











# CITY OF SOMERVILLE

MASSACHUSETTS

## ANNUAL REPORTS

1936



SOMERVILLE PRINTING CO., INC.

1937



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



HON. LESLIE E. KNOX  
*Mayor of Somerville*



# MID-TERM MESSAGE

*of*

HON. LESLIE E. KNOX

*Mayor of Somerville, Massachusetts*

---

January 4, 1937.

Gentlemen of the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

A NONPARTISAN majority of ALL the citizens of Somerville gave us a mandate in the last municipal election to administer their city affairs in the manner best adapted to promote their health and their prosperity. As the year 1936 dawned we took a solemn oath to do so. I stress the words NONPARTISAN and ALL with design. We were not charged to do our duty BY and FOR any faction or party. The legislative duties were placed in your hands, the chief executive duties placed in my hands in a NONPARTISAN election without regard for faction or party.

What does NONPARTISAN mean and how does it apply to us in Somerville? That seems easy to understand and simple to answer. Yet there is misunderstanding of the term NONPARTISAN in some quarters. This confusion is readily understood. It arises from professional politicians who gain no immediate personal benefit under the plan, attempting to becloud the issue in an effort to substitute for NONPARTISANSHIP the worst form of PARTISANSHIP for their selfish political reasons. These professional politicians know the advantages of NONPARTISANSHIP. In most cases they favored its initial adoption. Even those who now are loudest in criticism have no qualms of conscience about accepting favors for themselves, their families and their friends from a NONPARTISAN Mayor. The form of city election that is pre-

scribed for us by law, means the joining together of ALL for the common good without regard to faction or party. It means the removal of blind, unreasoning and fanatical subjection to faction or party in the way we conduct our city elections. I am aware, and you are also, that we are all members of some political party in national and state elections. I am as loyal to my party as you are to yours. In our city elections there are no parties. The election is NONPARTISAN by the choice of THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE. It is not OUR choice. You, as members of the Board of Aldermen, and I, as your Mayor, MUST BE NONPARTISAN BY LAW. When we entered an election we agreed to abide by the rules laid down by the people. We agreed to be NONPARTISAN. The great majority of ALL the citizens know we are NONPARTISAN. It is only a few professional politicians and their followers who do not think we should be. Most Somerville citizens go about their daily tasks perfectly content to do their every day duties as we do ours. No community has been torn asunder by the selfish strife arising from factions and cliques as has Somerville. No community has benefited more and stands to benefit more because of the NONPARTISAN form of election than does Somerville.

Today, as we stand on the threshold of a New Year, I submit to you that I have discharged the duties of Mayor in a true NONPARTISAN way. I will continue to do that in the year to come. I ask you to cooperate with me. I know no body of men making laws, ordinances, rules and decisions are ever unanimous or infallible. If we devote our efforts to do our best and accept the consequences of our official acts and omissions I believe that is all the citizens expect from us. If we do our job for ALL the citizens in a sympathetic way we shall gain the good will of those we serve and have no regrets. I hold sincere gratitude for members of your Honorable Board who have served faithfully and conscientiously during the past year. I harbor neither ill feeling nor ill will for those who have tried to oppose and obstruct me. I know many times, too, they were motivated more by political expediency than honest conviction. The slate of the past year, so far as I am concerned, is wiped clean. We begin a New Year. Behind us is all the experience of the past year. I do not think one of you will claim he did not make a mistake in 1936. I make no such



claim. Both we and the citizens should profit in the future by the errors of the past. In my first public statement after election I said: (quote) "I am elected a NONPARTISAN Mayor. I shall be NONPARTISAN in dealing with the city business as I am not only NONPARTISAN in name but NONPARTISAN in nature." (end of quote). I repeat that stand. I see no reason to reverse it. I never deviated from the NONPARTISAN principle as Mayor. As witness I call the record of my appointments to major and minor positions in the city service; the record of those who have been given employment on the Works Progress Administration, started during my term of office; the record of those who have benefited by welfare and other city aids and every official act which I submit to you were done under the principle of impartiality, and for the best interests of ALL the citizens. Never in my office has political faith been taken into consideration in making decisions. I defy anyone to prove or offer the slightest evidence that I have not been (quote) "NONPARTISAN in name and NONPARTISAN in nature." (end of quote.)

I welcome constructive criticism from any source and try to profit by it. I have never held myself above honest criticism of my acts. Yet I cannot pass this occasion by without calling to your attention that from some of the statements written in the press from time to time, and voiced from public platforms, whenever the opportunity presents itself, that in addition to you as the legislative body and me as the chief executive and the executives I have appointed and you have confirmed, there is another group who try to take upon themselves the right to make decisions in the conduct of city affairs. They have no authority from the people. They have no responsibility to the people for their decisions. Tonight, once and for all, may I make it plain that irrespective of their opposition I intend to carry on along the line which seems to be for the best interest of all the people.

Those who seek to raise an issue of PARTISANSHIP should be reminded that the State Legislature favored and the people voted that the city would be NONPARTISAN. The citizens made their own selection. If they chose otherwise we would be BOUND BY LAW to abide by that decision. The PARTISANSHIP smokescreen is raised by those who would

set themselves up as leaders of factions who know they would not be selected as public officials in a NONPARTISAN election where the choice is made by a MAJORITY of ALL the people. The Somerville electorate knows a NONPARTISAN government has been selected by the people. They know that during the past year everyone has received fair treatment and consideration without taking into account party or faction. We have tried to please everybody. We are sorry we did not succeed, but we can feel confident that our administration of city affairs will please the greater majority. We have faced difficult problems together. We have worked hard to solve them. We have gone along in more or less harmony. We kept uppermost in our minds the needy and unemployed in our city. I think we can feel proud of our record in aiding those in want and giving work to those able and willing to work.

Fourteen pledges were made by me to the citizens of Somerville in my election campaign. Twelve are fulfilled. One will require passage of state legislation. The other I hope to fulfill in the year to come.

Somerville, during 1936, has been blessed with health and prosperity beyond that enjoyed in many other cities. We can look back on the year just passed as an era of good will and happiness. Loyalty and coöperation has been given me, in the main, by those I selected and you confirmed as heads of the city departments. That same spirit has been shown by all city employees who have returned a good day's work for a good day's pay. City departments are running smoothly and efficiently. I am grateful to all who have contributed to this. The cordiality and coöperation given to me I hope I have returned, in some small way, by the consideration and confidence I have tried to give all in the city service.

True, our tax rate showed an increase over the tax rate of last year. Still facing me are a sheaf of unpaid bills, totaling \$325,000 handed to me by the past administration. If the prior administration had paid these bills the last tax rate that preceded mine would have been much higher. These unpaid bills, which I had nothing to do with contracting, are a tremendous obstacle in my path. I am now trying to solve the problem they present. I plan to seek aid from the State Legis-



lature during the coming year, to discharge any obligation that the city legally has in these 1935 unpaid bills so that we may meet the bills that merit payment. I want to call to your attention that at the close of this year every bill contracted for by this administration has been paid. I will continue that policy.

Public demand, not only in Somerville but in other cities, requires more service to the citizens from the public funds from day to day. The citizens expect more service. And the greater service costs more money. We are one of two Massachusetts cities that had to increase our welfare costs. That was entirely out of our control. I make no excuses that we gave food to the hungry, clothed the needy, supplied fuel and other necessities for those less fortunate than we are, even though it might have cost us a little more than we originally anticipated. There has been a minimum of suffering from want or unemployment in our city—Thank God. I earnestly hope during the coming year that we may be still able to take care of all the needy. I will take on my shoulders all that my critics might say about that.

We formed the Works Progress Administration to take the place of the Emergency Relief. We gave work to more than 2,000 men and women who had to walk the streets jobless, desperate in the thought that they could not provide for their families. We gave them gainful jobs. We restored the self-respect of able bodied persons who sought from us not welfare, but work. We did this as NONPARTISANS in a real spirit of NONPARTISANSHIP. I am not of the same political party in national and state affairs as President Roosevelt, but I have been glad, in my humble way, to follow in the footsteps of our great national leader. We played our small part in his humane program of national recovery. Then when I hear those who attack our W. P. A. policy I take heart from the fact that this same cry was silenced with a wave of approbation from almost every state in the nation when it was charged to President Roosevelt. Somerville has expressed whole-hearted approval of his policies with which we are doing our best to coöperate. I shall continue to follow the path of our Great President. Tonight I will send to your board, as it is the start of the fiscal year, a request for your approval of an appropria-

tion to keep at work during the winter months the eighteen hundred men and women now employed on the Works Progress Administration. The money is needed. I respectfully ask your approval of the order.

We have increased the efficiency of transacting the public's business. Every employee of City Hall is at work at 8:30 o'clock in the morning until 4:30 o'clock in the afternoon. Hours have been extended in the various city departments to meet the convenience of the citizens.

Despite increased cost to the city of the state, metropolitan and county taxes; in spite of an ever increasing Boston Elevated Railway deficiency; despite many other items that drain money from the public funds we will do our utmost to curb expenditures this coming year. We will try to maintain our high financial rating without undue curtailment of public benefits.

I found a condition of neglect in various branches of the city's service when I assumed office. There is no more important phase of the city government than maintaining its public schools. I have a program in mind that will reach into our school system bringing all the old buildings up to standard and also providing sufficient new buildings to give a seat for every child. This program will be of permanent future benefit to the health and welfare of our school children.

The credit of our city has never reached a higher point. Reputable credit agencies and financial information sources place the present administration as trustworthy and substantial. Confidence reposed in the administration by our financial institutions has been of great benefit to the citizens.

The arms of our public safety—our police and fire departments—have never been stronger. We have strengthened the two departments by the appointment of additional men. We have furnished so far as we have been able, equipment necessary to modernize them, and are glad to report that both departments are highly efficient. Just in passing may I note that the new James R. Hopkins Fire Drill Tower and the abolition of the night patrol in the Fire Department has increased its efficiency and raised its moral. We can point with

pride that our Police Department is second to none in this Commonwealth.

I am glad to commend the Highway Department for the excellent service that it has given during the year and the coöperation it has given me.

The Water Department has been highly efficient during the past year and has extended me loyalty and coöperation.

I am pleased to commend the employees of the Building Department for the work they have done in the public buildings of Somerville during the first year of my administration.

The Somerville school system is rapidly improving itself and our schools will, in the near future I have no doubt, stand comparison with any in the state. There is much to be done in rehabilitating school buildings to which I intend to devote my efforts.

I have been fortunate in gaining the coöperation of other city departments and I mention especially—the City Treasurer, the City Auditor, the City Engineer, the City Clerk, the City Solicitor, Sanitary Department, Assessors', Board of Health and all other departments.

Sidewalks and streets, playgrounds, Somerville Beach, sewerage and sanitation, road beautification, tree planting, public building renovations and many other improvements seen in every section of the city need no detailed comment.

Despite rumor, there will be no decrease in salaries or personnel in city departments. I will seek no contribution or gift from city employees. I was glad to return the contribution city employees had to make to past administrations.

I will try to approach all the problems of the citizens with humane and sympathetic understanding. I will keep in as close touch with the citizens as far as possible by accepting all invitations to meet with them in their common gathering places. In this way I can better understand and know the wants and needs of the citizens. I express deep appreciation of the cordiality, respect, courtesy and friendship given me by the citizens of the city as I met them in their homes and community gathering places. I have interviewed upward of

15,000 persons since I took office. Never have I turned down a reasonable request nor hesitated to grant a favor.

I will keep in close touch with the city business by frequent meetings with the heads of departments as I have done this year. I will make frequent visits to and continue inspection of all city work in progress.

I will not be diverted in the future any more than I have in the past by leaders of cliques and factions who offer me unreasonable opposition. I will ignore, as far as possible, the professional politicians who seize everything I do as the subject of personal attack. Gentlemen of the Honorable Board of Aldermen I urge your coöperation. I need your aid. Our jobs are big jobs. We are NONPARTISAN officials of a NONPARTISAN people. NONPARTISAN means ALL, not SOME. As we march down the year 1937 we enter a New Year of high hope, greater possibility for public service and promise of better things for all. Let us realize our obligations. Let us harmonize our efforts intelligently for all. Let us resolve to do our duty in this NONPARTISAN city for ALL our citizens. I pledge, that I will try to do mine.

## REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

---

Office of the City Auditor,  
January 31, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville,

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 7, Section 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1929, I herewith submit a report of the expenditures and receipts during the year 1936, as shown by the records in this office, giving in detail the appropriations, expenditures and the receipts from each source of income. Also a statement of the funded debt and temporary loans, table relative to maturities and interest, a balance sheet showing the assets and liabilities at the close of the fiscal year and a statement of the treasurer's cash.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK W. HALE,  
*City Auditor.*



I hereby Certify that I have verified the Treasurer's cash as of December 31, 1936, by actual count, and have verified by reconciliation of the bank accounts the amounts on deposit in the banks as of the same date.

The total cash balance December 31, 1936 was \$823,891.23, as follows:

Somerville National Bank .....	\$337,803.24
Somerville National Bank, Welfare .....	17,389.00
First National Bank .....	71,830.44
Merchants National Bank .....	70,816.15
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. Water Mains..	612.07
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. Sewers .....	138.34
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. Highways .....	24,701.38
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. School .....	23,268.37
Webster & Atlas .....	100,353.78
Webster & Atlas—Vocational School .....	27,350.39
Somerville Trust Co.—Benefits .....	6,964.79
Somerville Trust Co.—Teachers .....	36,348.53
Highland Trust Co. ....	90,242.36
Highland Trust Co.—Messenger account .....	158.49
Charlestown Trust Co. ....	15,000.00
Cash and checks in office .....	913.90
	<hr/>
	\$823,891.23

I further Certify that I have examined the Trust Fund Securities in the hands of the City Treasurer and find them to be correct, as follows:

Charles M. Berry, Contagious Hospital .....	\$1,000.00
S. Newton Cutler, School .....	5,322.22
Sarah Winslow Fox, School .....	401.38
Caroline G. Baker, School .....	300.00
J. Frank Wellington, School .....	2,000.00
Isaac Pitman Art, Library .....	4,665.75
Isaac Pitman Poetry, Library .....	1,166.45
Frances A. Wilder, Children's Library .....	100.00
Martha R. Hunt Book, Library .....	14,105.25
Martha R. Hunt Art, Library .....	1,299.77
S. Newton Cutler, Library .....	1,064.45
Sarah Lorane Graves, Library .....	400.00
Buffum Memorial Book, Library .....	1,000.00
Thomas J. Buffum, Library .....	2,020.00
Eunice M. Gilmore, Library .....	2,000.00
J. Frank Wellington, Library .....	4,000.00
Edward C. Booth, Library .....	3,000.00
Olive C. Cummings, Welfare .....	1,751.45
Mary A. Haley, Recreation .....	3,645.76
	<hr/>
	\$49,242.48

And the following Invested Funds:

Municipal Buildings Insurance .....	\$22,301.51
Retirement System (Cash and Securities) .....	202,891.71
	<hr/>
	\$274,435.70

FREDERICK W. HALE,  
*City Auditor.*

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1936

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash:		Street Sprinkling, 1934, J. D. M.	
In Offices and Banks .....	\$632,174.84		\$17.68
In Closed Banks .....	118,218.54		
	<hr/>		
	\$750,393.38		
Accounts Receivable:		Cash Variations .....	
Taxes 1929 .....	259.71	Temporary Loans .....	73.37
Taxes 1930 .....	8,520.52	Tallings .....	2,150,000.00
Taxes 1931 .....	13,824.24		679.46
Taxes 1932 .....	22,323.22		
Taxes 1933 .....	21,100.07		
Taxes 1934 .....	15,632.60		
Taxes 1935 .....	215,831.77		
Taxes 1936 .....	1,481,379.66		
Taxes 1934, J. D. M. ....	135.03		
	<hr/>	Accounts Payable .....	134,002.82
	1,779,006.82		
Old Age Assistance Tax 1931	2.00		
Old Age Assistance Tax 1933	9,574.00		
	<hr/>		
	9,576.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1929	2,205.65	Highway Deposits .....	30.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1930	12,271.34	City Clerk's Deposits .....	264.46
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1931	12,674.33	Water Deposits .....	18.98
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1932	13,815.06	Unexpended balances:	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1933	11,246.08	Income of Trust Funds .....	7,550.42
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1934	9,671.95	Appropriations .....	43,756.93
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1935	20,411.70		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1936	53,763.10		
	<hr/>		
	136,059.21		



## BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Assets		Liabilities	
Assessments:		Revenue Reserved until Collected:	
Street Sprinkling, 1930.....	24.48	Departmental .....	\$437,639.03
Street Sprinkling, 1931.....	21.78	Water .....	57,858.26
Street Sprinkling, 1932.....	21.78	Special Assessments .....	1,362.28
Street Sprinkling, 1933.....	13.86	Tax Titles .....	562,962.23
Street Sprinkling, 1934.....	3.22	Motor Vehicle Excise .....	136,059.21
Sidewalk Assessments—		Committed Interest .....	311.95
Added to Taxes, 1935 .....	63.76		1,196,192.95
Highway Assessments—			
Added to Taxes, 1935 .....	495.50	Tax Title Reserve for Emergency	
Highway Assessments—		Loan .....	18,356.57
Added to Taxes, 1936 .....	619.62	Sale of Land .....	20,925.38
Sidewalk Assessments—		Sale of Buildings .....	1,575.00
Added to Taxes, 1936 .....	115.96		
	<hr/>		
	1,379.96		
Committed Interest:		County of Middlesex—	
Sidewalk Assessments .....	13.78	Dog Licenses .....	12.60
Highway Assessments .....	114.86		
Committed Interest, 1936 .....	183.31		
	<hr/>		
	311.95	Premiums on Bonds .....	350.00
Departmental Bills Receivable:			
Health Department .....	15,533.06		
Contagious Hospital .....	16,632.73		
Inspection Milk and Vinegar .....	110.00	Overlay, Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	
Sanitary Department .....	518.88	Levy of 1929 .....	259.71
Highway Maintenance .....	126.42	Levy of 1930 .....	6,798.34
Welfare Miscellaneous .....	371,196.26	Levy of 1933 .....	16,363.97
Old Age Assistance .....	16,562.08	Levy of 1936 .....	24,616.74



## BALANCE SHEET—Continued

## DEFERRED ASSESSMENTS

Assets		Liabilities
Deferred Revenue:		
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments .....	699.88	
Apportioned Highway Assessments .....	5,658.68	
	<u>6,358.56</u>	Deferred Special Assessments..
		<u>6,358.56</u>

## NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Net Bonded Debt .....	4,368,893.75	Loans within statutory debt limit:
		City Hall Addition Bonds .....
		Additional Fire Equipment Bonds .....
		Sewer Bonds .....
		Bridge Bonds .....
		Highway Bonds .....
		Public Building Bonds .....
		Schoolhouse Bonds .....
		High School Bonds .....
		Junior High School Bonds ...
		Garage Bonds .....
		School Equipment Bonds .....
		<u>\$2,131,000.00</u>

## BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Assets		Liabilities	
Trust Funds:		Loans outside statutory debt limit:	
Cash and Securities .....		Northern Traffic Artery Assessment .....	150,000.00
Investment Funds:		Elementary School Bonds .....	65,000.00
Cash and Securities .....		Police Station Bonds .....	165,000.00
		Tax Title Loan .....	434,893.75
		Municipal Relief Loans .....	961,000.00
		P. W. A. Sewer Loan .....	30,000.00
		P. W. A. Water Main Loan ..	29,000.00
		P. W. A. Highway Loan .....	124,000.00
		P. W. A. School Loan .....	279,000.00
			<u>2,237,893.75</u>
	<u>4,368,893.75</u>		<u>4,368,893.75</u>

## TRUST AND INVESTED FUNDS

Trust Funds:		Trust Funds:	
Cash and Securities .....	49,249.30	Contagious Hospital Funds ..	1,000.00
Investment Funds:		School Funds .....	8,029.62
Cash and Securities .....	225,193.22	Library Funds .....	34,822.47
		Welfare Funds .....	1,751.45
		Recreation Funds .....	3,645.76
		Invested Funds:	
		Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund .....	22,301.51
		Retirement System Funds ....	202,891.71
	<u>274,442.52</u>		<u>274,442.52</u>

**CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1936**  
**REVENUE**

**Receipts**

**General:**

Taxes .....	\$4,536,971.66	
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	103,336.99	
Old Age Assistance Tax .....	7.00	
C. of M. Income Tax .....	222,435.03	
C. of M. Corporation Tax .....	67,996.39	
C. of M. Race Track Tax .....	8,772.33	
State, Refund Gas Tax .....	430.86	
State, Lieu of Taxes .....	127.00	
Licenses and Permits .....	92,985.48	
Fines and Forfeits .....	6,305.15	
Grants and Gifts .....	235,550.83	
Tax Titles Redeemed .....	264,547.36	
		<u>\$5,539,466.08</u>

Special Assessments ..... 2,670.63

**Departmental:**

General Government .....	12,252.83	
Protection of Persons and Property .....	1,181.77	
Health and Sanitation .....	19,057.67	
Highways .....	649.88	
Welfare .....	262,750.60	
Soldiers' Benefits .....	11,467.37	
Schools and School Buildings .....	17,814.39	
Libraries .....	1,941.51	
Recreation .....	528.85	
Employees' Contributions .....	.42	
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	52,100.41	
Retirement Deductions .....	21,862.52	
C. of M. Interest Refund .....	21,561.88	
Unclassified .....	252.12	
		<u>423,422.22</u>
Water Department Accounts .....	470,232.66	
Tax Title Loans .....	388,000.00	
Temporary Loans .....	3,700,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loans .....	600,000.00	
Premiums on Bonds .....	350.00	
Interest on Deposits, Taxes, etc. ....	91,158.51	
Trust Fund Income .....	4,771.23	
Deposits .....	15,975.41	
Refunds .....	8,970.35	
Loan in anticipation Municipal Relief Loan.....	50,000.00	
Loan in anticipation Welfare Loan .....	50,000.00	

Total Receipts 1936 to date .....	11,345,017.09
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	438,623.95
Cash in Closed Banks January 1, 1936 .....	128,853.93
Transfer from Non-Revenue.....	1,413.79

\$11,913,908.76

## CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1936

## REVENUE

## Payments

Appropriations .....	\$5,556,588.82
Interest .....	168,767.36
Reduction Funded Debt.....	459,000.00
Temporary Loans .....	3,500,000.00
Tax Title Loan .....	263,432.48
Loan in Anticipation of W. P. A. Loan .....	50,000.00
Loan in Anticipation of Welfare Loan .....	50,000.00
Water Deposits .....	17,309.73
City Clerk's Deposits .....	358.00
Highway Deposits .....	265.50
Tellers' Overs and Shorts .....	497.00
County Tax .....	178,786.44
County Assessments (T. B.).....	46,579.32
C. of M.—Dog Licenses .....	4,504.40
C. of M.—Bottling License .....	30.00
State Taxes and Assessments .....	739,739.32
Income of Trust Funds .....	5,480.27
Trust Funds (Investment) .....	1,000.00
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	52,100.41
Retirement Deductions .....	22,004.64
Refunds .....	17,065.19
Cash Variations .....	6.50

Total Payments 1936 to date .....	11,133,515.38
Cash balance on hand December 31, 1936 .....	632,174.84
Cash in closed Banks December 31, 1936 .....	118,218.54
Transfer to Non-Revenue .....	30,000.00
	<u>11,913,908.76</u>

## CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1936

## NON-REVENUE

## Receipts

School Equipment Bonds .....	\$145,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Federal Grant .....	17,829.47
Grants and Gifts .....	151,825.95
Redemption Tax Titles .....	4,455.90
Refunds .....	1.46

Total Receipts .....	319,112.78
Balance at beginning of period .....	74,972.54
Transfer from Revenue .....	30,000.00
	<u>424,085.32</u>

**Payments**

Appropriations .....	296,695.14	
C. of M. Highway Account .....	31,495.94	
Redemption Tax Titles .....	4,455.90	
Loan in Anticipation of Federal Grant .....	16,526.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....		349,173.68
Balance on Hand .....		73,497.85
Transfer to Revenue .....		1,413.79
		<hr/>
		424,085.32
		<hr/>

**SUMMARY**

Total Revenue Receipts .....	\$11,345,017.09	
Total Non-Revenue Receipts .....	319,112.78	
		<hr/>
		\$11,664,129.87
		<hr/>
Cash in Closed Banks .....	128,853.93	
Total balance at beginning of period .....	513,596.49	
		<hr/>
		\$12,306,580.29
		<hr/>
Total Revenue Payments .....	\$11,133,515.38	
Total Non-Revenue Payments .....	349,173.68	
		<hr/>
		\$11,482,689.06
		<hr/>
Cash in Closed Banks .....	118,218.54	
Total Balance on Hand .....	705,672.69	
		<hr/>
		\$12,306,580.29
		<hr/>

## DETAIL OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS RECEIVED IN 1936

## Taxes:

Motor Vehicle Excise 1936 .....	\$75,880.81
Motor Vehicle Excise 1935 .....	19,436.99
Motor Vehicle Excise 1934 .....	5,946.81
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933 .....	1,074.28
Motor Vehicle Excise 1932 .....	858.44
Motor Vehicle Excise 1931 .....	76.34
Motor Vehicle Excise 1930 .....	12.01
Motor Vehicle Excise 1929 .....	51.28

## From State:

C. of M. Income Tax .....	222,435.03
C. of M. Corporation Tax .....	67,996.39
C. of M. Race Tracks .....	8,772.33
Lieu of Taxes .....	127.00
Tax Title Interest Refund .....	21,561.88

## Licenses and Permits:

Amusement .....	2,479.50
Health .....	946.00
Milk .....	506.50
City Clerks .....	3,629.14
Liquor .....	70,840.00
Pedlers .....	676.00
Plumbing and Gas .....	481.75
Licensing .....	2,082.00
Marriage .....	2,249.94
Building .....	644.50
Electrical .....	2,215.00
Police .....	153.50
Fire .....	1,540.25
Motor .....	3.00
Elevator .....	4.00

## Fines and Forfeits:

Court .....	5,957.65
Departmental .....	347.50

## Grants and Gifts:

## From State—

Outside Tuition .....	2,767.62
Vocational Education .....	19,311.79
Americanization .....	2,501.00
Old Age Assistance .....	41,695.31
Machinery Tax Abatements .....	85,334.45



## From County—

Dog Licenses .....	2,953.89
Dog Damages .....	184.75

## Special Assessments:

Street Sprinkling 1934 .....	610.50
Sidewalk Assessments, Taxes 1934 .....	6.93
Sidewalk Assessments, Taxes 1935 .....	81.13
Sidewalk Assessments, Taxes 1936 .....	143.51
Highway Assessments, Taxes 1934 .....	120.23
Highway Assessments, Taxes 1935 .....	422.33
Highway Assessments, Taxes 1936 .....	1,183.80
Sewer Assessments, Taxes 1935 .....	16.65
Assessments paid in advance .....	98.00

## General Government:

Treasurer's Fees .....	372.70
Treasurer's Costs .....	8,449.15
City Clerk's .....	2,965.76
Commissioner of Buildings .....	3.50
Engineering .....	5.25
Board of Appeal .....	390.00
Election Commission .....	48.47
Planning Board .....	18.00

## Protection of Persons and Property:

Police .....	7.30
Fire .....	25.00
Electrical .....	293.50
Weights & Measures .....	855.97

## Health and Sanitation:

Health .....	13,744.57
Contagious Hospital .....	3,105.00
Milk Inspection .....	1,555.50
Dental Clinic .....	132.60
Sanitary Buildings .....	520.00

## Highways:

Highway Maintenance .....	624.88
Sale of Plow .....	25.00

## Welfare:

## City Home—

Sale of Produce .....	717.16
Board .....	5,868.12

## Miscellaneous—

Cities and Towns, General Aid .....	15,676.88
State, General Aid .....	170,694.41
Individuals, General Aid.....	88.78
Cities and Towns, Mothers' Aid .....	704.25
State, Mothers' Aid .....	2,352.21
Old Age Assistance .....	66,648.79

## Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid .....	6,764.00
Military Aid .....	4,362.50
Soldiers Burials .....	177.50
Soldiers Relief .....	163.37

## Education:

Tuition, State Wards .....	7,013.07
Outside Tuition .....	8,464.62
Vocational .....	491.70
School Buildings .....	1,845.00

## Libraries:

Fines and Rentals .....	1,941.51
-------------------------	----------

## Recreation:

Shower Baths .....	359.55
Bathhouses .....	169.30

## Unclassified:

Electrolysis .....	250.00
--------------------	--------

## Public Service Enterprises:

## Sale of Water—

Metered 1936 .....	217,146.44
Metered Monthly 1936 .....	180,303.55
Metered 1935 .....	38,870.10
Metered Monthly 1935 .....	24,382.79
Additional .....	28.65
Metered 1934 .....	3,256.35
Metered Monthly 1934 .....	744.07
Service Assessments .....	880.00
Maintenance Bills .....	1,807.08
Metered 1933 .....	402.49
Metered 1932 .....	33.28
Water Liens .....	2,359.32
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	18.54

## Interest:

Deferred Taxes .....	60,761.98
Excise .....	2,300.67
Deposits .....	83.48
Sidewalk Assessments .....	47.76
Highway Assessments .....	442.13
Sewer Assessments .....	.96
Tax Titles .....	26,084.55
Accrued Interest .....	516.25

## Deposits:

City Clerk's .....	2,922.00
--------------------	----------

## Loans:

Tax Title Loan .....	110,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$1,677,705.05</u>

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (REVENUE)

	Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance
General Government:								
Board of Aldermen Exp.....	.....	\$7,365.00	.....	\$380.00	.....	\$7,745.00	\$7,742.16	\$2.84
Clerk of Committees .....	.....	5,640.00	.....	.....	.....	5,640.00	5,637.89	2.11
Executive Department .....	.....	18,379.75	.....	1,650.00	.....	20,029.75	20,026.49	3.26
Auditing Department .....	.....	11,689.00	.....	.....	50.15	11,739.15	11,738.32	.83
Treasury Department .....	.....	48,500.00	.....	1,000.00	362.75	49,862.75	49,843.09	19.66
Expense of Advertising								
September Sale .....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	620.40	1,379.60
Assessors Department .....	.....	24,500.00	200.00	.....	.....	24,300.00	23,902.82	397.18
Pedlers License Comm. ....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	8.50	1.50
Licensing Commission.....	.....	3,270.00	.....	.....	.....	3,270.00	3,266.18	3.82
Certification Notes & Bonds..	.....	2,000.00	.....	1,500.00	.....	3,500.00	3,250.88	249.12
Land Court Proceedings on								
Tax Titles & Rec'd Fees ....	.....	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00	3,383.90	1,116.10
City Clerks Department .....	.....	16,345.00	.....	.....	84.06	16,429.06	16,427.91	1.15
Law Department .....	.....	9,900.00	930.00	.....	.....	8,970.00	8,969.95	.05
City Messenger's Dept. ....	.....	5,581.00	.....	.....	.....	5,581.00	5,531.66	49.34
Engineering Department .....	.....	16,650.00	.....	.....	.....	16,650.00	13,448.59	3,201.41
Comm. Public Buildings .....	.....	18,500.00	3,300.00	.....	.....	15,200.00	15,200.00	.....
Maint. Municipal Bldgs.....	.....	16,474.00	.....	.....	2.79	16,476.79	16,467.57	9.22
Maint. Municipal Garage .....	.....	690.00	.....	.....	.....	690.00	642.43	47.57
City Planning Board .....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	17.25	7.75
Board of Appeal .....	.....	2,420.00	.....	.....	.....	2,420.00	2,406.78	13.22
Board of Election Commr.....	.....	14,175.00	.....	900.00	.....	15,075.00	15,043.34	31.66
Pay of Election Officers .....	.....	6,745.00	80.00	.....	.....	6,665.00	6,657.50	7.50
Maint. Polling Places .....	.....	1,387.00	.....	75.00	45.00	1,507.00	1,499.44	7.56
Total General Government .....	.....	\$234,745.75	\$4,510.00	\$7,505.00	\$544.75	\$238,285.50	\$231,733.05	\$6,552.45

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (REVENUE)—Continued

Protection of Persons and Property:	Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance
Police Department .....	\$100.00	\$361,625.12	\$4,150.00	.....	\$529.50	\$358,104.62	\$357,844.89	\$259.73
Maint. New Police Station....	.....	8,433.00	.....	.....	.92	8,433.92	8,414.14	19.78
Fire Department .....	.....	373,141.95	.....	.....	1,315.56	374,457.51	374,452.71	4.80
Maint. Fire Buildings .....	.....	9,911.00	.....	200.00	19.70	10,130.70	10,130.56	.14
Weights & Measures .....	.....	6,728.00	.....	40.00	.....	6,768.00	6,768.00	.....
Electrical Department .....	.....	50,292.95	.....	.....	1,216.62	51,509.57	48,196.42	3,313.15
Maint. Elec. Dept. Bldg. ....	.....	2,236.00	.....	.....	.....	2,236.00	2,217.62	18.38
Suppression of Moths .....	.....	2,350.00	.....	.....	.....	2,350.00	2,350.00	.....
Care of Trees .....	.....	5,055.00	.....	.....	63.69	5,118.69	5,118.69	.....
Total Protection Persons and Property .....	\$100.00	\$819,773.02	\$4,150.00	\$240.00	\$3,145.99	\$819,109.01	\$815,493.03	\$3,615.98
Health and Sanitation:								
Health Department .....	.....	\$71,560.00	.....	\$5,000.00	\$117.60	\$76,677.60	\$76,561.86	\$115.74
Vital Statistics .....	.....	800.00	.....	249.67	.....	1,049.67	1,049.58	.09
Contagious Hospital .....	.....	19,300.00	.....	1,000.00	10.66	20,310.66	19,772.32	538.34
Maint. Contg. Hospital .....	.....	3,825.00	.....	842.00	137.44	4,804.44	4,797.85	6.59
Insp. Animals & Provisions..	.....	5,750.00	.....	.....	.....	5,750.00	5,734.85	15.15
Insp. Milk & Vinegar .....	.....	6,400.00	.....	.....	.....	6,400.00	6,389.80	10.20
Division Dental Hygiene .....	.....	14,935.00	.....	200.00	.....	15,135.00	15,093.98	41.02
Insp. School Children .....	.....	7,760.00	.....	.....	.....	7,760.00	7,738.95	21.05
Sewers Maintenance .....	.....	22,610.00	.....	.....	.....	22,610.00	22,415.19	194.81
Maint. Sewer Buildings .....	.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	250.00	249.78	.22
Sanitary Department .....	270.14	244,228.00	.....	8,500.00	1,180.18	254,178.32	254,140.07	38.25

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance
Maint. Sanitary Bldgs. ....	.....	774.00	.....	40.00	.....	814.00	797.56	16.44
Street Cleaning .....	.....	31,250.00	.....	.....	.....	31,250.00	31,250.00	.....
Total Health & Sanitation .....	\$270.14	\$429,442.00	.....	\$15,831.67	\$1,445.88	\$446,989.69	\$445,991.79	\$997.90
Highways:								
Highways Maintenance .....	.....	\$217,759.97	.....	\$4,075.88	\$2,404.86	\$224,240.71	\$224,240.21	\$ .50
Completion of Glen St. ....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....
New Snow Removal Equip. ..	.....	37,300.00	.....	.....	.....	37,300.00	37,300.00	.....
Sidewalks Maintenance .....	.....	20,350.00	.....	600.00	.....	20,950.00	20,950.00	.....
Snow Removal .....	.....	22,007.03	.....	.....	11.50	22,018.53	22,018.53	.....
Street Lighting .....	.....	78,820.75	.....	.....	.....	78,820.75	78,817.35	3.40
Traffic Light Maintenance ....	.....	2,800.00	.....	.....	.....	2,800.00	2,798.55	1.45
Maint. Highway Buildings ....	.....	3,023.00	.....	500.00	.....	3,523.00	3,502.51	20.49
Total Highways .....	.....	\$382,060.75	.....	\$15,175.88	\$2,416.36	\$399,652.99	\$399,627.15	\$25.84
Welfare:								
Welfare Miscellaneous .....	.....		.....					
Federal Grant — Aid to Dependent Children — Mothers Aid .....	\$304.87	\$890,375.00	.....	\$5,148.45	\$2,441.00	\$898,269.32	\$897,986.79	\$282.53
E. R. A. & W. P. A. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,062.00	3,062.00	.....	3,062.00
W. P. A. Projects .....	391.35	22,447.98	.....	.....	.....	22,839.33	22,839.27	.06
Old Age Assistance .....	.....	530,000.00	.....	35,000.00	810.71	565,810.71	557,327.67	8,483.04
Federal Grant—Old Age Assistance Admin. ....	.....	181,733.00	.....	.....	1,568.59	183,301.59	157,389.56	25,912.03
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,475.33	2,475.33	2,475.33	.....

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1935	Appropri- ations	Appropri- ations Trans- fers From	Appropri- ations Trans- fers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expendi- tures	Balance
Federal Grant—Old Age As- sistance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,264.69	74,264.69	74,264.69	.....
Welfare—City Home .....	.....	14,500.00	.....	750.00	11.30	15,261.30	15,239.63	21.67
Maint. City Home Bldgs. ....	.....	3,263.00	.....	.....	148.38	3,411.38	3,409.87	1.51
Total Welfare .....	\$696.22	\$1,642,318.98	.....	\$40,898.45	\$84,782.00	\$1,768,695.65	\$1,730,932.81	\$37,762.84
Soldiers' Benefits:								
Soldiers' Benefits—Gen. Adm.	\$275.00	\$12,053.44	.....	.....	.....	\$12,328.44	\$11,602.34	\$726.10
Soldiers' Relief .....	.....	67,201.00	.....	.....	2,682.71	69,883.71	68,175.07	1,708.64
Military Aid .....	.....	8,000.00	.....	600.00	146.75	8,746.75	8,742.50	4.25
State Aid .....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	75.00	6,075.00	5,787.00	288.00
Soldiers' Burials .....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00	.....	800.00	500.00	300.00
Total Soldiers' Benefits .....	\$275.00	\$93,654.44	.....	\$1,000.00	\$2,904.46	\$97,833.90	\$94,806.91	\$3,026.99
Education:								
School Contingent .....	.....	\$81,928.00	.....	.....	\$25.00	\$81,953.00	\$81,950.31	\$2.69
Outside Tuition .....	.....	6,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	4,978.67	21.33
School Teachers' Salaries ....	643.00	1,251,967.97	13,000.00	.....	.....	1,239,160.97	1,238,362.06	1,248.91
Janitors Salaries .....	.....	108,782.00	4,880.00	3,500.00	.....	107,402.00	107,101.16	300.84
Fuel & Light .....	.....	57,345.00	3,500.00	5,694.40	.....	59,539.40	59,539.36	.04
Buildings & Grounds .....	.....	44,230.00	.....	7,700.00	558.88	52,488.88	52,487.50	1.38
Total Education .....	\$643.00	\$1,550,252.97	\$22,380.00	\$16,894.40	\$583.88	\$1,545,994.25	\$1,544,419.06	\$1,575.19



## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance
<b>Libraries:</b>								
Central Library .....	.....	\$40,512.00	.....	.....	\$120.84	\$40,632.84	\$40,612.94	\$19.90
Mt. Central Library .....	.....	9,032.00	.....	.....	.....	9,032.00	8,866.24	165.76
West Branch Library .....	.....	9,903.00	.....	.....	.....	9,903.00	9,880.40	22.60
Mt. West Branch Library .....	.....	3,005.00	.....	.....	.....	3,005.00	2,978.98	26.02
East Branch Library .....	.....	7,814.00	.....	.....	24.09	7,838.09	7,835.44	2.65
Mt. East Branch Library .....	.....	2,401.00	.....	.....	.....	2,401.00	2,394.22	6.78
Union Sq. Branch Library .....	.....	6,416.00	.....	.....	.....	6,416.00	6,412.72	3.28
Winter Hill Branch Library .....	.....	1,979.00	.....	.....	.....	1,979.00	1,970.12	8.88
<b>Total Libraries .....</b>	.....	<b>\$81,062.00</b>	.....	.....	<b>\$144.93</b>	<b>\$81,206.93</b>	<b>\$80,951.06</b>	<b>\$255.87</b>
<b>Recreation:</b>								
Parks Maintenance .....	.....	\$13,465.00	.....	.....	.....	\$13,465.00	\$13,404.69	\$60.31
Mt. Park Bldgs. ....	.....	4,280.00	.....	.....	2.99	4,282.99	4,282.33	.66
Playgrounds Maint. ....	.....	16,600.00	.....	.....	31.99	16,631.99	16,527.17	104.82
Recreation Comm. ....	.....	7,630.00	.....	2,325.00	48.00	10,003.00	9,999.79	3.21
Maint. Bathhouse .....	.....	3,150.00	.....	.....	.....	3,150.00	3,149.87	.13
Celebrations .....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	789.25	10.75
<b>Total Recreation .....</b>	.....	<b>\$45,925.00</b>	.....	<b>\$2,325.00</b>	<b>\$82.98</b>	<b>\$48,332.98</b>	<b>\$48,153.10</b>	<b>\$179.88</b>
<b>Unclassified:</b>								
Maint. Old Pol. Bd. ....	.....	\$5,692.00	.....	.....	.....	\$5,692.00	\$5,691.54	\$ .46
Memorial Day .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	988.16	11.84
Municipal Documents .....	.....	6,350.00	9.67	.....	.....	6,340.33	6,340.33	.....



## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance
Maint. Bandstand .....		450.00				450.00	446.05	3.95
Rifle Prac. Co's. A & B .....		1,215.00		290.00		1,505.00	1,504.46	.54
Qtrs. Spanish War Vets .....		30.00				30.00		30.00
Qtrs. Amer. Legion .....		130.00				130.00	10.00	120.00
Qtrs. Vet. Foreign War .....		910.00				910.00	860.00	50.00
Contingent Fund .....		10,000.00	10,000.00					
Damage Pers. & Prop. ....		27,095.43		930.00		28,025.43	28,007.42	18.01
<b>Total Unclassified .....</b>		<b>\$52,872.43</b>	<b>10,009.67</b>	<b>\$1,220.00</b>		<b>\$44,082.76</b>	<b>\$43,847.96</b>	<b>\$234.80</b>
<b>Compensations and Pensions:</b>								
Workmen's Compensation ...		\$7,205.00			\$15.43	\$7,720.43	\$7,542.12	\$178.31
Pensions .....		\$89,450.00		525.00		89,975.00	89,970.84	4.16
Emma Sterling Annuity .....		1,000.00				1,000.00	1,000.00	
Ellen Z. Collins Annuity .....		1,000.00				1,000.00		
F. A. Johnston Annuity .....		1,000.00	280.00			720.00	666.61	
M. M. Andersen Annuity .....		1,800.00	800.00			1,000.00	659.02	53.39
Ellen C. Chichester Annuity..		1,000.00	525.00			475.00	458.98	340.98
Pension Accumulation Fund ..		28,931.00				28,931.00	28,931.00	16.02
Retirement System—Expense ..		2,682.00				2,682.00	2,681.90	.10
<b>Total Compensations and Pensions .....</b>		<b>\$134,068.00</b>	<b>\$1,605.00</b>	<b>\$1,025.00</b>	<b>\$15.43</b>	<b>\$133,503.43</b>	<b>\$132,910.47</b>	<b>\$592.96</b>
<b>Municipal Indebtedness:</b>								
Interest .....		\$229,501.25	\$59,369.00			\$171,056.55	\$169,611.11	\$1,445.44
Reduction of Funded Debt...		457,296.00		1,704.00		459,000.00	459,000.00	
<b>Total Municipal Indebtedness..</b>		<b>\$686,797.25</b>	<b>\$59,369.00</b>	<b>\$1,704.00</b>	<b>\$924.30</b>	<b>\$630,056.55</b>	<b>\$628,611.11</b>	<b>\$1,445.44</b>

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (REVENUE)—Continued

34

ANNUAL REPORTS

Public Service Enterprises:						
	Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit
Water Maintenance .....	\$16,437.81	\$105,390.00	\$3,000.00	\$950.00	\$1,213.08	\$120,990.89
Water Works Extension .....	.....	3,375.00	.....	3,000.00	118.19	6,493.19
Maint. Water Buildings .....	.....	2,602.00	.....	.....	.....	2,602.00
Total Public Service Ent. ....	\$16,437.81	\$111,367.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,950.00	\$1,331.27	\$130,086.08
Total Appropriations .....	\$18,422.17	\$6,264,339.59	\$105,023.67	\$107,769.40	\$98,322.23	\$6,383,829.72
* \$43,756.93 of the above amount carried forward to 1937.						\$6,327,496.36
						\$56,333.36
						\$67.22

## CITY AUDITOR

## STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE ACCOUNTS, 1936

	Balance from 1935	Receipts	Total Credit	Transfers	Expendi- tures	Balance to 1937
Other Accounts						
Income of Trust Funds:						
Contagious Hospital: Charles M. Berry Fund	.....	\$1,012.50	\$1,012.50	.....	\$1,012.50	.....
School:						
S. Newton Cutler Fund .....	666.12	208.06	874.18	.....	240.29	633.89
Caroline G. Baker Fund .....	4.50	9.00	13.50	.....	9.00	4.50
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	3,523.48	3,863.64	7,387.12	.....	3,523.48	3,863.64
Sarah Winslow Fox Fund .....	.....	12.12	12.12	.....	12.12	.....
George Ellzey Fund .....	833.21	.....	833.21	.....	833.21	.....
J. Frank Wellington Fund .....	143.93	20.00	163.93	.....	.....	163.93
Library:						
S. Newton Cutler Fund .....	2.76	40.00	42.76	.....	36.87	5.89
Hunt Art Fund .....	250.84	38.98	289.82	.....	74.12	215.70
Hunt Book Fund .....	258.98	7.65	266.63	4.49	254.41	7.73
Pitman Art Fund .....	699.95	192.78	892.73	.78	1.58	890.37
Pitman Poetry Fund .....	30.92	48.99	79.91	.....	55.29	24.62
Wilder Children's Fund .....	9.00	3.00	12.00	.....	10.10	1.90
Sarah Lorane Graves Funds.....	10.80	12.00	22.80	.....	15.45	7.35
Buffum Memorial Book Fund .....	17.21	30.00	47.21	.....	5.53	41.68
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund .....	30.99	60.00	90.99	.....	58.69	32.30
Thomas J. Buffum Fund .....	72.66	13.80	86.46	.....	34.68	51.78
J. Frank Wellington Library Fund .....	264.96	40.00	304.96	.....	122.58	182.38
Edward C. Booth Fund .....	69.94	90.00	159.94	.....	123.62	36.32
Welfare:						
Cummings Fund .....	1,299.66	37.53	1,337.19	.....	.....	1,337.19
Recreation:						
Mary A. Haley Fund .....	78.55	36.45	115.00	.....	65.75	49.25
Total Income Trust Funds .....	\$8,268.46	\$5,776.50	\$14,044.96	\$5.27	\$6,489.27	\$7,550.42

## STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE ACCOUNTS, 1936

Other Accounts:	Total Credit	Transfers	Total Charges	Balance to 1937
State Taxes and Assessments.....	\$733,987.12	.....	\$739,739.32	*\$752.20
Health, Bottling License .....	60.00	\$30.00	30.00	.....
Cash Variations .....	79.87	.....	6.50	73.37
Teller's Overs and Shorts.....	497.00	.....	497.00	.....
Temporary Loans .....	5,650,000.00	.....	3,500,000.00	2,150,000.00
Tax Title Loan .....	282,675.52	886.47	263,432.48	18,356.57
Loan in Anticipation of W.P.A. Loan .....	50,000.00	.....	50,000.00	.....
Loan in Anticipation of Welfare Loan .....	50,000.00	.....	50,000.00	.....
Middlesex County Tax .....	178,786.44	.....	178,786.44	.....
Middlesex County Assessment .....	46,579.32	.....	46,579.32	.....
C. of M. Dog Licenses .....	4,518.80	.....	4,506.20	12.60
City Clerk's Deposits .....	3,544.46	2,922.00	358.00	264.46
Water Deposits .....	17,343.10	14.39	17,309.73	18.98
Highway Deposits .....	295.50	.....	265.50	30.00
Retirement Deductions .....	22,004.64	.....	22,004.64	.....
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	52,100.41	.....	52,100.41	.....
Cash Refunds:				
Taxes .....	14,783.79	.....	14,783.79	.....
Excise .....	1,224.34	.....	1,224.34	.....
Assessments .....	3.00	.....	3.00	.....
Tax Titles .....	886.47	.....	886.47	.....
Water Rates .....	98.31	.....	98.31	.....
Estimated Receipts .....	59.18	.....	59.18	.....
Bills Receivable .....	7.50	.....	7.50	.....
Excess and Deficiency .....	.80	.....	80	.....
Total Other Accounts .....	\$7,114,535.57	\$3,852.86	\$4,942,678.93	\$2,168,003.78
Revenue Totals .....	13,512,410.25	3,858.13	11,276,664.56	2,231,887.56

\* Overdrawn.

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (NON-REVENUE)

CITY AUDITOR

37

	Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to 1937
Protection Persons & Property:								
Underground Wires .....	\$11.96		\$11.96					
Sanitation:								
Sewers Construction .....	570.72					\$570.72		\$570.72
P. W. A. Sewers .....	14,549.44				7,608.63	22,158.07	\$22,019.73	138.34
Highways:								
New Streets .....	173.62		173.62					
Permanent Pavement .....	387.84		387.84					
Reconstruction & Resurfacing .....	14.42		14.42					
P. W. A. Highway .....	1,635.65				35,057.15	36,692.80	11,991.42	24,701.38
Traffic Light Installation .....	11.55		11.55					
Garage, City Stables .....	4.19		4.19					
Education:								
Vocational School Equipment .....		\$175,000.00				175,000.00	152,530.04	22,469.96
Schoolhouse Sprinklers Sys..	632.21		632.21					
Southern Jr. High, Add. Alt..	178.00		178.00					
P. W. A. School .....	16,123.76				104,693.44	120,817.20	97,548.83	23,268.37
Recreation:								
Playground Foss Park .....	254.56					254.56		254.56
Improvement, W. E. Shaw Playground .....	110.93					110.93		110.93
J. M. Woods Playground .....	4.14					4.14	4.14	
Playground Impr. & Exten..	132.99					132.99		132.99
Glen St. Playground .....	300.00					300.00		300.00

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1936 (NON-REVENUE)

		Balance from 1935	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to 1937
Public Service Enterprise:									
P. W. A. Water .....		8,380.62	.....	.....	.....	5,770.96	14,151.53	13,539.51	612.07
Total Appropriations .....		43,476.60	175,000.00	1,413.79	.....	153,130.18	370,192.99	297,633.67	72,559.32
Other Accounts:									
C. of M. Highway .....		31,495.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,495.94	31,495.94	.....
Loans in Anticipation of Federal Grant .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	20,026.70	20,026.70	16,526.70	3,500.00
Redemption Tax Liens .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	4,455.90	4,455.90	4,455.90	.....
Non-Revenue Totals .....		\$74,972.54	\$175,000.00	\$1,413.79	.....	\$177,612.78	\$426,171.53	\$350,112.21	\$76,059.32

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## Payments

State Tax .....	\$181,700.00	
Charles River Basin Assessment.....	11,478.69	
Metropolitan Parks Assessment .....	62,919.62	
Metropolitan Planning Assessment .....	785.70	
Wellington Bridge Assessment .....	1,700.63	
Metropolitan Sewer Assessment .....	72,129.00	
Metropolitan Water Assessment .....	282,919.82	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....	1,159.77	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	298.87	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans	612.07	
Veterans' Exemptions .....	62.74	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	200.80	
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency .....	112,454.35	
Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency .....	6,128.14	
Land-Takings, Revere Highway .....	256.64	
Ocean Avenue, Revere .....	4,876.19	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham .....	4.93	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway .....	51.36	
Health, Bottling License .....	30.00	
		<hr/>
		\$739,769.32

## Receipts

Income Tax .....	\$222,435.03	
Corporation Tax .....	67,996.39	
Race Track Tax .....	8,772.33	
Refund Gas Tax .....	430.86	
Lieu of Taxes .....	127.00	
Tax Title Interest Refund .....	21,561.88	
Pedlers' Licenses .....	375.00	
Outside Tuition .....	2,767.62	
Vocational Education .....	19,311.79	
Americanization .....	2,501.00	
State Aid .....	6,764.00	
Military Aid .....	4,362.50	
Soldiers' Burials .....	177.50	
Machinery Tax Abatements .....	85,334.45	
Old Age Assistance .....	41,695.31	
Welfare, General Aid .....	170,694.41	
Mothers' Aid .....	2,352.21	
Tuition, State Wards .....	7,013.07	
Contagious Hospital .....	2.50	
Health Department .....	12,441.96	
Old Age Assistance B. R. ....	64,477.62	
		<hr/>
		741,594.43



## COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

## Payments

County Tax 1936 .....	\$178,786.44	
County Assessment 1936 .....	46,579.32	
	<hr/>	\$225,365.76

## Receipts

Dog Licenses .....	2,953.89	
Dog Damages .....	184.75	
	<hr/>	3,138.64

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES

## Assessed in Taxes 1936:

Real Estate and Personal.....		\$4,847,457.09
Poll .....		64,194.00
Estimated Receipts .....	\$1,550,107.61	
Excess Receipts .....	86,090.89	
		<hr/> 1,636,198.50
		<hr/> 6,547,849.59

## Expenses

Revenue Appropriations .....	5,373,863.16	
Non-Revenue Appropriations .....	30,000.00	
State Taxes and Assessments .....	738,987.12	
County Taxes .....	225,365.76	
Overlay 1936 .....	57,747.63	
Overlay 1935 .....	9,135.45	
Overlay 1934 .....	12,026.93	
Overlay 1932 .....	34.07	
Overlay 1931 .....	887.40	
		<hr/> 6,448,047.52
Excess Revenue 1936 .....		99,802.07
		<hr/> 6,547,849.59

## TEMPORARY LOANS 1936

	Number	Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
Merchants National Bank.....	1173 to 1176	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 2, 1936	.48	\$100,000.00
National Shawmut Bank.....	1177 to 1180	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 2, 1936	.48	100,000.00
Bank of the Manhattan Co.....	1181 to 1184	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 2, 1936	.48	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1185 to 1188	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 12, 1936	.48	100,000.00
National Shawmut Bank.....	1189 to 1192	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 12, 1936	.48	100,000.00
Bank of the Manhattan Co.....	1193 to 1196	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 12, 1936	.48	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1197 to 1198	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	50,000.00
National Shawmut Bank.....	1199 to 1200	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	50,000.00
Bank of the Manhattan Co.....	1201 to 1202	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1203	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	10,000.00
National Shawmut Bank.....	1204 to 1205	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	15,000.00
Bank of the Manhattan Co.....	1206 to 1207	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	20,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1208 to 1209	Jan. 13, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	.48	50,000.00
National Shawmut Bank.....	1210 to 1211	Jan. 13, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	.48	50,000.00
Bank of the Manhattan Co.....	1212 to 1213	Jan. 13, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	.48	20,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1214 to 1215	Jan. 13, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	.48	20,000.00
National Shawmut Bank.....	1216 to 1217	Jan. 13, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	.48	10,000.00
Bank of the Manhattan Co.....	1218	Jan. 13, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	.48	5,000.00
National Shawmut Bank.....	1219	Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	250,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1220 to 1231	Mar. 30, 1936	Dec. 15, 1936	.55	250,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1232 to 1243	Mar. 30, 1936	Dec. 30, 1936	.55	200,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1244 to 1253	Mar. 30, 1936	Feb. 1, 1937	.55	300,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1254 to 1267	Mar. 30, 1936	Mar. 1, 1937	.55	200,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1268 to 1279	May 22, 1936	Jan. 15, 1937	.50	200,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1280 to 1291	May 22, 1936	Feb. 15, 1937	.50	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1292 to 1297	May 22, 1936	Mar. 15, 1937	.50	50,000.00
First National Bank .....	1298 to 1304	June 29, 1936	Dec. 18, 1936	.38	125,000.00
First National Bank .....	1305 to 1316	June 29, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	.42	125,000.00
First National Bank .....	1317 to 1328	June 29, 1936	May 3, 1937	.42	200,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1329 to 1341	July 31, 1936	July 15, 1937	.75	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1342 to 1345	Aug. 24, 1936	Aug. 2, 1937	.75	100,000.00

## TEMPORARY LOANS 1936

	Number	Issuer	Due	Rate	Amount
Merchants National Bank.....	1346 to 1349	Aug. 24, 1936	Aug. 16, 1937	.75	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1350 to 1355	Sept. 16, 1936	Sept. 1, 1937	.75	150,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1356 to 1359	Sept. 25, 1936	Sept. 24, 1937	.75	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1360 to 1364	Sept. 30, 1936	Sept. 30, 1937	.75	125,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1365 to 1367	Dec. 24, 1936	Nov. 1, 1937	.75	75,000.00
Merchants National Bank.....	1368 to 1369	Dec. 24, 1936	Dec. 1, 1937	.75	50,000.00
Total .....					\$3,700,000.00

## FUNDED DEBT

The funded debt of the city January 1, 1936, was \$3,958,326.23. Ten loans were issued: Tax Title Loan, \$40,000.00; Tax Title Loan, \$110,000.00; Municipal Relief Loan, \$200,000.00; Municipal Relief Loan, \$225,000.00; School Equipment Loan, \$145,000.00; Municipal Relief Loan, \$175,000.00; Tax Title Loan, \$75,000.00; Tax Title Loan, \$8,000.00; Tax Title Loan, \$40,000.00; Tax Title Loan, \$115,000.00. Maturities paid during the year amounted to \$722,432.48. The total debt December 31, 1936, was \$4,368,893.75.

## CLASSIFIED DEBT, JANUARY 1, 1936

City Hall Addition Loan .....	\$56,000.00	
Additional Fire Equipment Loan .....	30,000.00	
Sewer Loan .....	24,000.00	
Bridge Loan .....	14,000.00	
Highway Loan .....	315,000.00	
Public Building Loan .....	8,000.00	
Schoolhouse Loan .....	316,000.00	
High School Loan .....	743,000.00	
Junior High School Loan .....	681,000.00	
Garage Loan .....	34,000.00	
Total Within Limit .....		\$2,221,000.00
Northern Traffic Artery Loan.....	200,000.00	
Elementary School Loan .....	72,000.00	
Police Station Loan .....	180,000.00	
Tax Title Loan .....	310,326.23	
Municipal Relief Loan .....	476,000.00	
P. W. A. Sewer Loan .....	32,000.00	
P. W. A. Water Main Loan .....	32,000.00	
P. W. A. Highway Loan .....	140,000.00	
P. W. A. School Loan .....	295,000.00	
Total Outside Limit .....		\$1,737,326.23
Total Funded Debt .....		\$3,958,326.23

## LOANS INCREASING THE DEBT

Tax Title Loans .....	\$388,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loans .....	600,000.00	
School Equipment Loans .....	145,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,133,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$5,091,326.23

## MATURITIES REDUCING THE DEBT

Public Building Loan .....	\$4,000.00	
Schoolhouse Loan .....	43,000.00	
Garage Loan .....	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan .....	6,000.00	
Highway Loan .....	50,000.00	
Bridge Loan .....	1,000.00	
Junior High School Loan .....	46,000.00	
Additional Fire Equipment Loan .....	15,000.00	
High School Loan .....	61,000.00	
City Hall Additions Loan .....	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Within the Limit .....		\$235,000.00
Police Station Loan .....	15,000.00	
Elementary School Loan.....	7,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan .....	115,000.00	
Northern Traffic Loan .....	50,000.00	
P. W. A. Water Loan .....	3,000.00	
P. W. A. Sewer Loan .....	2,000.00	
P. W. A. Highway Loan .....	16,000.00	
P. W. A. School Loan .....	16,000.00	
Tax Title Loan .....	263,432.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Outside the Limit .....		\$487,432.48
Total Maturities .....		722,432.48
		<hr/>
Total Funded Debt, December 31, 1936.....		\$4,368,893.75

The debt per capita, December 31, 1936, was \$42.41. The debt was 3.77% of the assessed valuation for 1936. The ratio of debt to tax income was 96.29%. The tax rate per \$1,000 valuation on account of reduction of funded debt was \$2.56.

## TAXES

The total taxable property as of January 1, 1936, was \$115,688,600. The tax rate was fixed at \$41.90 per \$1,000 valuation.

City Appropriations .....	\$5,416,439.59
City Appropriations from Available Funds .....	984,085.12
Overlay Deficit 1931 .....	887.40
Overlay Deficit 1932 .....	34.07
Overlay Deficit 1934 .....	12,026.93
Overlay Deficit 1935 .....	9,135.45
State Tax .....	181,700.00
Charles River Basin Loan Fund .....	11,785.98
Metropolitan Parks .....	49,931.09
Metropolitan Planning .....	412.11
Metropolitan Parks, Series 2 .....	6,041.98
Metropolitan Parks, Nantasket .....	2,696.88
Wellington Bridge Maintenance .....	103.53
Metropolitan Sewerage North .....	77,084.25
Metropolitan Water .....	290,832.15
Wellington Bridge Special .....	1,676.14
Abatement of Smoke .....	1,181.66
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	298.87
Hospital and Home Care of C. W. V. ....	572.80
Veterans' Exemptions .....	107.29
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	301.21
Boston Elevated Deficiency .....	106,254.18
Boston Met. Dist. Elevated Rental Deficiency.....	7,343.26
Land Taking, Revere Highway .....	341.34
Ocean Avenue, Revere .....	255.80
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway.....	66.60
County Tax .....	178,786.44
County Tax (T. B. Hospital) .....	46,579.32
Overlay (Current Year) .....	57,747.63

Total Amount to be Raised .....	7,444,709.07
---------------------------------	--------------

Less Estimated Receipts .....	\$1,550,107.61
Available Funds .....	984,085.12

Total Deductions .....	2,534,192.73
------------------------	--------------

Net Amount Raised by Taxation .....	4,910,516.34
-------------------------------------	--------------

## SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Sidewalk Assessments, added to Taxes .....	\$283.46
Highway Assessments, added to Taxes .....	1,975.71
Committed Interest on Assessments .....	518.37
Water Liens, added to Taxes .....	4,444.72

	7,222.26
Total Commitment .....	\$4,917,738.60



Appropriations classified under General Headings were made from Revenue as follows:

General Government .....	\$234,745.75
Protection Persons and Property .....	825,465.02
Health and Sanitation .....	429,442.00
Highways .....	382,060.75
Welfare .....	772,318.98
Soldiers' Benefits .....	85,654.44
Education .....	1,580,252.97
Libraries .....	81,062.00
Recreation .....	45,925.00
Unclassified .....	149,635.43
Retirement System .....	31,613.00
Municipal Indebtedness .....	686,797.25
Water Works .....	111,367.00
<hr/>	
Total Budget Appropriations .....	\$5,416,339.59
Less Estimated Receipts .....	1,550,107.61
<hr/>	
Raised by Taxation .....	\$3,866,231.98

## MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT, 1937

Class of Loan	January 1	April 1	July 1	September 1	October 1	December 1
Schoolhouse .....	\$15,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$29,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00	.....
Municipal Garage .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police Station .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highway .....	.....	25,000.00	20,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....
Bridge .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer .....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Jr. High .....	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....
Southern Jr. High .....	.....	3,000.00	24,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Additional Fire Equipment .....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Relief .....	.....	20,000.00	23,000.00	65,000.00	59,000.00	9,000.00
Public Buildings .....	.....	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. School .....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	.....	.....
High School .....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Sewer .....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Water .....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....
City Hall Additions .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	.....
Northern Traffic Route .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000.00	.....
Elementary School .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	.....
Total .....	\$32,000.00	90,000.00	\$198,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$155,000.00	\$9,000.00

FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1936

	Sewer 3½%	Sewer 4%	Sewer 4½%	Pub. Bldgs 4½%	Highways 4%	Highway 4½%	Bridge 3½%	City Hall Add. 4½%	Schoolhouse 4%	High School 3½%	High School 4%	Northern Traffic 4½%	Add. Western Jr. High 4%	Add. Western Jr. High 3½%	Southern Jr. High 4%	Add. Southern Jr. High 3½%	Elementary 4½%	Add. Fire Equipment 4¾%	Garage 4¾%	Police Station 5¼%	Municipal Relief 3½%	Municipal Relief 2¾%	Municipal Relief 2¼%	Tax Title 1%	P. W. A. Sewers 3¾%	P. W. A. Water 3½%	P. W. A. Highway 3½%	P. W. A. School 3½%	Municipal Relief 2%	Municipal Relief 2%	Municipal Relief 1¾%	School Equipment 1¾%	Totals
1937.....	\$1,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$43,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$24,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$74,000.00	\$26,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$434,893.75	\$2,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$23,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$29,000.00	\$983,893.75
1938.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	.....	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	50,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	74,000.00	26,000.00	15,000.00	.....	2,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	23,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	29,000.00	528,000.00
1939.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	50,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	26,000.00	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	23,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	29,000.00	452,000.00
1940.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	23,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	29,000.00	374,000.00
1941.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	23,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	29,000.00	352,000.00
1942.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	22,000.00	17,000.00	20,000.00	.....	320,000.00
1943.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	15,000.00	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	22,000.00	17,000.00	20,000.00	.....	267,000.00
1944.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	22,000.00	17,000.00	20,000.00	.....	239,000.00
1945.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	22,000.00	17,000.00	20,000.00	.....	224,000.00
1946.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	23,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	16,000.00	22,000.00	17,000.00	20,000.00	.....	207,000.00
1947.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	23,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	22,000.00	17,000.00	20,000.00	.....	140,000.00
1948.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	11,000.00	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000.00
1949.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,000.00
1950.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00
1951.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000.00
1952.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	18,000.00
1953.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00
1954.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00
1955.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1956.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1957.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1958.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1959.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1960.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1961.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1962.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1963.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1964.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
	\$3,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$80,000.00	\$185,000.00	\$13,000.00	\$49,000.00	\$273,000.00	\$250,000.00	\$432,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$210,000.00	\$55,000.00	\$331,000.00	\$39,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$32,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$148,000.00	\$78,000.00	\$135,000.00	\$434,893.75	\$30,000.00	\$29,000.00	\$124,000.00	\$279,000.00	\$225,000.00	\$175,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$145,000.00	\$4,368,893.75

Year	Month	Day	Time	Location	Remarks
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	2	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	3	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	4	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	5	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	6	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	7	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	8	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	9	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	10	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	11	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	12	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	13	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	14	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	15	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	16	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	17	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	18	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	19	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	20	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	21	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	22	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	23	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	24	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	25	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	26	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	27	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	28	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	29	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	30	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul
1900	Jan	31	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from St. Paul



# INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON PRESENT CITY DEBT TO MATURITY

	School P. W. A.	Highway P. W. A.	Sewer P. W. A.	Water Mains P. W. A.	Sewer	City Hall Additions	Public Buildings	Highway	Bridge	Schoolhouse	High School	Northern Traffic Route	Southern Junior High	Western Junior High	Elementary School	Additional Fire Equip.	Municipal Garage	Police Station	Municipal Relief	School Equipment	Totals
1937.....	\$9,765.00	\$4,340.00	\$1,125.00	\$1,015.00	\$503.75	\$2,082.50	\$180.00	\$10,962.50	\$437.50	\$10,300.00	\$25,030.00	\$6,750.00	\$14,552.50	\$10,255.00	\$2,925.00	\$355.25	\$1,472.50	\$8,258.75	\$21,587.50	\$2,537.50	\$135,646.25
1938.....	9,205.00	3,780.00	1,050.00	910.00	405.25	1,785.00	.....	8,812.50	402.50	8,580.00	23,340.00	4,500.00	13,487.50	9,515.00	2,510.00	.....	1,377.50	7,481.25	15,875.00	2,030.00	116,647.50
1939.....	8,545.00	3,220.00	975.00	805.00	268.75	1,487.50	.....	6,562.50	367.50	5,860.00	21,550.00	2,250.00	12,422.50	8,775.00	2,295.00	.....	1,282.50	5,593.75	12,062.50	1,522.50	98,245.00
1940.....	8,085.00	2,560.00	937.50	700.00	153.75	1,190.00	.....	4,512.50	332.50	5,140.00	19,450.00	.....	11,357.50	8,035.00	1,980.00	.....	1,187.50	5,905.25	9,840.00	1,015.00	82,507.50
1941.....	7,525.00	2,100.00	900.00	630.00	105.25	892.50	.....	2,352.50	297.50	3,420.00	17,270.00	.....	10,292.50	7,295.00	1,565.00	.....	1,092.50	5,118.75	8,332.50	507.50	69,807.50
1942.....	5,955.00	1,575.00	862.50	550.00	63.75	595.00	.....	1,012.50	262.50	1,700.00	15,080.00	.....	9,227.50	5,555.00	1,350.00	.....	997.50	4,331.25	5,825.00	.....	57,962.50
1943.....	5,405.00	1,050.00	825.00	490.00	21.25	297.50	.....	225.00	227.50	300.00	12,640.00	.....	8,152.50	5,815.00	1,080.00	.....	902.50	3,543.75	5,357.50	.....	47,342.50
1944.....	5,845.00	525.00	787.50	420.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.50	.....	10,200.00	.....	7,097.50	5,075.00	810.00	.....	807.50	2,756.25	3,890.00	.....	38,406.25
1945.....	5,285.00	.....	750.00	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	157.50	.....	7,750.00	.....	5,032.50	4,335.00	540.00	.....	712.50	1,958.75	2,422.50	.....	30,313.75
1946.....	4,725.00	.....	712.50	280.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	122.50	.....	5,320.00	.....	4,967.50	3,595.00	270.00	.....	517.50	1,181.25	955.00	.....	22,745.25
1947.....	4,200.00	.....	575.00	210.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.50	.....	2,880.00	.....	3,950.00	2,872.50	.....	.....	522.50	393.75	.....	.....	15,801.25
1948.....	3,575.00	.....	637.50	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.50	.....	440.00	.....	2,970.00	2,167.50	.....	.....	427.50	.....	.....	.....	10,510.00
1949.....	3,150.00	.....	600.00	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....	1,980.00	1,462.50	.....	.....	332.50	.....	.....	.....	7,612.50
1950.....	2,525.00	.....	562.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	990.00	757.50	.....	.....	237.50	.....	.....	.....	5,172.50
1951.....	2,100.00	.....	525.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	52.50	.....	.....	142.50	.....	.....	.....	2,837.50
1952.....	1,575.00	.....	487.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.50	.....	.....	.....	2,110.00
1953.....	1,050.00	.....	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00
1954.....	525.00	.....	412.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	937.50
1955.....	.....	.....	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375.00
1956.....	.....	.....	337.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337.50
1957.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
1958.....	.....	.....	252.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262.50
1959.....	.....	.....	225.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225.00
1960.....	.....	.....	187.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187.50
1961.....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
1962.....	.....	.....	112.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.50
1963.....	.....	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
1964.....	.....	.....	37.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.50
	\$91,350.00	\$19,250.00	\$15,337.50	\$5,580.00	\$1,533.75	\$8,330.00	\$180.00	\$34,550.00	\$2,957.50	\$35,300.00	\$152,570.00	\$13,500.00	\$107,517.50	\$75,562.50	\$15,525.00	\$355.25	\$12,150.00	\$47,543.75	\$88,247.50	\$7,612.50	\$748,168.75

Year	Month	Day	Event	Amount
1890	Jan	1	...	...
1890	Jan	2	...	...
1890	Jan	3	...	...
1890	Jan	4	...	...
1890	Jan	5	...	...
1890	Jan	6	...	...
1890	Jan	7	...	...
1890	Jan	8	...	...
1890	Jan	9	...	...
1890	Jan	10	...	...
1890	Jan	11	...	...
1890	Jan	12	...	...
1890	Jan	13	...	...
1890	Jan	14	...	...
1890	Jan	15	...	...
1890	Jan	16	...	...
1890	Jan	17	...	...
1890	Jan	18	...	...
1890	Jan	19	...	...
1890	Jan	20	...	...
1890	Jan	21	...	...
1890	Jan	22	...	...
1890	Jan	23	...	...
1890	Jan	24	...	...
1890	Jan	25	...	...
1890	Jan	26	...	...
1890	Jan	27	...	...
1890	Jan	28	...	...
1890	Jan	29	...	...
1890	Jan	30	...	...
1890	Jan	31	...	...
1890	Feb	1	...	...
1890	Feb	2	...	...
1890	Feb	3	...	...
1890	Feb	4	...	...
1890	Feb	5	...	...
1890	Feb	6	...	...
1890	Feb	7	...	...
1890	Feb	8	...	...
1890	Feb	9	...	...
1890	Feb	10	...	...
1890	Feb	11	...	...
1890	Feb	12	...	...
1890	Feb	13	...	...
1890	Feb	14	...	...
1890	Feb	15	...	...
1890	Feb	16	...	...
1890	Feb	17	...	...
1890	Feb	18	...	...
1890	Feb	19	...	...
1890	Feb	20	...	...
1890	Feb	21	...	...
1890	Feb	22	...	...
1890	Feb	23	...	...
1890	Feb	24	...	...
1890	Feb	25	...	...
1890	Feb	26	...	...
1890	Feb	27	...	...
1890	Feb	28	...	...
1890	Feb	29	...	...
1890	Feb	30	...	...
1890	Feb	31	...	...
1890	Mar	1	...	...
1890	Mar	2	...	...
1890	Mar	3	...	...
1890	Mar	4	...	...
1890	Mar	5	...	...
1890	Mar	6	...	...
1890	Mar	7	...	...
1890	Mar	8	...	...
1890	Mar	9	...	...
1890	Mar	10	...	...
1890	Mar	11	...	...
1890	Mar	12	...	...
1890	Mar	13	...	...
1890	Mar	14	...	...
1890	Mar	15	...	...
1890	Mar	16	...	...
1890	Mar	17	...	...
1890	Mar	18	...	...
1890	Mar	19	...	...
1890	Mar	20	...	...
1890	Mar	21	...	...
1890	Mar	22	...	...
1890	Mar	23	...	...
1890	Mar	24	...	...
1890	Mar	25	...	...
1890	Mar	26	...	...
1890	Mar	27	...	...
1890	Mar	28	...	...
1890	Mar	29	...	...
1890	Mar	30	...	...
1890	Mar	31	...	...

# INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT, 1937

Class of Loan	January 1	March 1	April 1	June 1	July 1	September 1	October 1	December 1
Public Buildings .....	\$90.00	.....	.....	.....	\$90.00	.....	.....	.....
Highway .....	1,600.00	.....	\$4,162.50	.....	1,600.00	.....	\$3,600.00	.....
P. W. A. Highway .....	2,170.00	.....	.....	.....	2,170.00	.....	.....	.....
Schoolhouse .....	2,100.00	.....	3,360.00	.....	1,800.00	.....	3,040.00	.....
P. W. A. School .....	4,882.50	.....	.....	.....	4,882.50	.....	.....	.....
School .....	1,268.75	.....	.....	.....	1,268.75	.....	.....	.....
High School .....	13,015.00	.....	.....	.....	13,015.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Sewer .....	562.50	.....	.....	.....	562.50	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Water .....	507.50	.....	.....	.....	507.50	.....	.....	.....
Southern Jr. High .....	6,620.00	.....	682.50	.....	6,620.00	.....	630.00	.....
Municipal Garage .....	760.00	.....	.....	.....	712.50	.....	.....	.....
Police Station .....	4,331.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Relief .....	2,250.00	\$2,275.00	6,091.25	\$315.00	3,937.50	\$2,275.00	5,916.25	\$315.00
Bridge .....	.....	.....	227.50	.....	2,250.00	.....	210.00	.....
City Hall Additions .....	.....	.....	1,041.25	.....	.....	.....	1,041.25	.....
Sewer .....	.....	.....	361.25	.....	.....	.....	242.50	.....
Northern Traffic Route .....	.....	.....	3,375.00	.....	.....	.....	3,375.00	.....
Western Jr. High .....	.....	.....	5,162.50	.....	.....	.....	5,092.50	.....
Elementary School .....	.....	.....	1,462.50	.....	.....	.....	1,462.50	.....
Add. Fire Equipment .....	.....	.....	356.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	\$40,157.50	\$2,275.00	\$26,282.50	\$315.00	\$39,416.25	\$2,275.00	\$24,610.00	\$315.00

CITY AUDITOR



## MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT (Six Years)

Class of Loan	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Total
Sewer .....	\$14,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$13,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$67,000.00
City .....	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00
Public Buildings .....	15,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	8,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	59,000.00
Highway .....	37,000.00	57,000.00	62,000.00	62,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	318,000.00
Bridge .....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
City Hall Addition .....	8,000.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	44,000.00
Schoolhouse .....	44,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	72,000.00	288,000.00
High School .....	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	366,000.00
Northern Traffic Route .....	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	300,000.00
Southern Jr. High .....	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	162,000.00
Western Jr. High .....	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	114,000.00
Elementary School .....	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	42,000.00
Garage .....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
Police Station .....	.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	75,000.00
Additional Fire Equipment .....	.....	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	78,000.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	74,000.00	74,000.00	100,000.00	115,000.00	176,000.00	465,000.00
P. W. A. Sewer .....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	6,000.00
P. W. A. Water Main .....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	48,000.00
P. W. A. School .....	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	48,000.00
Total .....	\$292,000.00	\$334,000.00	\$412,000.00	\$468,000.00	\$459,000.00	549,000.00	\$2,514,000.00

## INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT (Six Years)

Class of Loan	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Total
City .....	\$320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$320.00
Sewers .....	2,973.75	\$2,421.25	\$1,868.75	\$1,336.25	\$841.25	\$603.75	10,045.00
Public Buildings .....	2,300.00	1,700.00	1,120.00	620.00	360.00	180.00	6,280.00
Highway .....	9,220.00	18,527.50	18,372.50	15,742.50	13,112.50	10,962.50	85,937.50
Bridge .....	612.50	577.50	542.50	507.50	472.50	437.50	3,150.00
City Hall Addition .....	3,615.00	3,295.00	2,975.00	2,677.50	2,380.00	2,082.50	17,025.00
Schoolhouse .....	18,940.00	17,180.00	15,460.00	13,740.00	12,020.00	12,837.50	90,177.50
High School .....	36,980.00	34,790.0	32,690.00	30,410.00	28,220.00	26,030.00	189,030.00
Northern Traffic Route .....	18,000.00	15,750.00	13,500.00	11,250.00	9,000.00	6,750.00	74,250.00
Southern Jr. High .....	19,877.50	18,812.50	17,747.50	16,682.50	15,617.50	14,552.50	103,290.00
Western Jr. High .....	13,955.00	13,215.00	12,475.00	11,735.00	10,995.00	10,255.00	72,630.00
Elementary School .....	4,500.00	4,185.00	3,870.00	3,555.00	3,240.00	2,925.00	22,275.00
Garage .....	.....	1,852.50	1,757.50	1,662.50	1,567.50	1,472.50	8,312.50
Police Station .....	.....	11,418.75	10,631.25	9,843.75	9,056.25	8,268.75	49,218.75
Additional Fire Equipment .....	.....	3,325.00	2,565.00	1,805.00	1,068.75	356.25	9,120.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	.....	12,950.00	13,935.00	14,005.00	21,687.50	62,577.50
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	.....	.....	.....	1,225.00	1,120.00	1,015.00	3,360.00
P. W. A. Sewer .....	.....	.....	.....	1,275.00	1,200.00	1,125.00	3,600.00
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	.....	.....	5,460.00	4,900.00	4,340.00	14,700.00
P. W. A. School .....	.....	.....	.....	10,885.00	10,325.00	9,765.00	30,975.00
Total .....	\$131,293.75	\$147,050.00	\$148,435.00	\$154,347.50	\$139,501.25	\$135,646.25	\$856,273.75

## BORROWING CAPACITY, DECEMBER 31, 1936

Valuation 1934 .....	\$118,100,500.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1934 .....	4,109,150.00	
		\$122,209,650.00
Valuation 1935 .....	117,182,500.00	
Supplementary 1935 .....	39,300.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1935 .....	4,485,160.00	
		121,706,960.00
Valuation 1936 .....	109,180,600.00	
Supplementary 1936 .....	2,500.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1936 .....	4,889,940.00	
		114,073,040.00
Total Three Years .....		\$357,989,650.00
Abatements 1934 .....	1,570,100.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1934 .....	148,179.00	
Abatements 1935 .....	1,445,050.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1935 .....	113,465.00	
Abatements 1936 .....	773,100.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1936 .....	108,275.00	
		4,158,169.00
		\$353,831,481.00
Average Valuation Three Years .....		117,943,827.00
Two and one-half per cent .....		2,948,595.675
Present debt within limit .....		2,131,000.00
Borrowing Capacity, December 31, 1936		\$817,595.675
Maturities:		
January 1 .....	\$32,000.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	15,000.00	
		17,000.00
April 1 .....	90,000.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	20,000.00	
		70,000.00
July 1 .....	198,000.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	60,000.00	
		138,000.00
October 1 .....	155,000.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	116,000.00	
		39,000.00
		264,000.00
		\$1,081,595.675

## TAX TITLES

## Charges:

Balance from 1935 account .....	\$463,199.39	
Taxes 1932 .....	304.30	
Taxes 1933 .....	125.50	
Taxes 1934 .....	22,748.77	
Taxes 1935 .....	172,071.56	
Taxes 1936 .....	164,709.00	
Refunds .....	886.47	
Street Sprinkling .....	254.46	
Highways, Taxes 1936 .....	172.29	
Highways, Taxes 1935 .....	156.16	
Highways, Taxes 1934 .....	12.45	
Sidewalks, Taxes 1936 .....	23.99	
Sidewalks, Taxes 1935 .....	45.59	
Sidewalks, Taxes 1934 .....	28.23	
Interest .....	13,130.52	
Committed Interest, Sidewalks .....	19.56	
Committed Interest, Highway .....	45.94	
Committed Interest 1937 .....	42.27	
Adjustments .....	772.84	
	<hr/>	\$838,749.29

## Credits:

Cash Collections .....	\$264,547.36	
Abatements .....	981.01	
Taxes 1930 .....	1,726.18	
Taxes 1931 .....	1,453.50	
Taxes 1932 .....	1,884.70	
Taxes 1933 .....	1,644.88	
Taxes 1934 .....	1,809.30	
Taxes 1935 .....	289.50	
Street Sprinkling .....	13.86	
Disclaimed .....	915.55	
Adjustments .....	521.22	
Balance to 1937 .....	562,962.23	
	<hr/>	\$838,749.29

## TAILINGS

## Charges:

Balance to 1937 account .....	679.46
-------------------------------	--------

## Credits:

Balance from 1935 account .....	677.34	
Cash Received .....	2.12	
	<hr/>	679.46

## OVERLAY 1929

## Charges:

Balance to 1937 account .....	259.71
-------------------------------	--------

## Credits:

Balance from 1935 account .....	257.71	
Taxes 1929 .....	2.00	
	<hr/>	259.71

**OVERLAY 1930**

## Charges:

Abatements .....	2.00	
Balance to 1937 account .....	6,798.34	
	<hr/>	6,800.34

## Credits:

Balance from 1935 account .....		6,800.34
---------------------------------	--	----------

**OVERLAY 1931**

## Charges:

Balance from 1935 account .....	887.40	
Abatements .....	8.00	
	<hr/>	895.40

## Credits:

Revenue .....	887.40	
Balance to 1937 .....	8.00	
	<hr/>	895.40

**OVERLAY 1932**

## Charges:

Balance from 1935 account.....	34.07	
Abatements .....	298.66	
	<hr/>	332.73

## Credits:

Revenue .....	34.07	
Balance to 1937 .....	298.66	
	<hr/>	332.73

**OVERLAY 1933**

## Charges:

Abatements .....	489.02	
Balance to 1937 account .....	16,363.97	
	<hr/>	16,852.99

## Credits:

Balance from 1935 account .....		16,852.99
---------------------------------	--	-----------

**OVERLAY 1934**

## Charges:

Balance from 1935 account .....	7,137.93	
Abatements .....	8,436.30	
	<hr/>	15,574.23

## Credits:

Tax Titles .....	3.00	
Revenue .....	12,026.93	
Balance to 1937 account .....	3,544.30	
	<hr/>	15,574.23

**OVERLAY 1935**

## Charges:

Abatements .....	26,877.78
------------------	-----------

## Credits:

Balance from 1935 account .....	12,972.85
Revenue .....	9,135.45
Balance to 1937 account .....	4,769.48
	<hr/>
	26,877.78

**OVERLAY 1936**

## Charges:

Abatements .....	33,130.89
Balance to 1937 account .....	24,616.74
	<hr/>
	57,747.63

## Credits:

Revenue .....	57,747.63
---------------	-----------

**RESERVE FUND SURPLUS FROM OVERLAYS**

## Charges:

Balance to 1937 account .....	10.00
-------------------------------	-------

## Credits:

Balance from 1935 account .....	10.00
---------------------------------	-------

**EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY**

## Charges:

Taxes 1931 .....	4.00
Taxes 1932 .....	248.71
Taxes 1933 .....	710.91
Taxes 1934 .....	21,767.17
Taxes 1935 .....	172,071.56
Taxes 1936 .....	164,709.00
Tax Title Revenue .....	100.00
Old Age Assistance .....	5.00
Overlay 1934 .....	3.00
Refund .....	.80
Water Deposits .....	28.78
Balance to 1937 account .....	4,455.55
	<hr/>
	364,134.48

## Credits:

Balance from 1935 account .....	241,126.24
Appropriations .....	323.51
Refunds prior years .....	960.66
Taxes 1932 .....	346.86
Taxes 1933 .....	109.98
Taxes 1934 .....	376.08
Taxes 1935 .....	32.00
Tax Title Revenue .....	9,658.41
Reserve for Deposits in Closed Banks .....	10,635.39
Special Assessments Revenue .....	595.74
Committed Interest Revenue .....	153.15
Water Deposits .....	14.39
Revenue 1936 .....	99,802.07
	<hr/>
	364,134.48

## REDEMPTION OF TAX LIENS

## Charges:

Cash Paid, Titles Redeemed .....	4,455.90
----------------------------------	----------

## Credits:

Cash Received .....	4,455.90
---------------------	----------



## CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## RECEIPTS

## GENERAL REVENUE

## Taxes:

Taxes 1936 .....	\$3,195,005.80
Taxes 1935 .....	1,217,100.94
Taxes 1934 .....	121,101.52
Taxes 1933 .....	3,010.26
Taxes 1932 .....	258.14
Taxes 1931 .....	491.00
Taxes 1930 .....	4.00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1936 .....	75,880.81
Motor Vehicle Excise 1935 .....	19,436.99
Motor Vehicle Excise 1934 .....	5,946.81
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933 .....	1,074.28
Motor Vehicle Excise 1932 .....	858.44
Motor Vehicle Excise 1931 .....	76.34
Motor Vehicle Excise 1930 .....	12.04
Motor Vehicle Excise 1929 .....	51.28
Old Age Assistance .....	7.00

## From State:

C. of M. Income Tax .....	222,435.03
C. of M. Corporation Tax .....	67,996.39
C. of M. Race Tracks .....	8,772.33
Lieu of Taxes .....	127.00
Refund Gas Tax.....	430.86
Tax Title Interest Refund .....	21,561.88

## Licenses and Permits:

Amusement .....	2,479.50
Health .....	976.00
Milk .....	506.50
Dog .....	4,504.40
City Clerk .....	3,629.14
Liquor .....	70,840.00
Pedlers .....	676.00
Plumbing and Gas .....	481.75
Licensing .....	2,082.00
Marriage .....	2,249.94
Building .....	644.50
Electrical .....	2,215.00
Police .....	153.50
Fire .....	1,540.25
Motor .....	3.00
Elevator .....	4.00

## Fines and Forfeits:

Court .....	5,957.65
Departmental .....	347.50

**Grants and Gifts:**

## From State:

Outside Tuition .....	2,767.62
Vocational Education .....	19,311.79
Americanization .....	2,501.00
Old Age Assistance .....	41,695.31
Machinery Tax Abatements .....	85,334.45

## Federal:

P. W. A. School .....	106,890.67
P. W. A. Highway .....	35,057.15
P. W. A. Water .....	5,769.50
P. W. A. Sewer.....	4,108.63
Old Age Assistance .....	76,740.02
Mothers' Aid .....	3,062.00

## From County:

Dog Licenses .....	2,953.89
Dog Damages .....	184.75

## From Individuals:

Charles M. Berry Trust Fund .....	1,000.00
-----------------------------------	----------

**All Other General Revenue:**

Tax Titles .....	264,547.36
Total General Revenue .....	<u>\$5,712,853.91</u>

**COMMERCIAL REVENUE, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS****Assessments:**

Street Sprinkling 1934 .....	610.50
Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1934 .....	6.93
Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1935 .....	81.13
Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1936 .....	143.51
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1934 .....	120.23
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1935 .....	409.88
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1936 .....	1,183.80
Assessments paid in advance.....	98.00
Sewer Assessments in Taxes 1935 .....	16.65
Total Assessments .....	<u>2,670.63</u>

**COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL****General Government:**

Treasurer—Fees .....	\$372.70
Costs .....	8,449.15
City Clerk .....	2,965.76
Commissioner Buildings .....	3.50
Engineering .....	5.25
Board of Appeal .....	390.00
Election Commission ....	48.47
All Other .....	18.00

**Protection of Persons and Property:**

Police Department .....	\$7.30
Fire Department .....	25.00
Electrical Department .....	293.50
Weights and Measures .....	855.97

**Health and Sanitation:**

Health Department .....	13,744.57
Contagious Hospital .....	3,105.00
Milk Inspection .....	1,555.50
Dental Clinic .....	132.60
Sanitary Buildings .....	520.00

**Highway:**

Highway Maintenance.....	624.88
Sale of Plow .....	25.00

**Welfare:****City Home:**

Sale of Produce .....	717.16
Board .....	5,863.12

**Miscellaneous:**

Cities and Towns, General Aid.....	15,676.38
State, General Aid .....	170,694.41
Individuals, General Aid .....	83.78
Cities and Towns, Mothers' Aid.....	704.55
State, Mothers' Aid .....	2,352.71
Old Age Assistance .....	66,643.79

**Soldiers' Benefits:**

State Aid .....	6,764.00
Military Aid .....	4,362.50
Soldiers' Burials .....	177.50
Soldiers' Relief .....	163.37

**Education:**

Tuition, State Wards.....	7,013.07
Other Tuition .....	8,464.62
Vocational .....	487.53
School Buildings .....	1,845.00
All other .....	4.17

**Libraries:**

Fines, Rentals and Sales .....	1,941.51
--------------------------------	----------

**Recreation:**

Shower Baths .....	359.55
Bathhouses .....	169.30

**Unclassified:**

Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	52,100.41
Retirement Deductions .....	21,862.52
Employees' Contributions .....	.42
Electrolysis .....	250.00
Tailings .....	2.12

Total Departmental .....	401,860.34
--------------------------	------------

**COMMERCIAL REVENUE, PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES****Water Department:****Sale of Water:**

Metered 1936 .....	\$217,146.44
Metered Monthly 1936 .....	180,303.55
Metered 1935 .....	38,870.10
Metered Monthly 1935 .....	24,382.79
Additional .....	28.65
Metered 1934 .....	3,256.35
Metered Monthly 1934 .....	744.07
Service Assessments .....	880.00
Maintenance Bills .....	1,807.08
Metered 1933 .....	402.49
Metered 1932 .....	33.28
Water Liens .....	2,359.32
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	18.54

Total Water Revenue .....	470,232.66
---------------------------	------------

**COMMERCIAL REVENUE, INTEREST****Interest:**

Deferred Taxes .....	\$60,761.98
Excise .....	2,300.67
Deposits .....	83.48

**Special Assessments:**

Sidewalk .....	47.76
Highway .....	438.56
Sewers .....	.96

**Trust and Investment:**

Contagious Hospital .....	12.50
School .....	4,112.82
Library .....	571.93
Welfare .....	37.53
Recreation .....	36.45

**All Other:**

Tax Titles .....	26,084.55
Accrued Interest .....	1,440.55
	<hr/>
Total Interest .....	95,929.74

**AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT**

Redemption of Tax Titles .....	\$4,455.90
--------------------------------	------------

**DEPOSITS**

Water .....	\$12,542.45
Highway .....	290.50
City Clerks .....	3,142.46
	<hr/>
Total Deposits .....	15,975.41

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

Temporary Loans .....	\$3,700,00.00
Tax Title Loans .....	388,00.00
Municipal Relief Loan.....	600,000.00
Premiums on Bonds .....	350.00
Loans in Anticipation Municipal Relief Loans .....	100,000.00
Loans in Anticipation Federal Grants.....	17,829.47
Vocational School Equipment Loan .....	145,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Municipal Indebtedness .....	4,951,179.47

**REFUNDS**

Appropriations (Revenue) .....	\$7,200.62
Soldiers' Benefits .....	818.07
Appropriations (Outlay) .....	1.46
Excess and Deficiency .....	951.66
	<hr/>
Total Refunds .....	8,971.81
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$11,664,129.87

## EXPENDITURES

## General Government

		Expenses	Outlays
<b>Board of Aldermen Expenses</b>			
Salaries of members .....	\$3,300.00		
Books, postage and supplies .....	750.55		
Printing and advertising ....	761.40		
Refreshments .....	2,165.84		
Badges .....	252.30		
Flowers .....	157.00		
All other .....	62.67		
<b>Special Item:</b>			
Bags and desk sets .....	292.40		
	<hr/>	\$7,742.16	
<b>Clerk of Committees</b>			
<b>Salaries and Wages</b>			
Clerk .....	2,800.00		
Assistant Clerk .....	1,729.09		
Assistant at Board Meetings .....	440.00		
<b>Other Expenses:</b>			
Books, postage and supplies .....	136.70		
Auto maintenance .....	500.00		
Equipment and repairs .....	32.10		
	<hr/>	5,637.89	
<b>Executive Department</b>			
<b>Salaries and Wages:</b>			
Mayor .....	7,000.00		
Secretaries and Stenographers .....	8,453.78		
Other Employees .....	1,263.67		
<b>Other Expenses:</b>			
Books, postage and supplies .....	640.01		
Printing and advertising....	193.13		
Telephone .....	131.16		
Contingent Expenses .....	1,727.99		
All other .....	106.40		
<b>Special Items:</b>			
Typewriter .....	83.30		
Inauguration Expenses .....	422.05		
	<hr/>	20,026.49	

		Expenses	Outlays
<b>Auditing Department</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Auditor .....	4,500.00		
Bookkeeper and Clerks .....	4,777.89		
Temporary Assistant .....	1,100.00		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	104.29		
Printing .....	643.75		
Binding .....	60.00		
Telephone .....	28.49		
Equipment and repairs .....	12.00		
All other .....	21.75		
Special Items:			
Monroe Calculator .....	315.00		
Adding Machine .....	125.00		
		11,688.17	
<b>Treasury Department</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Treasurer and Collector ....	4,500.00		
Deputy Collector .....	3,200.00		
Cashiers and Paymaster ....	5,568.46		
Clerks .....	28,420.25		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	2,592.30		
Printing and advertising ....	1,328.59		
Equipment, repairs and rental	474.36		
Bonds .....	1,934.00		
Constable's Services .....	30.00		
Binding .....	95.06		
Telephone .....	81.17		
Disbursements .....	264.99		
All other .....	207.86		
Special Items:			
Adding Machine .....	155.00		
Line-a-times .....	24.30		
Typewriters .....	443.00		
Perforating Machine .....	161.00		
		49,480.34	
<b>Expense of Advertising</b>			
<b>September Sale</b>			
Advertising .....	620.40		
		620.40	



		Expenses	Outlays
<b>Assessors Department</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Chairman .....	\$3,500.00		
Assessors .....	5,600.00		
Clerks .....	11,852.54		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	511.90		
Printing and advertising.....	2,278.88		
Carfares, disbursements, etc.	52.85		
Equipment, repairs and rental	52.55		
Binding .....	44.10		
All Other .....	10.00		
		23,902.82	
<b>Pedlers License Commission</b>			
Supplies .....	8.50		
		8.50	
<b>Licensing Commission</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Commissioners (3) .....	900.00		
Secretary and Clerk .....	1,661.33		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	167.39		
Printing .....	117.46		
Auto Maintenance .....	400.00		
All other .....	20.00		
		3,266.18	
<b>Certification of Notes and Bonds</b>			
Cost of Certifying .....	3,250.88		
		3,250.88	
<b>Land Court Proceedings on Tax Titles and Recording Fees</b>			
Recording .....	3,299.90		
Clerical Hire .....	84.00		
		3,383.90	

		Expenses	Outlays
<b>City Clerk's Department</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
City Clerk .....	4,500.00		
Assistant City Clerk .....	2,500.00		
Bookkeeper and clerks .....	8,450.65		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies .....	378.52		
Printing and advertising ....	177.38		
Binding .....	32.50		
Telephone .....	80.48		
All other .....	139.32		
Special Items:			
Bonds .....	55.00		
Convention .....	30.00		
		16,343.85	
<b>Law Department</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
City Solicitor .....	3,497.49		
Assistant City Solicitor .....	1,793.99		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies .....	170.22		
Clerical Hire .....	284.20		
Fees .....	162.60		
Telephone .....	140.60		
Photos .....	83.10		
Auto Maintenance .....	100.00		
All Other .....	27.00		
Special Items:			
Appraisals and Expert			
Services .....	2,275.00		
Premium on bond.....	300.00		
Expenses at hearings .....	135.75		
		8,969.95	
<b>City Messengers</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Messenger .....	2,900.00		
Assistant Messenger.....	1,831.66		
Other Expenses:			
Auto Maintenance .....	800.00		
		5,531.66	

		Expenses	Outlays
<b>Engineering Department</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
City Engineer .....	4,200.00		
Assistants .....	7,065.24		
Bookkeeper .....	1,593.33		
Other Expenses:			
Supplies, printing and postage .....	184.60		
Auto Maintenance .....	150.00		
Carfares .....	43.67		
All Other .....	78.75		
Special Item:			
Typewriter .....	133.00		
	<hr/>	13,448.59	
<b>Commissioner of Public Buildings</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Commissioner .....	3,800.00		
Building Inspectors .....	4,493.00		
Inspectors of Plumbing and Gas .....	2,362.50		
Clerks .....	3,151.67		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies .....	319.41		
Printing and advertising.....	73.13		
Auto Maintenance and Supplies .....	695.24		
All Other .....	22.05		
Special Item:			
Services on specifications....	283.00		
	<hr/>	15,200.00	
<b>Maintenance Municipal Buildings</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Janitors .....	5,637.94		
Labor .....	713.50		
Telephone Operators .....	2,182.69		
Other Expenses:			
Light .....	1,187.52		
Furniture and furnishings..	943.32		
Janitors supplies .....	671.33		
Repairs to buildings .....	108.54		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward .....		11,444.84	

Expenses  
\$11,444.84

Outlays

Brought forward .....

Heating apparatus and equipment .....	26.07
Servicing Water Cooler .....	149.60
Hardware and materials ....	59.33
Telephones .....	4,359.27
Electrical work .....	212.94
Maintenance of flag pole ....	16.96
Christmas decorations.....	109.00
All Other .....	8.78

Special Item:

Insurance .....	77.99
-----------------	-------

16,464.78

#### Maintenance Municipal Garage

Labor .....	283.16
Fuel .....	133.91
Light .....	205.66
Hardware .....	19.70

642.43

#### City Planning Board

Supplies and postage .....	4.00
Advertising .....	13.25

17.25

#### Board of Appeal

Salaries and Wages:

Members of Board .....	1,120.00
Secretary .....	270.00
Assistant Secretary .....	860.00

Other Expenses:

Printing and advertising ....	41.00
Supplies and postage .....	91.08
All Other .....	24.70

2,406.78

#### Board of Election Commissioners

Salaries and Wages:

Chairman .....	3,200.00
Commissioners (3) .....	1,500.00
Clerks .....	6,713.60

Carried forward .....

11,413.60

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward .....	\$11,413.60	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, postage, and supplies .....	764.33	
Printing and advertising....	2,100.65	
Refreshments .....	64.45	
Posting, car hire and trucks .....	561.85	
Repairs to ballot boxes .....	35.23	
All Other .....	61.83	
Special Item:		
Court Reporter .....	41.40	
	<hr/>	15,043.34
<b>Pay of Election Officers</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
Wardens and Clerks .....	2,046.00	
Inspectors .....	3,348.00	
Extra Clerks .....	1,263.50	
	<hr/>	6,657.50
<b>Maintenance Polling Places</b>		
Labor .....	839.82	
Fuel and light.....	39.67	
Rent .....	360.00	
Hardware and materials ....	56.50	
Lumber .....	18.86	
Electrical work .....	44.59	
Trucking .....	95.00	
	<hr/>	1,454.44
<b>Police Department</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief .....	3,800.00	
Deputy Chief .....	3,300.00	
Captains .....	11,245.70	
Lieutenants .....	16,500.00	
Sergeants .....	27,479.51	
Patrolmen .....	281,065.00	
Matrons .....	1,396.78	
Equipment and repairs:		
Motorcycle and auto maintenance .....	2,206.44	
Equipment for men .....	95.82	
Miscellaneous supplies .....	338.52	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .....		347,427.77

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward .....	\$347,427.77	
Other Expenses:		
Supplies, printing and postage .....	637.54	
Care of prisoners .....	75.35	
Telephone .....	1,689.53	
Laundry .....	113.25	
Photo supplies .....	31.34	
Care of Traffic Stands .....	100.78	
Garage Supplies .....	809.76	
Travel and disbursements..	211.85	
Reimbursements for injuries	75.00	
Gasoline and oil .....	3,089.03	
All Other .....	83.37	
Special Items:		
Fords .....	2,788.82	
Typewriter .....	182.00	
	<hr/>	357,315.39

**Maintenance New Police Buildings**

Salaries and Wages:	
Janitors .....	3,563.00
Labor .....	1,026.26

Maintenance of Buildings:	
Fuel .....	1,238.90
Light .....	1,837.98
Janitors supplies .....	197.50
Electrical work .....	111.15
Furnishings .....	16.40
Hardware and materials.....	40.59
Telephone .....	96.53
Heating and plumbing supplies .....	124.08
Trucking .....	47.76
All Other .....	35.08

Special Item:	
Insurance .....	77.99
	<hr/>
	8,413.22

**Fire Department**

Salaries and Wages:	
Chief Engineer .....	3,800.00
Deputy Chief .....	3,000.00
District Chiefs .....	5,800.00
Captains and Master	
Mechanic .....	21,977.46
Lieutenants .....	45,228.59
Firemen .....	279,091.72
	<hr/>

Carried forward .....	358,897.77
-----------------------	------------

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward .....	\$358,897.77	
Equipment and Repairs:		
Apparatus and equipment...	4,597.40	
Hose .....	1,063.39	
Equipment for men .....	1,019.04	
Hardware, tools, etc. ....	587.07	
Other Expenses:		
Supplies, printing and post- age .....	330.65	
Telephone .....	1,107.87	
Janitors supplies .....	596.06	
Furnishings and supplies...	519.97	
Laundry work .....	666.01	
Ice .....	66.77	
Power .....	14.43	
Express and all other.....	62.04	
Grease and oil .....	72.00	
Gasoline .....	1,816.06	
Soda and acid .....	169.67	
All Other .....	56.80	
Special Items:		
Packard Sedan .....	1,474.10	
Insurance .....	20.05	
	<hr/>	373,137.15

### Maintenance Fire Buildings

#### Salaries and Wages:

Labor ..... 1,524.07

#### Other Expenses:

Trucking ..... 3.36  
 Fuel and light ..... 6,897.28  
 Furniture and furnishings ..... 247.66  
 Janitors supplies ..... 86.97  
 Repairs to buildings ..... 10.94  
 Heating apparatus and  
 equipment ..... 174.45  
 Electrical work ..... 235.02  
 Hardware and materials ... 268.47  
 All Other ..... 21.02

#### Special Items:

Insurance ..... 565.18  
 Showers ..... 76.44

---

10,110.86



		Expenses	Outlays
<b>Weights and Measures</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Sealer .....	2,800.00		
Assistants (2) .....	3,707.40		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	92.33		
Auto maintenance .....	168.27		
	<hr/>	6,768.00	
<b>Electrical Department</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Commissioner .....	3,300.00		
Assistant Inspectors .....	4,504.32		
Clerk .....	1,622.32		
Fire Alarm Operators .....	15,535.28		
Radio Operators .....	7,356.61		
Traffic men .....	3,982.33		
Labor .....	6,718.70		
Other Expenses:			
Fire Alarm System .....	714.50		
Police Signal System .....	462.08		
Radio .....	269.78		
Auto Maintenance .....	1,107.48		
Telephone .....	102.76		
Books, postage and supplies	206.03		
All Other .....	221.98		
Special Items:			
Fords .....	866.75		
Traffic Light Installation....	8.88		
	<hr/>	46,979.80	
<b>Maintenance Electrical Dept. Bldg.</b>			
Janitor .....	1,358.00		
Fuel .....	635.94		
Hardware and supplies .....	27.62		
Light .....	25.07		
Special Items:			
Insurance .....	70.99		
Architect's Service .....	100.00		
	<hr/>	2,217.62	
<b>Highway, Suppression of Moths</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Labor .....	2,350.00		
	<hr/>	2,350.00	

		Expenses	Outlays
<b>Highway Department,</b>			
<b>Care of Trees</b>			
Labor .....	4,832.34		
Books, postage and supplies .....	14.70		
Equipment, Hardware and Tools .....	18.83		
Insecticides .....	189.13		
	<hr/>	5,055.00	
<b>Health Department</b>			
<b>General Administration:</b>			
Agent .....	2,750.00		
Clerks .....	4,269.50		
Medical Inspector and Bacteriologist .....	3,200.00		
Acting Medical Inspector ....	250.00		
Technician .....	1,000.00		
Health Nurses .....	4,800.00		
Books, postage and supplies .....	333.76		
Carfares, etc. ....	100.60		
<b>Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:</b>			
Cities and Towns .....	1,034.89		
State .....	927.45		
Central Hospital .....	1,893.75		
Somerville Hospital .....	2,411.25		
Other Institutions .....	1,790.56		
<b>Tuberculosis:</b>			
Cities and Towns .....	1,033.74		
State .....	16,802.50		
Other Institutions .....	1,456.70		
Medical Attendance .....	64.50		
Middlesex Sanatorium .....	23,233.50		
Groceries and Provisions....	4,672.49		
Clothing .....	150.41		
Fuel .....	74.00		
Transportation .....	133.30		
Rent .....	221.25		
<b>Other Expenses:</b>			
Equipment and Laboratory Supplies .....	61.64		
Burying Dead Animals .....	89.50		
Laundry .....	24.00		
Express and all other .....	38.79		
<b>Special Items:</b>			
Inoculation of Children .....	350.10		
Inoculation of Dogs .....	751.88		
Infantile Paralysis .....	2,524.20		
	<hr/>	76,444.26	

## Expenses

## Outlays

**City Clerk's Department,  
Vital Statistics**

Canvassing and Reporting	
Births .....	324.25
Reporting Deaths .....	232.00
Supplies, printing and postage .....	428.58
Binding .....	34.75
All Other .....	30.00
	<hr/>
	1,049.58

**Contagious Hospital****Salaries and Wages:**

Superintendent and Assistant .....	2,383.34
Nurses and Other Help .....	10,726.67

**Other Expenses:**

Medical Attendance .....	50.00
Drugs and Medicine .....	264.11
Bedding, Dry Goods and Clothing .....	319.99
Groceries and Provisions....	4,821.97
Equipment and Supplies....	699.15
Telephone .....	104.02
Electrical Power .....	137.44
Ambulance Maintenance....	153.33
Office Supplies and Newspapers .....	31.96
All Other .....	69.68
	<hr/>
	19,761.66

**Public Building Department  
Maintenance Contagious Hospital****Salaries and Wages:**

Orderly .....	416.00
Labor .....	849.52

**Other Expenses:**

Trucking .....	51.44
Fuel .....	1,520.52
Light and Power .....	520.34
Furniture and Furnishings	226.18
Janitors' Supplies .....	8.82
Heating Apparatus and Equipment .....	177.37
Plumbing and Materials....	114.61
Hardware and Materials....	319.15
	<hr/>

Carried forward .....	4,203.95
-----------------------	----------

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward .....	\$4,203.95		
Electrical Work .....	13.25		
Repairs to Building .....	31.44		
All Other .....	6.20		
Special Items:			
Insurance .....	369.57		
Christmas decorations .....	36.00		
		4,660.41	
<b>Inspection of Animals and Provisions</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Inspector and Assistant In-			
spector .....	4,500.00		
Veterinarian .....	1,000.00		
Other Expenses:			
Carfares .....	34.85		
Auto Maintenance .....	200.00		
		5,734.85	
<b>Inspection of Milk and Vinegar</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Inspector .....	2,500.00		
Technician .....	1,000.00		
Assistant .....	1,570.00		
Clerk .....	785.00		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	97.73		
All Other .....	4.67		
Equipment and Supplies:			
Dairy Inspection .....	189.40		
Laboratory Equipment and			
Supplies .....	243.00		
		6,389.80	
<b>Division of Dental Hygiene</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Inspectors and Assistants ..	13,198.00		
Other Expenses:			
Merchandise .....	1,261.71		
Laundry .....	215.08		
Hospital Service .....	228.00		
Supplies, printing and post-			
age .....	160.00		
Drugs .....	18.56		
All Other .....	12.63		
		15,093.98	

		Expenses	Outlays
<b>Inspection of School Children</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Inspectors and Assistants...	1,600.00		
Nurses .....	6,000.00		
Other Expenses:			
Carfares .....	127.45		
All other .....	11.50		
	<hr/>	7,738.95	
<b>Contagious Hospital Trust Fund</b>			
<b>Charles M. Berry Fund</b>			
Investments .....	1,000.00		
Toys .....	12.50		
	<hr/>	1,012.50	
<b>Engineering Department</b>			
<b>Sewers Maintenance</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Labor .....	18,750.98		
Other Expenses:			
Hired Trucks .....	195.19		
Trucks Maintenance .....	2,304.73		
Telephone .....	49.01		
Equipment and Supplies.....	589.59		
Castings.....	135.30		
Repairing Tools, etc.....	48.28		
Care of Meford Street Pump	35.62		
Special Item:			
Sewer Cleaning Machine.....	306.49		
	<hr/>	22,415.19	
<b>Public Building Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance Sewer Buildings</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Labor .....	77.16		
Other Expenses:			
Fuel .....	153.53		
Lumber and Materials .....	2.41		
Repairs to building .....	16.68		
	<hr/>	249.78	

P. W. A. Sewer Docket No. 7630		Expenses	Outlays
Inspectors .....	720.00		
Engineering Services.....	684.00		
Clerical Service .....	167.10		
Printing and Supplies.....	13.22		
Advertising .....	221.90		
Test Borings .....	68.00		
Contracts .....	18,487.11		
Removing Ledge .....	1,658.40		
	<hr/>		22,019.73

### Sanitary Department

#### General Administration:

Superintendent .....	3,000.00
Bookkeeper .....	1,570.00
Printing, Postage and Sup- plies .....	44.37
Auto Maintenance .....	399.96
All Other .....	5.81

#### Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage:

Labor .....	129,765.87
Hired Trucks .....	25,888.40
Trucks Maintenance and Supplies .....	17,771.61
Rent and Maint. of Dump	7,170.00
Materials and Supplies .....	342.35
Garbage Contract .....	62,550.00
Gas and Oil .....	4,398.30
Telephone .....	38.22

#### Special Item:

Reimbursement .....	15.00	
	<hr/>	252,959.89

### Public Building Department Maintenance Sanitary Bldgs.

Labor .....	41.48
Fuel .....	305.31
Heating Apparatus and Equipment .....	3.62
Repairs to Building and Plumbing .....	65.43
All Other .....	2.72

#### Special Item:

Insurance .....	379.00	
	<hr/>	797.56

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Highways, Street Cleaning</b>			
Labor .....	30,925.62		
Sweeper Equipment .....	324.38		
	<hr/>	31,250.00	
<b>Highway Maintenance</b>			
General Administration:			
Commissioner .....	4,000.00		
Assistant to Commissioner	2,983.00		
Bookkeeper and Clerk .....	4,074.48		
Books, postage and supplies	180.16		
Telephone .....	229.48		
All Other .....	20.63		
General:			
Labor .....	173,499.85		
Hired Trucks .....	18,189.91		
Tools, Equip. and Repairs ..	4,082.17		
Trucks Maint. and Supplies	3,315.88		
Broken Stone, Gravel, etc.	1,506.89		
Edgestone, brick, cement ..	60.00		
Lumber .....	271.40		
Cold Patch and Binder .....	2,174.34		
Fuel .....	138.34		
Oil and Waste .....	427.24		
Hardware, Paint and Var-			
nish .....	1,438.47		
Other Materials and Sup-			
plies .....	10.46		
Signs .....	47.25		
Power .....	1.30		
Gasoline and Motor Oil .....	4,010.60		
All Other and Express.....	202.50		
Special Item:			
Rent R. R. Track and Land	27.00		
Repairs to Washington St.			
Bridge .....	300.00		
Rent of Land .....	50.00		
Snow Plow .....	594.00		
	<hr/>	221,835.35	
<b>Highway—Completion of Glen St.</b>			
Hired Trucks .....	436.88		
Rental of Rollers, etc. ....	1,299.00		
Tools .....	270.36		
Crushed Stone .....	4,734.90		
Resurfacing Materials .....	2,170.52		
Relaying bricks and reset-			
ting edgestone .....	915.00		
All Other .....	173.34		
	<hr/>	10,000.00	



		Expenses	Outlays
<b>New Snow Removal Equipment</b>			
Snow Plows and Loader....	6,930.00		
Tractor and Motor Grader..	13,959.00		
Trucks .....	16,411.00		
	<hr/>	37,300.00	
<b>Commonwealth of Massachusetts Highway Account</b>			
Labor .....	276.05		
Hired Trucks .....	2,060.50		
Rent of Rollers, etc. ....	2,698.40		
Stone and brick .....	3,793.02		
Resurfacing Materials .....	22,551.41		
Other Materials .....	116.56		
	<hr/>		31,495.94
<b>Sidewalks Maintenance</b>			
Labor .....	18,427.26		
Stone, Brick and Cement....	2,425.72		
Tools .....	97.02		
	<hr/>	20,950.00	
<b>Snow Removal</b>			
Labor .....	9,876.30		
Hired Trucks .....	12,130.73		
	<hr/>	22,007.03	
<b>Street Lighting</b>			
Electricity .....	78,432.96		
Spot Lights .....	111.92		
Equipment and Supplies.....	272.47		
	<hr/>	78,817.35	
<b>Traffic Light Maintenance</b>			
Electricity .....	1,984.56		
Equipment and Supplies.....	729.62		
Repairs .....	84.37		
	<hr/>	2,798.55	
<b>P. W. A. Highway Docket No. 8685</b>			
Inspectors .....	108.00		
Engineering Services .....	786.00		
Contracts .....	11,090.09		
All Other .....	7.33		
	<hr/>		11,991.42

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Public Building Department</b>		
<b>Maintenance Highway Bldgs.</b>		
Labor .....	840.62	
Fuel .....	1,279.17	
Light .....	414.14	
Hardware and Materials ....	123.44	
Electrical Work .....	230.80	
 Special Items:		
Insurance .....	338.84	
Boiler .....	275.50	
	<hr/>	3,502.51
 <b>Welfare Miscellaneous</b>		
<b>General Administration:</b>		
Agent .....	3,300.00	
Clerks .....	7,180.73	
Social Workers .....	21,859.04	
Investigators .....	2,815.32	
Books, postage and supplies	1,281.82	
Carfares and Telephone.....	375.40	
Auto Maintenance .....	2,227.88	
Equipment, Repairs and		
Rental .....	51.50	
All Other .....	62.51	
 Outside Relief:		
City Physician.....	2,703.69	
Assistant City Physicians ..	3,129.49	
Dentist .....	780.00	
Dental Assistant .....	885.00	
Nurse .....	270.83	
Cash Pay Rolls .....	313,195.00	
Board and Care .....	976.23	
Cash Allowance .....	1,835.38	
Groceries and Provisions....	287,586.18	
Oil, Coal and Wood .....	25,068.25	
Dry Goods and Clothing.....	20,475.79	
Medicine and Medical At-		
tendance .....	13,969.38	
Doctors' Supplies .....	3,980.98	
Somerville Hospital .....	33,277.50	
Central Hospital .....	19,293.75	
State Institutions .....	18,857.36	
Other Institutions .....	10,017.94	
Laundry .....	236.35	
Burials .....	1,283.00	
All Other .....	3.95	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .....		796,980.25

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$796,980.25	
Relief by other Cities and Towns:		
Cities .....	25,069.90	
Towns .....	11,843.14	
Mother's Aid:		
By City .....	61,290.00	
Special Items:		
Typewriters .....	197.50	
Use of Social Service Index .....	50.00	
Badges .....	115.00	
	<hr/>	895,545.79

**E. R. A. and W. P. A.**

Clerical Services .....	124.00	
Engineering Services .....	1,287.60	
Watchmen's Services .....	3,353.00	
Other Services .....	806.05	
Car Hire .....	391.00	
Carfares and Telephone.....	18.55	
Trucking .....	16,853.07	
All Other .....	6.00	
	<hr/>	22,839.27

**W. P. A. Projects**

Coördinator .....	4,624.58
Clerks, etc. ....	25,701.76
Engineers .....	35,955.96
Watchmen .....	4,816.42
Miscellaneous Services .....	48,490.85
Trucking .....	90,388.54
Car Hire .....	5,878.50
Carfares and Telephone .....	1,728.14
Supplies, printing and postage .....	4,404.31
Sand, cement, etc. ....	46,310.44
Hardware and Paint .....	20,400.14
Tools and equipment .....	27,526.99
Materials and supplies .....	89,093.34
Lumber .....	27,941.47
Resurfacing Materials .....	4,095.20
Sewing Supplies .....	299.77
Recreation Supplies and Equipment .....	1,148.39
Musical Supplies .....	385.86
Doctors' Supplies .....	1,721.46
Gasoline, Motor Oil, etc. ....	2,444.96

Carried forward ..... 443,357.08

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$443,357.08	
Furniture and Furnishings .....	4,152.96	
Gardening Materials .....	21,349.39	
Fuel and Power .....	1,916.26	
Fences .....	5,754.71	
Rubber Coats and Boots ....	1,396.94	
Rental and Purchase of Office Equipment .....	2,265.50	
Sewing Machines .....	1209.00	
Rental of Buildings .....	4,909.17	
Rental of Rollers, Steam- shovels, etc. ....	54,052.13	
Rental of Transits .....	3,604.56	
Repairs to Equipment.....	2,433.74	
Architects' Services .....	7,000.00	
All Other .....	3,115.52	
	<hr/>	556,516.96

**Old Age Assistance**

Clerks .....	335.42	
Social Workers .....	657.34	
Assistance .....	141,892.91	
Supplies, printing and post- age .....	256.85	
Medicine and Medical At- tendance .....	986.08	
Central Hospital .....	810.00	
Somerville Hospital .....	1,571.25	
Other Institutions .....	227.15	
Cities and Towns.....	7,236.62	
Fuel .....	844.75	
Burials .....	805.00	
All Other .....	89.60	
Special Item:		
Typewriter .....	108.00	
	<hr/>	155,820.97

**Federal Grant  
Old Age Assistance****Administration:**

Clerks .....	590.72	
Social Workers .....	1,884.61	
	<hr/>	2,475.33

**Federal Grant  
Old Age Assistance**

Assistance .....	74,264.69	
	<hr/>	74,264.69

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Welfare—City Home</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Warden and Matron .....	2,100.00		
Domestic Labor .....	4,896.58		
Farm Labor .....	1,260.00		
Other Expenses:			
Office Supplies and News- papers .....	35.58		
Miscellaneous Disbursements .....	81.20		
Maintenance of Trucks .....	335.33		
Groceries and Provisions....	3,818.86		
Bedding, Dry Goods and Clothing .....	469.34		
Medicine and Medical At- tendance .....	127.57		
Household Furnishings and Supplies .....	425.89		
Farm Equipment and Sup- plies .....	426.62		
Live Stock .....	88.20		
Hay, Grain and Feed.....	325.57		
Hardware .....	179.73		
Lumber .....	23.94		
Seed, Fertilizer and Plants .....	197.57		
Telephone .....	97.53		
Power .....	148.38		
Disinfectant .....	49.66		
Rent of Land .....	75.00		
All Other .....	65.78		
		15,228.33	
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance City Home Bldgs.</b>			
Labor .....	298.76		
Fuel .....	1,531.03		
Light and Power .....	626.54		
Furniture and Furnishings .....	143.90		
Repairs to Buildings .....	210.24		
Plumbing and Supplies .....	25.27		
Heating Apparatus and Equipment .....	84.43		
Hardware and Materials ...	74.67		
All Other .....	50.33		
Special Items:			
Insurance .....	162.32		
Christmas decorations .....	54.00		
		3,261.49	

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Soldiers' Benefits</b>			
<b>General Administration</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Agent .....	2,500.00		
Clerks .....	2,647.96		
Investigators .....	5,553.78		
Visitors .....	77.28		
Other Expenses:			
Supplies, printing and post- age .....	217.07		
Auto Maintenance .....	605.00		
All Other .....	1.25		
		11,602.34	
<b>Soldiers' Relief</b>			
Cash as per Pay Rolls .....	45,822.19		
Medicine and Medical At- tendance .....	1,524.80		
Hospital Care .....	3,152.95		
Groceries and Provisions....	13,730.47		
Clothing .....	88.35		
Burials .....	12.00		
Fuel .....	806.70		
All Other .....	354.90		
		65,492.36	
<b>Military Aid</b>			
Cash as per Pay Rolls .....	8,301.50		
Groceries and Provisions....	294.25		
		8,595.75	
<b>State Aid</b>			
Cash as per Pay Rolls .....	5,632.00		
Groceries and Provisions....	80.00		
		5,712.00	
<b>Soldiers' Burials</b>			
Burials .....	500.00		
		500.00	
<b>School Contingent</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent .....	6,500.00		
Assistant Superintendent....	4,000.00		
Clerks .....	20,923.44		
Attendance Officer.....	2,133.89		
Other Employees .....	353.76		
Carried forward .....		33,911.09	

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$33,911.09	
General Expenses:		
Stationery, postage and Office Supplies .....	1,270.76	
Telephone .....	2,325.90	
All other and Express .....	219.38	
Auto Maintenance:		
Superintendent .....	120.00	
Assistant Superintendent....	120.00	
Attendance Officer .....	120.00	
Visiting Teacher .....	90.00	
Visitor Crippled Children....	120.00	
Student Personnel Work....	400.00	
Textbooks and Supplies:		
Text, Reference Books and Music .....	16,124.63	
School Supplies .....	14,024.26	
Equipment and Repairs .....	5,744.50	
Manual Training Supplies..	2,506.50	
Other Expenses:		
Diplomas and Graduation....	568.88	
Support of Truants.....	78.00	
Miscellaneous Printing and Advertising .....	505.40	
Printing Annual Report.....	554.33	
Binding .....	819.92	
Power .....	522.98	
Disbursements .....	345.63	
Catering .....	373.65	
Special Item:		
Pupils' Transportation .....	800.00	
Convention Expenses .....	259.50	
	<hr/>	81,925.31
School Department		
Outside Tuition		
City of Boston .....	4,834.17	
Other Cities .....	144.50	
	<hr/>	4,978.67
School Teachers' Salaries		
Day School .....	1,220,916.18	
Evening Schools .....	11,924.38	
Americanization .....	5,521.50	
	<hr/>	1,238,362.06



		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Public Building Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance School Bldgs.</b>			
<b>Janitors Salaries</b>			
Janitors' Salaries .....	107,066.66		
		107,066.66	
<b>Public Building Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance School Bldgs.</b>			
<b>Fuel and Light</b>			
Fuel .....	33,691.15		
Light .....	20,831.33		
All Other .....	16.88		
		59,539.36	
<b>Public Building Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance School Bldgs.</b>			
<b>Buildings and Grounds</b>			
Labor .....	23,349.45		
Trucking .....	35.62		
Furniture and Furnishings	3,420.86		
Janitors' Supplies .....	3,944.25		
Laundry .....	933.63		
Repairs to Buildings .....	481.07		
Heating Apparatus and			
Equipment .....	1,805.35		
Equipment and Repairs .....	320.51		
Bookbinding Materials .....	20.97		
Plumbing .....	2,554.72		
Glass, Hardware and Paint	4,368.52		
Lumber .....	2,060.24		
Night Watch Service .....	249.00		
Flags and Flag Poles .....	269.11		
Care of Grounds .....	32.50		
Auto Maintenance .....	1,024.89		
Electrical Work .....	2,020.87		
Power .....	878.50		
Carfares .....	101.45		
All Other .....	35.84		
<b>Special Items:</b>			
Insurance .....	1,143.23		
Boiler Compound .....	844.38		
Architects' Services .....	200.00		
Resurfacing School Yards ..	1,403.16		
Fence .....	465.00		
		51,963.12	
<b>Vocational School Equipment</b>			
Contract for Equipment.....	146,699.61		
Furniture and Furnishings	4,726.33		
Contract on Blower System	950.00		
All Other .....	154.10		
		152,530.04	

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>P. W. A. School, Docket No. 5416</b>			
Clerk of Works .....	960.00		
Architect Fees .....	2,992.64		
Equipment .....	317.41		
Contract .....	93,278.78		
	<hr/>	97,548.83	
<b>School Trust Funds</b>			
<b>S. Newton Cutler Fund:</b>			
Books .....	240.29		
	<hr/>	240.29	
<b>Caroline G. Baker Fund:</b>			
Christmas Celebrations .....	9.00		
	<hr/>	9.00	
<b>Smith-Hughes Fund:</b>			
Teachers' Salaries .....	3,523.48		
	<hr/>	3,523.48	
<b>Sarah Winslow Fox Fund:</b>			
Disbursements .....	12.12		
	<hr/>	12.12	
<b>George Ellzey Fund:</b>			
Teachers' Salaries .....	833.21		
	<hr/>	833.21	
<b>Central Library</b>			
<b>Salaries and Wages:</b>			
Librarian .....	4,000.00		
Assistants .....	27,722.60		
<b>Other Expenses:</b>			
Books .....	3,987.07		
Periodicals .....	514.00		
Binding .....	1,514.22		
Postage and Office Supplies	1,411.06		
Printing and Advertising....	322.62		
Telephone .....	277.39		
Ice .....	55.60		
Express .....	227.08		
Equipment and Repairs .....	46.45		
All Other .....	20.60		
<b>Special Items:</b>			
Typewriters .....	161.86		
Adding Machine .....	54.00		
Files and Book Trucks .....	177.55		
	<hr/>	40,492.10	

Expenses

Outlay

**Public Building Department  
Maintenance Central Library**

Janitors .....	4,206.60
Labor .....	1,016.16
Fuel .....	1,145.97
Light .....	1,354.01
Furniture and Furnishings .....	39.72
Janitors' Supplies .....	139.39
Repairs to Buildings and Plumbing .....	28.26
Electrical Repairs .....	34.90
Hardware and Materials ....	213.87
Rent .....	600.00
All Other .....	60.37

**Special Item:**

Insurance .....	26.99
-----------------	-------

---

 8,866.24

**West Somerville Branch Library**

**Salaries and Wages:**

Assistants .....	8,185.61
------------------	----------

**Other Expenses:**

Books .....	671.49
Periodicals .....	186.41
Binding .....	350.71
Postage and Office Supplies .....	186.66
Printing and Advertising....	30.75
Telephone .....	63.45
Express .....	205.32

---

 9,880.40

**Public Building Department  
Maintenance West Branch Library**

Janitor .....	1,728.00
Labor .....	243.12
Fuel .....	444.90
Light .....	369.30
Janitors' Supplies .....	19.51

**Repairs to Building:**

Plumbing and Heating System .....	87.53
Electrical Work .....	43.12
Hardware and Materials ....	41.60
All Other .....	1.90

---

 2,978.98

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>East Branch Library</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assistants .....	6,334.76	
Other Expenses:		
Books .....	587.61	
Periodicals .....	115.50	
Binding .....	295.56	
Postage and Office Supplies	193.27	
Printing and Advertising....	16.00	
Telephone .....	50.42	
Express .....	205.09	
All Other .....	13.14	
	<hr/>	7,811.35
<b>Public Building Department</b>		
<b>Maintenance East Branch Library</b>		
Janitors .....	1,357.14	
Labor .....	230.99	
Fuel .....	422.65	
Light .....	271.06	
Repairs to Building and		
Plumbing .....	25.70	
Janitors' Supplies .....	6.14	
Hardware and Materials ....	17.48	
Cleaning Stacks and Books	50.00	
All Other .....	13.06	
	<hr/>	2,394.22
<b>Union Square Branch Library</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assistants .....	5,110.77	
Other Expenses:		
Books .....	540.65	
Periodicals .....	121.01	
Binding .....	82.16	
Postage and Office Supplies	246.07	
Printing and Advertising....	8.00	
Telephone .....	90.53	
Express .....	202.33	
All Other .....	11.20	
	<hr/>	6,412.72
<b>Winter Hill Branch Library</b>		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assistants .....	1,613.97	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .....		1,613.97

		Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....		\$1,613.97	
Other Expenses:			
Books .....	116.91		
Periodicals .....	1.00		
Postage and Office Supplies	88.00		
Printing and Advertising....	8.50		
Telephone .....	37.71		
Express .....	104.03		
	<hr/>	1,970.12	
<b>Public Library Trust Funds</b>			
S. Newton Cutler Fund:			
Books .....	36.87		
	<hr/>	36.87	
Martha R. Hunt Art Fund:			
Books .....	74.12		
	<hr/>	74.12	
Martha R. Hunt Book Fund:			
Books .....	254.41		
	<hr/>	254.41	
Isaac Pitman Art Fund:			
Books .....	1.58		
	<hr/>	1.58	
Isaac Pitman Poetry Fund:			
Books .....	55.29		
	<hr/>	55.29	
Wilder Children's Fund:			
Books .....	10.10		
	<hr/>	10.10	
Sarah Lorane Graves Fund:			
Books .....	15.45		
	<hr/>	15.45	
Buffum Memorial Fund:			
Books .....	5.53		
	<hr/>	5.53	
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund:			
Books .....	58.69		
	<hr/>	58.69	

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>J. Frank Wellington Fund:</b>			
Books .....	112.58		
Binding .....	10.00		
	<hr/>	122.58	
<b>Edwin C. Booth Fund:</b>			
Books .....	123.62		
	<hr/>	123.62	
<b>Thomas J. Buffum Fund:</b>			
Books .....	34.68		
	<hr/>	34.68	

**Engineering—Parks Maintenance**

Labor .....	12,494.22		
Trucking .....	167.63		
Equipment and Supplies.....	361.67		
Miscellaneous Repairs .....	130.34		
Flags and Flag Poles.....	35.23		
<b>Special Item:</b>			
Motor Lawn Mower .....	215.60		
	<hr/>	13,404.69	

**Public Building Department  
Maintenance Park Buildings**

Janitor .....	1,516.88		
Labor .....	695.32		
Fuel .....	1,203.81		
Light .....	192.82		
Repairs to Buildings .....	33.20		
Plumbing .....	43.55		
Hardware and Materials ....	152.32		
Laundry and Janitors' Sup- plies .....	261.30		
Heating Apparatus and Equipment .....	116.11		
All Other .....	64.03		
	<hr/>	4,279.34	

**Engineering Department  
Playgrounds Maintenance**

Labor .....	14,415.61		
Maintenance of Trucks .....	507.22		
Repairs to Tools and Prop- erty .....	189.13		
Equipment and Supplies ....	345.09		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward .....		15,457.05	

		Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....		\$15,457.05	
Repairing Seats, Fences, Backstops .....	82.66		
Light .....	14.77		
Maintenance Fountains and Bubblers .....	37.80		
All Other .....	37.59		
Special Items:			
Oil for laying dust .....	515.31		
Tractor .....	350.00		
		<u>16,495.18</u>	
<b>John M. Woods Playground</b>			
Flags and Poles .....	4.14		
			<u>4.14</u>
<b>Recreation Commission</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Director .....	4,000.00		
Instructors and Other Em- ployees .....	5,154.25		
Other Expenses:			
Supplies, printing and post- age .....	82.83		
Equipment, Apparatus and Supplies .....	35.97		
Disbursements .....	22.56		
Telephone .....	138.23		
Clerical Hire .....	397.95		
Automobile Maintenance ....	120.00		
		<u>9,951.79</u>	
<b>Recreation Trust Fund</b>			
<b>Mary A. Haley Fund</b>			
Supplies .....	65.75		
		<u>65.75</u>	
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance Bathhouse</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Attendants and Labor .....	2,563.32		
Carried forward .....		<u>2,563.32</u>	



		Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....		\$2,563.32	
Other Expenses:			
Bathing Suits .....	17.10		
Hardware and Materials ....	88.02		
Equipment and Supplies ....	112.36		
Towels .....	33.00		
Repairs .....	6.69		
Light .....	29.38		
Special Item:			
Insurance .....	300.00		
		3,149.87	
<b>Celebrations</b>			
Post Office Dedication .....	364.50		
Fourth of July .....	200.00		
Fire Drill Tower Dedication .....	224.75		
		789.25	
<b>Public Building Department</b>			
<b>    Maintenance Old Police Bldgs.</b>			
Salaries and Wages:			
Janitors .....	3,052.00		
Labor .....	1,109.16		
Maintenance of Buildings:			
Fuel .....	566.96		
Light .....	493.67		
Telephone .....	149.13		
Janitors' Supplies.....	16.57		
Heating Apparatus and			
Equipment .....	8.98		
Hardware and Materials ....	79.62		
Electrical Work .....	58.72		
Plumbing and Supplies ....	57.65		
Trucking .....	50.00		
All Other .....	49.08		
		5,691.54	
<b>Memorial Day</b>			
American Legion .....	285.00		
John A. Dickerman, D. A. V. ....	137.36		
George Dilboy, V. F. W.....	275.75		
Willard C. Kingsley, G.A.R. ....	129.20		
Spanish War Veterans .....	160.85		
		988.16	

## Expenses

## Outlay

## Municipal Documents

Printing .....	6,340.33	
	<hr/>	6,340.33

Public Buildings Department  
Maintenance Bandstand

Labor .....	88.00	
Lumber and Materials .....	158.05	
Rent of Boxing Ring .....	150.00	
Trucking .....	50.00	
	<hr/>	446.05

## Rifle Practice

## Co.'s A. &amp; B. 101st Engineers

Use of Range .....	1,046.36	
Transportation .....	413.10	
Rent of Room .....	45.00	
	<hr/>	1,504.46

## Quarters for American Legion

Rent .....	10.00	
	<hr/>	10.00

Quarters for George Dilboy Post,  
V. F. W.

Rent .....	860.00	
	<hr/>	860.00

## Workmen's Compensation

Compensation for Injuries..	6,237.61	
Medical Attendance .....	1,281.08	
Supplies .....	8.00	
	<hr/>	7,526.69

## Pensions

Building .....	3,878.13	
Police .....	24,632.36	
Fire .....	32,091.46	
Electrical .....	742.50	
Engineering .....	2,258.88	
Sanitary .....	9,262.32	
Highway .....	14,406.00	
Water .....	2,607.66	
Postage .....	91.53	
	<hr/>	89,970.84

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Damage to Persons and Personal Property</b>			
Settlement of Claims .....	28,007.42		
	<hr/>	28,007.42	
<b>Annuities</b>			
Emma Sterling Annuity .....	1,000.00		
Ellen Z. Collins Annuity ....	1,000.00		
F. A. Johnston Annuity .....	666.61		
Margaret M. Andersen Ann.	659.02		
Ellen C. Chichester Annuity	458.98		
	<hr/>	3,784.61	
<b>Retirement System—Expense Fund</b>			
Bookkeeper .....	1,570.00		
Actuarial Services .....	937.50		
Supplies and postage .....	25.40		
Printing .....	4.00		
Bonds .....	100.00		
Binding .....	45.00		
	<hr/>	2,681.90	
<b>Pension Accumulation Fund</b>			
Transfer .....	28,931.00		
	<hr/>	28,931.00	
<b>Interest</b>			
<b>Temporary Loans:</b>			
Anticipation of Revenue ....	17,943.13		
<b>General Loans:</b>			
Sewers .....	2,041.25		
Highways .....	18,012.50		
Bridge .....	472.50		
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	1,120.00		
Public Buildings .....	360.00		
Schoolhouse .....	22,345.00		
City Hall Additions .....	2,380.00		
High School Additions and Alterations .....	28,220.00		
Northern Traffic Route .....	9,000.00		
Western Jr. High School ....	10,995.00		
Southern Jr. High School....	15,617.50		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward .....		128,506.88	

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$128,506.88	
Elementary School .....	3,240.00	
Police Station .....	9,056.25	
Municipal Garage .....	1,567.50	
Additional Fire Equipment .....	1,068.75	
Tax Title .....	10,263.43	
Municipal Relief .....	15,755.00	
All Other .....	153.30	
	<hr/>	169,611.11

**Reduction of Funded Debt****General Loans:**

Sewer .....	8,000.00	
Highway .....	66,000.00	
Bridge .....	1,000.00	
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	3,000.00	
Public Buildings .....	4,000.00	
Schoolhouse .....	59,000.00	
City Hall Additions .....	7,000.00	
High School Additions and Alterations .....	61,000.00	
Northern Traffic Route .....	50,000.00	
Western Jr. High School.....	19,000.00	
Southern Jr. High School...	27,000.00	
Elementary Schools .....	7,000.00	
Police Station .....	15,000.00	
Municipal Garage .....	2,000.00	
Additional Fire Equipment .....	15,000.00	
Municipal Relief .....	115,000.00	
	<hr/>	459,000.00

**Water Maintenance****Administration:**

Commissioner .....	3,800.00	
Clerks .....	12,365.68	
Books, postage and supplies .....	2,347.60	
Telephone .....	134.60	
All Other .....	113.46	

**General:**

Labor .....	66,257.27	
Pipe and Fittings .....	7,147.62	
Meters and Fittings .....	3,002.83	
Hydrants and Fittings .....	139.58	
Tools .....	1,681.96	
Autos, Trucks and Sup- plies .....	2,933.07	
	<hr/>	

Carried forward .....	99,923.67
-----------------------	-----------

		Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....		\$99,923.67	
Power .....	14.04		
Fountains .....	211.24		
Street Repairs .....	308.94		
Water Lien Expense .....	7.12		
All Other .....	115.09		
Special Items:			
Trucks .....	1,620.00		
Contract .....	16,400.00		
Buick Car .....	800.00		
Typewriter and Sealing Machine .....	375.00		
		<u>119,775.10</u>	
Water Works Extension			
Labor .....	6,375.00		
		<u>6,375.00</u>	
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance Water Buildings			
Labor .....	689.08		
Fuel .....	412.42		
Light .....	290.80		
Janitors' Supplies.....	10.83		
Hardware and Supplies .....	338.61		
Plumbing and Heating Supplies .....	74.74		
All Other .....	3.97		
Special Item:			
Insurance .....	717.04		
		<u>2,537.49</u>	
P. W. A. Water Mains			
Docket No. 7636			
Inspectors .....	85.50		
Contracts .....	13,287.42		
All Other .....	165.13		
		<u>13,538.05</u>	
Temporary Loans			
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	3,500,000.00		
		<u>3,500,000.00</u>	

## Expenses

## Outlay

## Tax Title Loans

Tax Title Loans .....	263,432.48	
	<hr/>	263,432.48

## Other Loans:

Loans in Anticipation of W. P. A. Loan .....	50,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Welfare Loan .....	50,000.00	
	<hr/>	100,000.00

Loans in Anticipation of Federal Grant .....	16,526.70	
	<hr/>	16,526.70

## State Taxes:

State Taxes .....	181,700.00	
	<hr/>	181,700.00

## Metropolitan and Other Assessments

Charles River Basin .....	11,478.69	
Metropolitan Parks Loan....	62,919.62	
Metropolitan Planning Div.	785.70	
Wellington Bridge .....	1,700.63	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan	72,129.00	
Abatement of Smoke .....	1,159.77	
Auditing Municipal Accts.	298.87	
Metropolitan Water Assess.	282,919.82	
Hospital or Home Care —		
Civil War Vets. ....	612.07	
Veterans' Exemption .....	62.74	
Boston Metropolitan Dist.		
Expenses .....	200.80	
Boston Elevated Railway		
Deficiency .....	112,454.35	
Elevated Railway Rental		
Deficiency .....	6,128.14	
Land-Takings, Revere High-		
way .....	256.64	
Ocean Avenue, Revere .....	4,876.19	
Ways in Malden, Braintree,		
Weymouth and Hingham	4.93	
West Roxbury - Brookline		
Parkway .....	51.36	
	<hr/>	558,039.32

## County of Middlesex

## Dog Licenses

Dog Licenses .....	4,506.20	
	<hr/>	4,506.20

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>County of Middlesex</b>			
County Tax, 1936 .....	178,786.44		
County Assessment, T. B.....	<u>46,579.32</u>		
		225,365.76	
<b>City Clerk's Deposits</b>			
Deposits .....	<u>358.00</u>		
		358.00	
<b>Highway Deposits</b>			
Deposits .....	<u>265.50</u>		
		265.50	
<b>Water Deposits</b>			
Deposits .....	<u>17,309.73</u>		
		17,309.73	
<b>Cash Variations</b>			
Cash Replaced .....	<u>6.50</u>		
		6.50	
<b>Retirement Deductions</b>			
Deductions .....	<u>22,004.64</u>		
		22,004.64	
<b>Teachers' Retirement Deductions</b>			
Retirement deductions .....	<u>52,100.41</u>		
		52,100.41	
<b>C. of M. Health Department Bottling License</b>			
Fees to State .....	<u>30.00</u>		
		30.00	
<b>Tellers' Over and Shorts</b>			
Shorts .....	<u>497.00</u>		
		497.00	



		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Cash Refunds</b>			
Taxes .....	14,783.79		
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	1,224.34		
Special Assessments .....	3.00		
Tax Titles .....	886.47		
Water .....	98.31		
Estimated Receipts .....	59.18		
Bills Receivable .....	7.50		
Excess and Deficiency .....	.80		
	<hr/>	17,063.39	
<b>Redemption of Tax Liens</b>			
Tax Leins Redeemed .....	4,455.90		\$4,455.90
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....		\$11,259,068.65	\$350,110.75
Refunds .....		8,449.55	1.46
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Cash Payments .....		\$11,267,518.20	\$350,112.21
			11,617,630.41

## SCHEDULE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

School Buildings	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Prescott .....	\$72,200.00	\$3,000.00	\$75,200.00
East Somerville Junior High.....	62,000.00	2,000.00	64,000.00
Hanscom .....	66,500.00	4,000.00	70,500.00
Davis .....	53,500.00	17,500.00	71,000.00
Clark Bennett .....	54,500.00	3,500.00	58,000.00
*Knapp (includes dental clinic)....	53,000.00	6,900.00	59,900.00
Baxter .....	39,200.00	1,500.00	40,700.00
Perry .....	53,600.00	2,500.00	56,100.00
Bell and Southern Jr. High.....	364,400.00	10,000.00	374,400.00
Pope .....	83,600.00	5,000.00	88,600.00
Cummings .....	87,000.00	2,500.00	89,500.00
Vocational .....	107,800.00	.....	107,800.00
Northeastern Junior High.....	618,100.00	20,000.00	638,100.00
†High and Gymnasium .....	1,129,500.00	134,000.00	1,263,500.00
Glines .....	96,400.00	5,000.00	101,400.00
Grimmons .....	96,800.00	4,000.00	100,800.00
Forster .....	64,000.00	4,500.00	.....
Forster (Annex) .....	40,000.00	3,500.00	112,000.00
‡Proctor .....	42,000.00	5,000.00	47,000.00
Bingham .....	77,000.00	5,000.00	82,000.00
Morse .....	59,000.00	5,000.00	64,000.00
Carr .....	58,600.00	4,500.00	63,100.00
Durell .....	24,600.00	1,500.00	26,100.00
Burns .....	46,000.00	3,000.00	49,000.00
Brown .....	80,700.00	3,000.00	83,700.00
Highland .....	68,600.00	5,000.00	73,600.00
Lowe .....	57,000.00	2,000.00	59,000.00
Hodgkins .....	121,200.00	5,000.00	126,200.00
§West Somerville Jr. High .....	475,000.00	8,000.00	483,000.00
Lincoln .....	24,700.00	1,000.00	25,700.00
Cutler .....	135,800.00	10,000.00	145,800.00
Total .....	\$4,412,300.00	\$287,400.00	\$4,699,700.00

\* Dental Clinic \$1,400.00.

† Land included in Central Hill Park.

‡ Building and fixtures. Land owned by State.

§ Land included in Walter Ernest Shaw Playground.

Fire Buildings	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
New Fire Alarm Building .....	\$27,500.00	*\$105,000.00	\$180,200.00
Central .....	47,700.00	.....	.....
Engine Two .....	44,000.00	27,000.00	71,000.00
Engine Six .....	43,100.00	25,000.00	68,100.00
Hose Five .....	23,500.00	8,000.00	31,500.00
Ladder One .....	72,400.00	25,000.00	97,400.00
Ladder Two .....	19,700.00	12,000.00	31,700.00
Engine Four .....	26,300.00	15,000.00	41,300.00
Total .....	\$304,200.00	\$217,000.00	\$521,200.00

\* Includes Electrical Department Equipment.

Libraries			
†Central .....	\$137,500.00	\$100,000.00	\$237,500.00
East Somerville Branch .....	25,500.00	2,500.00	28,000.00
West Somerville Branch .....	42,600.00	6,500.00	49,100.00
Total .....	\$205,600.00	\$109,000.00	\$314,600.00

Miscellaneous Buildings			
New Police Station .....	\$140,500.00	\$70,000.00	\$210,500.00
Highways (Stables, etc.) .....	56,500.00	30,000.00	86,500.00
Sewer .....	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00
Contagious and Tuberculosis Hospital .....	63,500.00	9,000.00	72,500.00
City Home .....	166,700.00	18,000.00	184,700.00
Recreation Centre .....	73,500.00	2,000.00	75,500.00
†City Hall .....	347,000.00	200,000.00	547,000.00
Power House and Heating Plant	142,500.00	.....	142,500.00
City Garages .....	24,900.00	.....	24,900.00
Sanitary .....	21,400.00	45,000.00	66,400.00
Water .....	47,500.00	6,500.00	54,000.00

Parks			
Field House, Dilboy Field .....	\$12,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00
Trum (Wall, etc.) .....	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00
Broadway .....	3,100.00	.....	3,100.00
Lincoln .....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Bathhouse .....	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00
Polling Booths .....	800.00	.....	800.00
Glen St. Showers .....	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00
Total .....	\$1,159,900.00	\$385,500.00	\$1,545,400.00

† Land included in Central Hill Park.

Parks and Playgrounds		Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Saxton C. Foss Park .....	\$421,200.00	.....	.....	\$421,200.00
Central Hill .....	475,000.00	.....	.....	475,000.00
Lincoln .....	84,500.00	\$4,000.00	.....	88,500.00
Prospect Hill .....	69,800.00	.....	.....	69,800.00
Tufts .....	113,000.00	.....	.....	113,000.00
Paul Revere .....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
Trum Playground .....	84,400.00	.....	.....	84,400.00
Glen Street .....	39,000.00	.....	.....	39,000.00
George F. Conway Playground...	12,000.00	.....	.....	12,000.00
Poplar Street .....	6,300.00	.....	.....	6,300.00
Dilboy Field .....	64,900.00	.....	.....	64,900.00
John M. Woods Playground .....	36,600.00	.....	.....	36,600.00
Walter E. Shaw Playground .....	54,500.00	.....	.....	54,500.00
Mt. Vernon Avenue .....	10,900.00	.....	.....	10,900.00
Belmont Street .....	5,100.00	.....	.....	5,100.00
Total .....	\$1,478,200.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,482,200.00	

#### Miscellaneous Land

Roberts Street .....	\$200.00	.....	\$200.00
Somerville Avenue .....	300.00	.....	300.00
Futnam Street .....	400.00	.....	400.00
Lowell Street .....	100.00	.....	100.00
Spencer Avenue .....	100.00	.....	100.00
Weston Avenue .....	3,800.00	.....	3,800.00
Endicott Avenue .....	800.00	.....	800.00
Alpine Street .....	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00
Princeton Street .....	1,600.00	.....	1,600.00
Wilson Avenue .....	600.00	.....	600.00
Total .....	\$9,700.00	.....	\$9,700.00

#### Summary

School Buildings .....	\$4,412,300.00	\$287,400.00	\$4,699,700.00
Fire Buildings .....	304,200.00	217,000.00	521,200.00
Libraries .....	205,600.00	109,000.00	314,600.00
Miscellaneous Buildings .....	1,159,900.00	385,500.00	1,545,400.00
Parks and Playgrounds .....	1,478,200.00	4,000.00	1,482,200.00
Miscellaneous Land .....	9,700.00	.....	9,700.00
Total .....	\$7,569,900.00	\$1,002,900.00	\$8,572,800.00

Sewer (Cost) .....	1,654,036.73
Water Works (Cost) .....	1,483,547.84

Total Value of Public Property \$11,710,384.57

## SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

## Balance Sheet, December 31, 1936

## Assets

Cash .....	\$4,421.39	
Cash (in closed Highland Trust Co.)	12,395.94	
		\$16,817.33
Investments .....		186,000.00
Accrued Interest .....		74.38
		<u>\$202,891.71</u>

## Liabilities

Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$104,949.68	
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	3,614.14	
Pension Accumulation Fund .....	93,445.30	
Reserve Account, Highland Trust Co. ....	882.59	
		<u>\$202,891.71</u>

## Receipts and Expenditures for Year 1936

## Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1936 .....	\$3,245.10	
Cash (in closed Highland Trust Co.) January 1, 1936 .....	14,583.46	
		\$17,828.56
Contributions by Members .....	\$21,792.66	
Pay Roll Deductions in Error .....	5.70	
		<u>21,798.36</u>
Contributions by City:		
Normal .....	\$10,499.00	
Accrued Liability .....	18,432.00	
		<u>28,931.00</u>
Income and Profit from Investments....		7,380.59
Sale and Redemption of Securities.....		5,913.50
Accrued Interest .....		283.90
		<u>\$82,135.91</u>

## Expenditures

Purchase of Securities, Par Value	\$46,000.00
Premium on Purchase of Securities	1,717.50
Accrued Interest on Purchase of Securities .....	325.78
Commission and Charges .....	101.26
Pension Payments .....	12,548.81
Annuity Payments .....	342.72

## Refunds:

Resignations and Dismissals..	\$3,257.75	
Death .....	863.31	
Excess Contributions .....	5.70	
Highland Trust Co. Dividends	155.75	
	<hr/>	4,282.51
Cash on hand December 31, 1936	4,421.39	
Cash (in closed Highland Trust Co.) December 31, 1936.....	12,395.94	
	<hr/>	16,817.33
		<hr/>
		\$82,135.91
		<hr/> <hr/>

## SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT BOARD,

EUGENE M. CARMAN, *Chairman*  
 FREDERICK W. HALE, *Secretary*  
 LAURENCE S. HOWARD.

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND  
COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

---

Somerville, Mass., March 22, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville:

Gentlemen :

I herewith present the annual report of the City Treasurer  
and Collector of Taxes for the year 1936.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING G. WESSMAN,  
*City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes*



## CASH STATEMENT

## Receipts

	\$11,664,129.87
Balance January 1, 1936 .....	642,450.42
	<hr/>
	\$12,306,580.29

## Payments

	\$11,482,689.06
Balance December 31, 1936 .....	823,891.23
	<hr/>
	\$12,306,580.29

The Assessors' warrants for the tax levy, assessed upon polls and property January 1, 1936, and the Motor Vehicle Excise amounted to \$5,051,238.97.

**Real Estate Valuation:**

Land .....	\$27,163,450.00
Buildings .....	82,017,150.00
	<hr/>
	\$109,180,600.00
Personal .....	6,508,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation .....	\$115,688,600.00
At rate of \$41.90 per \$1,000 .....	4,847,352.34
Additional personal taxes, December warrant .....	104.75
Polls—32,097 @ \$2.00 .....	64,194.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,911,651.09

**Assessments:**

Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1936..	\$283.46	
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1936..	1,975.71	
Interest on Assessments in Taxes 1936	518.37	
Water Liens in Taxes 1936 .....	4,444.72	
	<hr/>	7,222.26

**Motor Vehicle Excise:**

Commitment No. 1.....	42,577.85	
" 2.....	69,020.70	
" 3.....	18,832.73	
" 4.....	1,760.58	
	<hr/>	132,191.86
Water Liens committed December 30..		173.76
		<hr/>
Total Commitment by Assessors		\$5,051,238.97

## TAXES

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Total
Balance									
Dec. 31, 1935..	\$257.71	\$6,800.34	\$12,873.74	\$20,897.17	\$23,573.67	\$159,912.41	\$1,622,756.54	.....	\$1,847,071.58
Committed 1936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.00	\$4,911,651.09	4,911,683.09
Refunds .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	4,376.60	7,866.71	2,538.48	14,783.79
Disclaimers .....	.....	1,726.18	1,453.50	1,884.70	1,532.53	.....	.....	.....	6,596.91
Audit Adj'm'ts. ....	2.00	.....	.....	346.86	9.98	421.71	719.28	.....	1,499.83
Tax Titles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,809.30	289.50	.....	2,098.80
Total Charges	\$259.71	\$8,526.52	\$14,327.24	\$23,128.73	\$25,118.18	\$166,520.02	\$1,631,664.03	\$4,914,189.57	\$6,783,734.00
Collected .....	.....	4.00	491.00	258.14	3,010.26	121,099.52	1,217,102.94	3,195,005.80	4,536,971.66
Abated .....	.....	2.00	8.00	298.66	296.94	7,885.70	26,657.76	73,095.11	108,244.17
Tax Titles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,686.27	172,071.56	164,709.00	358,466.83
Audit Adj'm'ts. ....	.....	.....	4.00	248.71	710.91	215.93	.....	.....	1,179.55
Total Credits	.....	\$6.00	\$503.00	\$805.51	\$4,018.11	\$150,887.42	\$1,415,832.26	\$3,432,809.91	\$5,004,862.21
Balance									
Dec. 31, 1936..	\$259.71	\$8,520.52	\$13,824.24	\$22,323.22	\$21,100.07	\$15,632.60	\$215,831.77	\$1,481,379.66	\$1,778,871.79

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Total
Balance									
Dec. 31, 1935..									\$107,438.11
Committed 1936									135,179.59
Refunds .....	\$2,279.75	\$12,283.38	\$12,823.34	\$14,764.35	\$12,387.84	\$15,633.87	\$37,265.58	\$132,191.86	1,224.34
Audit Adj'm'ts..				6.00		8.29	149.82	1,066.23	6.00
Total Charges	\$2,279.75	\$12,283.38	\$12,823.34	\$14,770.35	\$12,387.84	\$15,642.16	\$40,403.13	\$133,258.09	\$243,848.04
Collected .....	51.28	12.04	76.34	858.44	1,074.28	5,816.09	19,567.71	75,880.81	103,336.99
Abated .....	22.82		72.67	96.85	67.25	154.12	423.72	3,614.18	4,451.61
Audit Adj'm'ts..					.23				.23
Total Credits	\$74.10	\$12.04	\$149.01	\$955.29	\$1,141.76	\$5,970.21	\$19,991.43	\$79,494.99	\$107,788.83
Balance									
Dec. 31, 1936..	\$2,205.65	\$12,271.34	\$12,674.33	\$13,815.06	\$11,246.08	\$9,671.95	\$20,411.70	\$53,763.10	\$136,059.21

## STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	Total
Balance December 31, 1935.....				\$4.32	\$830.34	\$834.66
Disclaimers .....	\$24.48	\$21.78	\$21.78	13.86	13.86	95.76
Refunds .....					3.00	3.00
Audit Adjustments .....			5.16	6.66	20.98	32.80
Total Charges .....	\$24.48	\$21.78	\$21.78	\$13.86	\$3.22	\$85.12
Collected .....						
Tax Titles .....					610.50	610.50
Credit Balance December 31, 1935 .....					251.34	251.34
Audit Adjustments .....			5.16			5.16
Total Credits .....				10.98	3.12	14.10
Balance December 31, 1936 .....	\$24.48	\$21.78	\$21.78	\$10.98	\$864.96	\$881.10
				\$13.86	\$3.22	\$85.12

## BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS IN REAL ESTATE TAXES

	Highway	Sidewalk	Sewer	Interest	Total
Balance December 31, 1935 .....	\$1,727.70	\$283.70	\$33.30	\$544.22	\$2,588.92
Committed .....	1,975.71	283.46	.....	518.37	2,777.54
Audit Adjustments .....	.....	12.69	.....	.....	12.69
Total Charges .....	\$3,703.41	\$579.85	\$33.30	\$1,062.59	\$5,379.15
Collected .....	1,713.91	231.57	16.65	486.15	2,448.28
Tax Titles .....	340.90	97.81	.....	107.77	546.48
Audit Adjustments .....	533.48	70.75	16.65	156.72	777.60
Total Credits .....	\$2,588.29	\$400.13	\$33.30	\$750.64	\$3,772.36
Balance December 31, 1936 .....	\$1,115.12	\$179.72	.....	\$311.95	\$1,606.79

## DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS FOR COLLECTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1936

	Bal. Dec. 31, 1935	Committed	Adj.	Refund	Total	Abated	Collected	Adj.	Balance
Health Dept. ....	\$15,487.84	\$13,837.04	.....	.....	\$29,324.88	\$47.25	\$13,744.57	.....	\$15,533.06
Contagious Hosp.	15,139.30	5,379.00	.....	\$6.00	20,524.30	785.57	3,106.00	.....	16,632.73
Milk and Vinegar	273.75	1,414.00	.....	.....	1,687.75	32.25	1,529.50	\$16.00	110.00
Sanitary .....	518.88	.....	.....	.....	518.88	.....	.....	.....	518.88
Buildings .....	40.00	480.00	.....	.....	520.00	.....	520.00	.....	.....
Highway Maint.	448.42	302.88	.....	.....	751.30	.....	624.88	.....	126.42
Welfare Miscel.	226,432.85	336,922.23	\$16.00	1.50	563,372.58	2,659.79	189,516.53	.....	371,196.26
Welfare C. Home	4,044.28	6,417.83	.....	.....	10,462.11	.....	5,868.12	.....	4,593.99
Old Age Assist.	7,567.70	76,468.30	.....	.....	84,036.00	825.13	66,648.79	.....	16,562.08
Sch. Contingent	3,111.29	22,048.02	.....	.....	25,159.31	7,662.01	15,477.69	.....	2,019.61
Buildings .....	.....	1,845.00	.....	.....	1,845.00	.....	1,845.00	.....	.....
Soldiers' Relief..	.....	163.37	.....	.....	163.37	.....	163.37	.....	.....
	<u>\$273,064.31</u>	<u>\$465,277.67</u>	<u>\$16.00</u>	<u>\$7.50</u>	<u>\$738,365.48</u>	<u>\$12,012.00</u>	<u>\$299,044.45</u>	<u>\$16.00</u>	<u>\$427,293.03</u>



## WATER CHARGES 1936

	Quarterly Meters Charges	Monthly Meters Charges	Maint.	Additional	Service	Water Liens	Total
Balance December 31, 1935 .....	\$44,662.81	\$32,253.41	\$851.24	\$58.45	.....	.....	\$77,825.91
Committed .....	250,337.02	200,194.46	1,711.71	30.29	\$880.00	\$6,619.48	459,772.96
Refunds .....	75.02	.10	23.19	.....	.....	.....	98.31
Audit's Adjustments .....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00
Total Charges .....	\$295,074.85	\$232,457.97	\$2,586.14	\$88.74	\$880.00	\$6,619.48	\$537,707.18
Collected .....	259,708.66	205,430.41	1,807.08	28.65	880.00	1,500.00	469,354.80
Abated .....	1,141.27	1,327.13	48.76	.....	.....	501.00	3,018.16
Committed to Taxes 1936 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,444.72	4,444.72
Auditor's Adjustments .....	.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.24
Committed to Water Liens .....	157.76	6,438.72	23.00	.....	.....	.....	6,619.48
Total Credits .....	\$261,007.93	\$213,196.26	\$1,878.84	\$28.65	\$880.00	\$6,445.72	\$483,437.40
Balance December 31, 1936 .....	\$34,066.92	\$19,261.71	\$707.30	\$60.09	.....	\$173.76	\$54,269.78

**1936 TEMPORARY LOANS  
IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE**

Balance from 1935 ..... \$1,950,000.00

Dated	Due	Rate %	Amount
Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 2, 1936	.48	\$300,000.00
Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 12, 1936	.48	300,000.00
Jan. 13, 1936	Nov. 23, 1936	.48	200,000.00
Jan. 13, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	.48	200,000.00
Mar. 30, 1936	Dec. 15, 1936	.55	250,000.00
Mar. 30, 1936	Dec. 30, 1936	.55	250,000.00
Mar. 30, 1936	Feb. 1, 1937	.55	200,000.00
Mar. 30, 1936	Mar. 1, 1937	.55	300,000.00
May 22, 1936	Jan. 15, 1937	.50	200,000.00
May 22, 1936	Feb. 15, 1937	.50	200,000.00
May 22, 1936	Mar. 15, 1937	.50	100,000.00
June 29, 1936	Dec. 18, 1936	.38	50,000.00
June 29, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	.42	125,000.00
June 29, 1936	May 3, 1937	.42	125,000.00
July 31, 1936	July 15, 1937	.75	200,000.00
Aug. 24, 1936	Aug. 2, 1937	.75	100,000.00
Aug. 24, 1936	Aug. 16, 1937	.75	100,000.00
Sept. 16, 1936	Sept. 1, 1937	.75	150,000.00
Sept. 25, 1936	Sept. 24, 1937	.75	100,000.00
Sept. 30, 1936	Sept. 30, 1937	.75	125,000.00
Dec. 24, 1936	Nov. 1, 1937	.75	75,000.00
Dec. 24, 1936	Dec. 1, 1937	.75	50,000.00
			<hr/> 3,700,000.00
			<hr/> 5,650,000.00
Paid in 1936 .....			<hr/> 3,500,000.00
Balance to 1937 .....			<hr/> 2,150,000.00

## TAX TITLE LOANS

Balance from 1935 ..... \$310,326.23

Dated	Due	Rate %	Amount	
Jan. 14, 1936	Jan. 14, 1937	2½	\$40,000.00	
July 7, 1936	July 7, 1937	1	110,000.00	
Nov. 2, 1936	Nov. 2, 1937	1	75,000.00	
Nov. 12, 1936	Nov. 20, 1937	1	8,000.00	
Nov. 30, 1936	Nov. 30, 1937	1	40,000.00	
Dec. 22, 1936	Dec. 22, 1937	1	115,000.00	
			<hr/>	388,000.00
				<hr/>
				698,326.23
				<hr/>
				263,432.48
				<hr/>
				Balance to 1937 ..... \$434,893.75

The funded debt December 31, 1936, was \$3,934,000.00 classified as follows:

	Within limit fixed by law	Total
Lowell Street Bridge at 3½ per cent .....	\$13,000.00	
Sewer at 3½ per cent .....	3,000.00	
Sewer at 4 per cent .....	8,000.00	
Sewer at 4¼ per cent .....	7,000.00	
Highways at 4 per cent .....	80,000.00	
Highways at 4½ per cent .....	185,000.00	
Public Buildings at 4½ per cent .....	4,000.00	
City Hall Addition at 4¼ per cent .....	49,000.00	
Schoolhouse at 4 per cent .....	273,000.00	
High School at 3½ per cent .....	250,000.00	
High School at 4 per cent .....	432,000.00	
Southern Junior High at 3½ per cent .....	39,000.00	
Southern Junior High at 4 per cent .....	331,000.00	
Western Junior High at 3½ per cent .....	55,000.00	
Western Junior High at 4 per cent .....	210,000.00	
Municipal Garage at 4¾ per cent .....	32,000.00	
Fire Department Equipment at 4¾ per cent....	15,000.00	
School at 1¾ per cent .....	145,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,131,000.00
	Outside limit	
P. W. A. Water Mains at 3½ per cent.....	\$29,000.00	
P. W. A. Sewer at 3¾ per cent .....	30,000.00	
P. W. A. Highways at 3½ per cent .....	124,000.00	
P. W. A. School at 3½ per cent.....	279,000.00	
Northern Traffic Route at 4½ per cent .....	150,000.00	
Elementary School at 4½ per cent.....	65,000.00	
Police Station at 5¼ per cent .....	165,000.00	
Municipal Relief at 1¾ per cent .....	200,000.00	
Municipal Relief at 2 per cent .....	400,000.00	
Municipal Relief at 2¼ per cent .....	135,000.00	
Municipal Relief at 2¾ per cent .....	78,000.00	
Municipal Relief at 3½ per cent .....	148,000.00	
	<hr/>	1,803,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$3,934,000.00

## YEARLY BOND MATURITIES WITH INTERES.

Date Due	Principal	Interest	Total
1937 .....	\$373,000.00	\$113,958.75	\$486,958.75
1938 .....	352,000.00	99,772.50	451,772.50
1939 .....	350,000.00	86,182.50	436,182.50
1940 .....	298,000.00	72,667.50	370,667.50
1941 .....	276,000.00	61,475.00	337,475.00
1942 .....	246,000.00	51,137.50	297,137.50
1943 .....	193,000.00	41,985.00	234,985.00
1944 .....	165,000.00	34,516.25	199,516.25
1945 .....	150,000.00	27,891.25	177,891.25
1946 .....	148,000.00	21,791.25	169,791.25
1947 .....	140,000.00	15,801.25	155,801.25
1948 .....	75,000.00	10,510.00	85,510.00
1949 .....	64,000.00	7,612.50	71,612.50
1950 .....	61,000.00	5,172.50	66,172.50
1951 .....	22,000.00	2,837.50	24,837.50
1952 .....	18,000.00	2,110.00	20,110.00
1953 .....	16,000.00	1,500.00	17,500.00
1954 .....	16,000.00	937.50	16,937.50
1955 .....	1,000.00	375.00	1,375.00
1956 .....	1,000.00	337.50	1,337.50
1957 .....	1,000.00	300.00	1,300.00
1958 .....	1,000.00	262.50	1,262.50
1959 .....	1,000.00	225.00	1,225.00
1960 .....	1,000.00	187.50	1,187.50
1961 .....	1,000.00	150.00	1,150.00
1962 .....	1,000.00	112.50	1,112.50
1963 .....	1,000.00	75.00	1,075.00
1964 .....	1,000.00	37.50	1,037.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,973,000.00	\$659,921.25	\$3,632,921.25

## MUNICIPAL RELIEF LOANS

Year Due	Principal	Interest	Total
1937 .....	\$176,000.00	\$21,687.50	\$197,687.50
1938 .....	176,000.00	16,875.00	192,875.00
1939 .....	102,000.00	12,062.50	114,062.50
1940 .....	76,000.00	9,840.00	85,840.00
1941 .....	76,000.00	8,332.50	84,332.50
1942 .....	74,000.00	6,825.00	80,825.00
1943 .....	74,000.00	5,358.50	79,358.50
1944 .....	74,000.00	3,890.00	77,890.00
1945 .....	74,000.00	2,422.50	76,422.50
1946 .....	59,000.00	955.00	59,955.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$961,000.00	\$82,248.50	\$1,049,248.50

## BOND INTEREST DUE IN 1937

	January	April	July	October	Total
Lowell Street Bridge .....	.....	\$227.50	.....	\$210.00	\$437.50
Water Mains .....	\$507.50	.....	\$507.50	.....	1,015.00
Sewer .....	562.50	361.25	562.50	242.50	1,728.75
Highway .....	3,770.00	4,162.50	3,770.00	3,600.00	15,302.50
Public Buildings .....	90.00	.....	90.00	.....	180.00
Schoolhouse .....	2,100.00	3,360.00	1,800.00	3,040.00	10,300.00
City Hall Addition .....	.....	1,041.25	.....	1,041.25	2,082.50
High School .....	13,015.00	.....	13,015.00	.....	26,030.00
Northern Traffic Route .....	.....	3,375.00	.....	3,375.00	6,750.00
Southern Junior High .....	6,620.00	682.50	6,620.00	630.00	14,552.50
Western Junior High .....	.....	5,162.50	.....	5,092.50	10,255.00
Elementary .....	.....	1,462.50	.....	1,462.50	2,925.00
Garage .....	760.00	.....	712.50	.....	1,472.50
Police Station .....	4,331.25	.....	3,937.50	.....	8,268.75
Fire Department Equipment .....	.....	356.25	.....	.....	356.25
School .....	6,151.25	.....	6,151.25	.....	12,302.50
	<u>\$37,907.50</u>	<u>\$20,191.25</u>	<u>\$37,166.25</u>	<u>\$18,693.75</u>	<u>\$113,958.75</u>

## BONDS DUE IN 1937

	January	April	July	October	Total
Lowell Street Bridge .....	.....	\$1,000.00	.....	.....	\$1,000.00
Water Mains .....	.....	.....	\$3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Sewer .....	.....	6,000.00	2,000.00	.....	8,000.00
Highway .....	.....	25,000.00	36,000.00	\$5,000.00	66,000.00
Public Buildings .....	.....	.....	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00
Schoolhouse .....	\$15,000.00	16,000.00	.....	12,000.00	43,000.00
City Hall Addition .....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	7,000.00
High School .....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	61,000.00
Northern Traffic Route .....	.....	.....	.....	50,000.00	50,000.00
Southern Junior High .....	.....	3,000.00	24,000.00	.....	27,000.00
Western Junior High .....	.....	4,000.00	.....	15,000.00	19,000.00
Elementary .....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	7,000.00
Garage .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00
Police Station .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
Fire Department Equipment .....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00
School .....	.....	.....	45,000.00	.....	45,000.00
	\$32,000.00	\$70,000.00	\$175,000.00	\$96,000.00	\$373,000.00



## MUNICIPAL RELIEF BONDS

	Jan. 1	Mar. 1	Apr. 1	June 1	July 1	Sept. 1	Oct. 1	Dec. 1	Total
Bonds .....	.....	.....	\$20,000.00	.....	\$23,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$59,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$176,000.00
Interest .	\$2,250.00	\$2,275.00	6,091.25	\$315.00	2,250.00	2,275.00	5,916.25	315.00	21,687.50
	<u>\$2,250.00</u>	<u>\$2,275.00</u>	<u>\$26,091.25</u>	<u>\$315.00</u>	<u>\$25,250.00</u>	<u>\$67,275.00</u>	<u>\$64,916.25</u>	<u>\$9,315.00</u>	<u>\$197,687.50</u>

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

---

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville:

Gentlemen:

The Sixty-fourth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Public Library is herewith respectfully submitted; being the report of the Librarian and tables of statistics of operation.

Very respectfully,

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

JOHN D. KELLEY,

*President.*

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

---

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

	Term Expires
John D. Kelley, President .....	January 1, 1938
Rev. David V. FitzGerald, Vice-President (resigned May 8, 1936) .....	" 1939
William H. McKenna, Vice-President (elected Sept. 16, 1936) .....	" 1937
William H. Barber (resigned Jan. 11, 1936) .....	" 1937
Alfred C. Walton .....	" 1937
Mrs. J. Helen Clough .....	" 1937
John J. Griffin .....	" 1938
Charles L. Doherty .....	" 1938
Mrs. Anna C. McBrearty .....	" 1939
Mrs. Kathryn E. Hueber .....	" 1939

---

### COMMITTEES

#### On Administration

The President, Messrs. McKenna, Walton, and Mrs. Clough

#### On Books and Cataloging

The President, Messrs. Griffin, Doherty, Mrs. Hueber,  
and Mrs. McBrearty

#### On Buildings and Property

The President and the Vice-President

---

#### Secretary of the Board

GEORGE H. EVANS

## ORGANIZATION OF LIBRARY AND STAFF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1936

---

CENTRAL LIBRARY

Established 1872. Highland Avenue and Walnut Street

## GRADED SERVICE

GEORGE H. EVANS, Librarian

NELLIE M. WHIPPLE, Assistant Librarian

VIVIAN J. MORSE, Executive Assistant

## Division Heads and Special Positions

CORA B. EAMES, Reference Librarian and Second Assistant

MABEL E. BUNKER, Chief Cataloger

DOROTHY E. KENNEDY, Supervisor of Periodicals and Binding

MARY B. BARTLETT, Supervisor of Schools and Deposits

MYRTLE NICHOLSON, Desk Chief

RUTH HOLMES, Assistant Cataloger

MILDRED A. BOWLEY, Reference Assistant

ALICE H. BOYD, Children's Librarian

## Senior Assistants

RUTH M. NOURBOURN

SOPHIE MARGOLIS

G. ELINOR SMITH

R. VIVIAN SMITH

MARY M. NOONAN

KATHLEEN MARTIN

MARGARET M. O'NEILL

## Junior Assistants

CATHERINE COTTER

GERTRUDE F. CONNOLLY

EMMA MERLINI

MARJORIE L. HOLT

FRANCES M. HAYES

## Ungraded Service

Attendants on Part Time

JOSEPH RUTTLE

RICHARD M. LOMBARD

MARY CULLINANE

ALICE LEBLANC

**WEST SOMERVILLE BRANCH**

Established 1909. 40 College Avenue

**Graded Service**

ESTHER M. MAYHEW, Branch Librarian  
DOROTHY H. TERRY, First Assistant  
BEATRICE M. KENNY, Children's Librarian  
ELIZABETH CORBIN, Senior Assistant  
MARION E. SMITH, Senior Assistant  
BARBARA C. NILES, Junior Assistant

**Ungraded Service**

Attendants on Part Time

MARGARET C. FITZGERALD    GEORGE HESHION  
MARGARET B. SCANLAN

**EAST SOMERVILLE BRANCH**

Established 1912. Broadway and Illinois Avenue

**Graded Service**

ELSIE K. WELLS, Branch Librarian  
KATHRYN KENNY, First Assistant  
GERTRUDE REYNOLDS, Children's Librarian  
ELEANOR LLOY, Senior Assistant

**Ungraded Service**

Attendants on Part Time

NELLIE M. EGAN	MARY CULLINANE
ELIZABETH FLYNN	ALICE LEBLANC

**UNION SQUARE BRANCH**

Established 1912. 50 Bow Street

**Graded Service**

ALICE G. WORTHEN, Branch Librarian  
KATHLEEN O. CARNES, First Assistant  
WINIFRED P. DYKE, Children's Librarian

**Ungraded Service**

Attendants on Part Time

PAULINE E. MAGWOOD                      KATHARINE J. WHITE

**WINTER HILL STATION**

Established 1929. 424 Broadway

**Graded Service**

RUTH EATON DALY, Assistant-in-Charge

**Ungraded Service**

Attendants on Part Time

ELIZABETH FLYNN

MARY CULLINANE

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Trustees:

The Annual Report of the Librarian to the Trustees of the Somerville Public Library being a part of the sixty-fourth Annual Report of the Library for the year 1936, is herewith submitted. It is concerned with the details of administration, the present condition, and the problems of the Library.

Specific statements of the record of the year, setting forth in statistical form the use and condition of the Library, will be found in the appendices. A brief analysis of the more significant figures should be of interest.

In our report for 1935 we forecast for 1936 a reduction of our book stock from the wear and tear of use, and from obsolescence, of not less than 8,500 volumes, the replacement of which at the 1935 average cost, \$1.63, would require the expenditure of \$13,855. The estimate was too conservative. The actual loss was 9,655 volumes, which at the same rate would have cost \$15,738 to replace. With the funds at our disposal we were actually able to buy 5,040 volumes, and even with a considerable number of gifts and recoveries the Library is smaller than last year by 4,138 books. The shrinkage of our book stock during the last four years of deficient book funds totals 15,768 volumes, in themselves a respectable working library. Under such conditions it would be logical to expect a decline in the use of the Library. It became evident the year after the book shrinkage set in. The figures are as follows:

## LOSS IN HOME LOANS

1934 .....	87,970
1935 .....	153,170
1936 .....	44,334
Total loss .....	285,474

If we consider these figures from the point of view of the needs of the individual reader we shall see how they have been personally affected. In the latest period of normal library support which ended with 1932 each one of our registered borrowers read an average of a little more than 33 books a year. Curtailment of book service caused a drop to an average of 24 books read in 1936, and a loss of nearly 3,000 registered borrowers from our maximum registration.



In a city of 100,000 population the annual expenditure of \$15,000, or fifteen cents per capita, will suffice to maintain the level of the book stock, but will not provide for growth.

People in general do home reading of library books for three reasons. More than three quarters read fiction and the lighter forms of non-fiction for recreation and for occupation of leisure. A much smaller, but still important group, seek information about a myriad of everyday interests; how to decorate the home, how to identify a postage stamp, the principles of social etiquette, how to write a scenario, the construction and operation of engines, and so on without end. And finally the student group, in school and out, make more or less intensive surveys of subjects of study.

Home loans are very fluid. Circulation is as sensitive as the magnetic needle, and as significant. It fluctuates with the flow of new books. If the flow is steady, adequate, and of acceptable type, the reading public shows its approval and appreciation by large use. Shrinkage of such a flow is immediately reflected by declining use. But this decline in use, while regrettable, is of secondary importance, because its very sensitivity to change quickly brings readers back with restoration of normal conditions. The serious damage is in the permanent impairment of the book stock by a series of years during which depletions exceed additions.

By deprivation of a sustaining supply of new books, and by the resulting discouragement of readers, we have now turned the calendar of library progress back to a pre-war period. There has been no evasion nor concealment of these significant facts and figures. They are published in the printed annual reports of the city where all may read them.

The curtailment of book service to school children has been severely felt. In an attempt to compensate as far as possible we tried the experiment this year of purchasing 350 volumes of the Woolworth books. Among the mass of mediocre titles some excellent ones were found. Thereby we were able this fall to furnish small allotments to the second and third grade children, deprived of them last year. The period during which they were in use before the end of the year was too short to reflect any significant results, but the experiment appears promising. It is already apparent that some proportion of this type of book will have its place. At a per volume cost of nine

cents each, and a life of one year, the plan is economically sound. More children can be supplied, and each year they will have the use of clean copies. Another plan of compensation, that of story telling by the Supervisor of this Division, has been continued throughout the year in both public and Parochial schools to the delight and approval of both pupils and teachers.

We were slightly more fortunate this year in the matter of binding appropriation. After two years of deprivation we were allowed nearly half of the former normal. With it we were able to put into permanent bindings a selected number of the more important books.

During the nearly twenty years incumbency of the present Librarian repeated attempts have been made to secure a representative manuscript of our Somerville poet, and former Librarian, Sam Walter Foss. Until this year efforts have been futile, because they have become collectors' items, and are closely held. We are now happy to be the recipient of a gift from William Preble Jones, a well known citizen of this city and a personal friend of Mr. Foss, of an autographed manuscript of the poem, "Christmus' All the Year", published by the Somerville Journal in its issue of December 23, 1904.

Visitors to the Central Library will be pleased to see an oil portrait of our late Trustee and benefactor, J. Frank Wellington, hung in Wellington hall. It was painted by Charlotte Lamson, his neice, and presented by Horatio W. Lamson, his nephew. Mr. Wellington's family and his friends are unanimous in pronouncing it authentic and lifelike.

The personnel of the Board of Trustees has incurred an unusual number of changes. Retired: by expiration of term, William H. Dolben; by resignation, William L. Barber, and Rev. David V. Fitzgerald. Appointed: Mrs. J. Helen Clough, Mrs. Kathryn E. Hueber. Mr. Barber resigned upon the expiration of a term of service of thirty years, a major interest of his life. Both Mr. Dolben and Father Fitzgerald had contributed long and valued services. All were tendered special testimonials of appreciation.

Staff changes during the year have continued to be few. Two promotions in due course under the provisions of the Scheme of Service were those of Ruth Holmes to the position

of Assistant Cataloger, to which she had previously been an understudy, and Mrs. Mary B. Bartlett from the position of School Librarian to the newly established position of Supervisor of the Division of Schools and Deposits.

Resignations were accepted from Mrs. Margaret M. Bowser, Ruth M. Woodman, and Margaret Heshion. Frances M. Hayes, Gertrude F. Connolly, and Marjorie L. Holt were appointed. We were particularly fortunate in securing for all these appointments persons technically trained for the special work for which they were appointed.

A word as to the ratio of employment turnover may be pertinent and enlightening. Prior to the economic depression of 1929 the average staff turnover was eight per year. With the sharp reversal of economic conditions employees clung to their positions, and the average turnover dropped to less than three per year.

There was an unprecedented amount of staff illness during the year. Not only was the amount excessive and far beyond any reasonable expectation based upon previous experience, but the most extended and disabling illnesses affected key positions. Coping with this situation has amply justified our long established policy of one or more understudies for every essential position entailing specialized knowledge and experience. There were trained assistants ready to step into the positions affected. The Librarian congratulates them upon their ready efficiency.

The appended tabulations are submitted as a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. EVANS, *Librarian.*

# APPENDIX A Statistics of Use and Growth

	Circulation					Total
	Central	West	East	Union	Winter Hill	
Volumes circulated, adult .....	113,188	63,683	41,663	31,832	12,028	262,394
Volumes circulated, juvenile ....	31,177	17,840	23,771	21,014	9,494	180,737
Total circulation (A. L. A. rules)	144,365	81,523	65,434	52,846	21,522	443,131

  

	Accessions					Total
	Central	West	East	Union	Winter Hill	
Volumes in Library, Dec. 31, 1935 .....	90,301	666	9,363	668	9,046	130,443
Volumes Added .....	3,308	4	627	2	138	5,407
Volumes transferred to .....	25	8	3	4	0	34
Volumes restored .....	91		7		0	110
Total additions .....	3,424	678	637	674	138	5,551
Volumes withdrawn .....	1,839	1,319	958	497	334	4,947
Volumes transferred from .....	26	0	3	5	0	34
Volumes lost .....	767	1,828	930	1,176	7	4,708
Total reductions .....	2,632	3,147	1,891	1,678	341	9,689
Net gain .....	792		0		0	0
Net loss .....	0		2,469		1,004	4,138
Volumes in Library, Dec. 31, 1936 .....	91,093	16,733	8,109		203	126,305

  

	Registration				Total
	Central	West	East	Winter Hill	
Registered Borrowers, Dec. 31, 1935 .....	7,729	5,607	2,717	1,027	19,830
Expirations in 1936 .....	4,094	2,899	1,428	505	10,286
Registrations in 1936 .....	3,669	2,641	1,306	519	9,571
Registered Borrowers, Dec. 31, 1936 .....	7,304	5,349	2,595	1,041	19,115

## APPENDIX B

## American Library Association Form for Uniform Statistics

City: Somerville County: Middlesex State: Massachusetts  
 Name of library: The Public Library of the City of Somerville  
 Date of founding: 1872  
 Report for fiscal year ending: December 31, 1936  
 Name of librarian: George Hill Evans  
 Population served (1930 U. S. census) ..... 103,908  
 Governmental unit of support and service: City  
 Terms of use: Free for lending; free for reference  
 Number of days open during year (Central library) ..... 303  
 Hours of opening (Central library) ..... 72  
 Total number of agencies (including Central library) ..... 272  
     Consisting of: Central library ..... 1  
                     Branches in library buildings ..... 2  
                     Branches in rented quarters.. ..... 1  
                     Branches in municipal building ..... 1  
                     Stations ..... 267

## USE

Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use.... 71,236  
 Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use..... 191,158  
 Number of books for children lent for home use ..... 180,737

Total number of volumes lent for home use ..... 443,131

Circulation: Per capita, 4; per registered borrower, 23;  
 per library employee, 10,305.

Period of loan for majority of adult book stock: 14 days

Number of inter-library loans: volumes borrowed from  
 other libraries, 156; volumes lent to other libraries, 110.

Number of pictures lent for home use: 1,298.

Number of reference questions answered: (Central library)  
 11,883.

## REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total number of registered borrowers .....	11,237	7,878	19,115
Number of borrowers registered during year	5,574	3,997	9,571
Registration period: 2 years.			
Per cent of population registered as bor- rowers: 18%.			

## BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year....	104,166	26,277	130,443
Number of volumes added and restored dur- ing year .....	3,218	2,299	5,517
Number of volumes transferred during year	32	2	34
Total .....	107,416	28,578	135,994
Number of volumes withdrawn and lost during year .....	4,928	4,727	9,655
Number of volumes transferred during year	30	4	34
Total .....	102,458	23,847	126,305

Total number of reference volumes included in above: 6,908

Number of volumes: per capita, 1.21; per registered borrower, 6.60.

#### MISCELLANEOUS STOCK

Number of newspapers currently received:  
Titles, 13; duplicate copies, 21

Number of periodicals, exclusive of newspapers, currently received: Titles, 227;  
duplicate copies, 246

#### PERSONNEL

Number of employees in terms of full-time equivalent: library service, 43; janitor service, 6; total, 49

Number of individuals on payroll: library service, 48; janitor service, 6; total, 54



**FINANCE**

Assessed valuation of city: \$115,688,600.

True cash value.

Rate of tax levy for library purposes: 7/10  
of a mill.**Receipts:**

## Local Taxation:

Library Department .....	\$66,624.00	
Fines included in above.....	\$1,948.35	
Dog licenses included in above .....	4,504.40	
Public Buildings Department..	14,438.00	\$81,062.00

## Invested Funds:

Income, current year .....	571.93	
Balance, previous year .....	1,719.01	
		2,290.94
Total .....		\$83,352.94

**Payments:**

## Library Department:

Librarians' Salaries .....	\$52,967.71	
Books (including \$766.17 from funds) .....	6,655.25	
Periodicals (including \$16.75 from funds) .....	957.02	
Binding (including \$10.00 from funds) .....	2,251.78	
Supplies, stationery, printing .....	1,644.22	
Telephone, postage, freight, express .....	1,800.07	
Furniture equipment .....	804.33	
Other items .....	108.57	67,359.61

## Public Buildings Department:

Salaries, janitors, building force.....	8,749.05	
Cleaning supplies and equipment .....	186.67	
Repairs, minor alterations, furniture .....	564.18	
Rent .....	600.00	
Heat, light, water .....	4,091.45	
Other items .....	26.99	14,218.34
Total Operating Expenses .....		\$81,577.95

## Transfers to other departments:

From Public Buildings Department .....	21.10
--	-------

## Unexpended Balances:

Library Department, Appropriation .....	57.31	
Library Department, Invested Funds .....	1,498.02	
Public Buildings Department .....	198.56	1,753.89

Grand Total ..... \$83,352.94

Operating Expenses: per capita ..... \$0.785  
per registered borrower ..... 4.26



## SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS

---

SOMERVILLE, MIDDLESEX CO., MASSACHUSETTS

Settled, when part of Charlestown 1630  
(Home of Colonial Governor John Winthrop)  
Incorporated a Town, 1842  
Established a City, 1872

---

Location: Somerville City Hall (near center of the city), in  $2\frac{3}{4}$  miles  
northerly from State House, in Boston.

Greatest extent of the City north and south about 4.2 miles.

Greatest extent of the City east and west about 2.1 miles.

Elevation Highland Avenue at City Hall 105 feet above mean low water.

Highest building elevation in the city 145 feet.

Lowest building elevation in the city 13 feet.

Area of City, including land and water, about 4.22 square miles.

Land, 2,461.50 acres; water and marsh 238.50 acres.

Population, 1920 census, 93,033

Population, State census 1935, 100,773

Entire population on line of pipe and supplied with water.

---

Water works owned by City of Somerville.

Construction commenced in 1868.

Source of supply: Metropolitan system, taking water of the  
Nashua River at Clinton, Mass.

Range of pressure on street mains: Low service 35 to 65 pounds;

High service 45 to 100 pounds.

---

Mayor

HON. LESLIE E. KNOX

---

Water Commissioner

TIMOTHY F. HARRINGTON

**Office of the Water Department**  
City Hall, Highland Ave., corner School St.

---

**Department Building and Yard**  
Cedar Street, near Broadway

---

**ADMINISTRATION OF WATER WORKS  
VESTED AS BELOW**

---

1861-1871  
SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER COMMITTEE (5)  
Acts 1868; Chap. 202

---

1872-1890  
SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER BOARD (5)  
Acts 1871; Chap. 182

---

1891-1897  
SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER BOARD (3)  
Acts 1890; Chapt 218

---

1898-1899  
BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS (3)  
Acts 1898; Chap. 33

---

WATER COMMISSIONER (1)  
1900-  
Acts 1899; Chap. 240

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONER

### OFFICE OF THE WATER COMMISSIONER

January 3, 1937.

To His Honor, The Mayor, and the  
Board of Aldermen:

I present herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1936, this being the Sixty-second Annual Report of the Water Department and my first as Water Commissioner:

#### SCHEDULE A — WATER REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Revenue	Quarterly	Monthly or Commercial	Additional	Total
Brought forward Jan. 1, 1936 .....	\$22,757.64	\$16,002.16	\$58.45	\$38,818.25
Metered Charges 1936	249,271.50	200,405.76	30.29	449,707.55
Total .....	\$272,029.14	\$216,407.92	\$88.74	\$488,525.80
Less: Adjustments....	1,141.27	1,327.13	.....	2,468.40
	\$270,887.87	\$215,080.79	\$88.74	\$486,057.40
Less: Liens Applied	323.14	6,438.72	.....	6,761.86
	\$270,564.73	\$208,642.07	\$88.74	\$479,295.54
Less: Carried forward	10,931.17	3,211.76	60.09	14,203.02
TOTAL REVENUE..	\$259,633.56	\$205,430.31	\$28.65	\$465,092.52
<b>Other Revenue:</b>				
Service Assessments			880.00	
<b>Maintenance Charges:</b>				
Balance January 1, 1936 .....		851.24		
Committed 1936 .....		1,711.71		
		\$2,562.95		
Less: Adjustments....		48.76		
		\$2,514.19		
Less: Liens Applied		31.00		
		\$2,483.19		

Less: Carried forward	700.30	
Maintenance Receipts	<u>          </u>	1,782.89
<b>Liens Applied:</b>		
(As shown above)	6,792.86	
Less: Adjustments....	827.68	
	<u>          </u>	
	\$5,965.18	
Less: Carried forward	3,755.86	
Liens discharged....	<u>          </u>	2,209.32
Total Other Revenue		<u>4,872.21</u>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM ALL SOURCES</b>		<u><u>\$469,964.73</u></u>

**Expenditures:****Under Control of the Water Commissioner**

Water Works Maintenance .....	\$119,775.10	
Water Works Extension .....	<u>6,375.00</u>	
		\$126,150.10

**Not under Control of the Water Commissioner**

Metropolitan Water Assessment .....	282,919.82	
Maintenance of Water Works Buildings .....	<u>2,537.49</u>	
		285,457.31
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES .....</b>		<b>411,607.41</b>

Balance to City Treasury .....	<u>58,357.32</u>
--------------------------------	------------------

Total .....	<u><u>\$469,964.73</u></u>
-------------	----------------------------

In addition to the appropriations from water income to other municipal purposes enumerated above, water has been furnished without charge to all the city departments that have have required its use and it is paid for out of the income from sale of water.

**APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES****Water Maintenance Account**

Balance from 1935 .....	\$16,437.81
Appropriations made by Board of Aldermen....	101,290.00
Supplementary Appropriations .....	2,050.00
Service Transfer from Extension Account for	
Labor .....	1,162.08
Labor and materials for operation, mainten-	
ance and renewal of the Water Works.....	\$104,418.99

Contract of 1935 .....	16,400.00	
Service Transfer to Extension Account for		
Labor .....	118.19	
Balance .....	2.71	
	<u>\$120,939.89</u>	<u>\$120,939.89</u>

#### Water Works Extension Account

Appropriations made by the Board of Aldermen .....		\$3,375.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....		3,000.00
Service Transfer from Maintenance Account—		
Labor .....		118.19
Amount expended for labor and materials used in extension of the water works .....	\$5,331.11	
Service Transfer to Maintenance Account—		
Labor .....	1,162.08	
	<u>\$6,493.19</u>	<u>\$6,493.19</u>

#### Cost of Water Works Since 1868

The total cost of water works on December 31, 1936, as represented by the expenditures from appropriations for water works extension was ..... \$1,489,286.09

Expended during the year 1936 on extension account. This includes inspection and supervision on W. P. A. projects ..... 6,493.19

TOTAL EXPENDITURES, DEC. 31, 1936 ..... \$1,492,269.81

The pipes constructed and replaced during the year are as follows:

	Size	Feet Laid	Feet Dis-continued	Size
Bond Street .....	6"	30	45	6"
	12"	15		
Central Hill (Municipal Bldgs.)....	12"	176		
Central Hill (Opp. High School)....	12"	532		
Curtis Street .....	12"	301		
Fenwick Street .....	6"	15	15	6"
Florence Terrace .....	6"	15	15	2"
	4"	128	128	2"
Holts Avenue .....	4"	128	128	2"
Jaques Street .....	12"	1068	1068	6"
	12"	1196	1196	6"
	6"	31	31	6"
Liberty Road .....	4"	85	85	2"
Linden Place .....	4"	157	157	2"
Mystic Avenue .....	8"	231		

North Street .....	12"	248	248	6"
Raymond Avenue .....	12"	1372	1377	6"
	6"	5		
Wyatt Street .....	10"	538	538	6"
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		6271	5031	
Hydrant Branches .....	6"	212½	40	
	8"	4		
Blow-off .....	4"	28		
	6"	41½	5	
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		6557	5076	

## Hydrants, Gates, etc.

Number of fire hydrants in City, January 1, 1936 .....		1320	
Number set during the year .....	14		
Number removed during the year .....	5		
	<hr/>		
Net increase in number of hydrants .....		9	
		<hr/>	
Total number of public fire hydrants.....		1329	
Number of private fire hydrants, January 1, 1936 .....			88
Total number of private fire hydrants receiving their supply from the city mains .....			89
Number of gates in the city, January 1, 1936 .....			2607
Number set during the year for streets.....	30		
Number of section gates set .....	3		
Number set on hydrant branches .....	17		
Number set on blow-off branches .....	3	53	
Number of gates removed .....		15	
Net increase in number of gates .....			38
			<hr/>
Total number of gates in city.....			2645
Number of check-valves in city, January 1, 1936 .....		9	
Number added during the year .....		0	
		<hr/>	
Total number of check-valves .....			9
Number of blow-offs in city, January 1, 1936		219	
Number added during the year .....		2	
		<hr/>	
Total number of blow-offs .....			221
Number of waterposts in city, January 1, 1936 .....		61	
Number removed during the year .....		0	
		<hr/>	
Total number of waterposts .....			61

Number of drinking fountains in city, January 1, 1936 .....	9	
Number added during the year .....	0	
	<hr/>	
Number now in city .....		9
Number of car-sprinkler connections in city, January 1, 1936 .....	12	
Number set during year .....	0	
Number discontinued .....	0	
	<hr/>	
Number now in the city .....		12

## WATER METERS

Number of water meters in city, January 1, 1936 .....		13,804
Number installed during the year (new).....	8	
Number reset .....	915	
	<hr/>	
	923	
Number removed:		
On account of permanent or temporary discontinuance of water and for substitution of other meters .....	966	
	<hr/>	
Decrease in the number of operating meters		43
Number of motor registers (included in above) .....	1	
"		
Total number of meters in actual use....		13,761
Per cent of service metered.....		100%

## Operating Meters, December 31, 1936

Size	5/8"	3/4"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	12"	Total
	13,248	278	116	32	53	20	7	4	2	13,760
										<hr/>
Motor and elevator register .....										1
										13,761

## NUMBER OF SERVICES SUPPLYING PUBLIC PROPERTY

City Hall .....	1
Police Station, Bow Street .....	1
Bathhouse, Shore Drive .....	1
City Home, Broadway, 3 (1 shut-off) .....	2
Contagious Hospital .....	1
Tuberculosis Hospital .....	1
Water Works .....	1
Incinerator .....	1
City Stables, City Road .....	1
Garbage Plant .....	1
Sewerage Yard .....	1



Public Libraries .....	4
Fire Stations .....	7
Schools .....	32
Public Grounds .....	17
Water Posts .....	61
Street Sprinklers .....	15
Drinking Fountains .....	9
New Police Station .....	1
Total .....	<u>158</u>

## SUMMARY OF PIPES AND FIXTURES OF THE WATER SYSTEM

December 31, 1936

Feet of main pipe (approximately) .....	592,077
Miles of main pipe (approximately) .....	112.14
Services in use (approximately) .....	13,761
Services supplying public property .....	158
Private fire supplies (Sprinkler System) .....	100
Fire supplies to public buildings .....	26
Public fire hydrants .....	1,329
Private fire hydrants .....	88
Sprinkler systems installed in public buildings.....	0
Gates .....	2,645
Check Valves .....	9
Meters (including 1 motor register) .....	13,761
Waterposts .....	61
Car-sprinkler connections .....	12
Blow-offs .....	221
Drinking fountains and troughs.....	9

## WATER ASSESSMENTS AND CONSUMPTION

The assessment paid to the Commonwealth by this city as its proportionate part of the cost and operation of the Metropolitan Water Works for the year 1936 was as follows:

Sinking Fund .....	\$6,771.45
Maintenance .....	75,195.84
Interest .....	120,070.54
Maturing Bonds .....	70,303.69
Brookline Credit .....	10,578.30

Total payment for 1936 .....	\$282,919.82
------------------------------	--------------

Total number of services required to be metered in actual use .....	13,761
Services supplying public property.....	158

Total number of services .....	13,919
--------------------------------	--------

In addition to the above there are fire supplies for private sprinkler systems, which are not re- quired to be metered.....	101
---	-----

One new fire supply installed in 1936 as follows:

JAMES A. KILEY, Linwood Street.

(This is included in the above total.)

Size, number, and length of services installed in 1936:

6 .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ " Services .....	119'
5 .....	1 " Services .....	90'
2 .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Services .....	80'
1 .....	4 " Services .....	22'
1 .....	6 " Service .....	40'
		351'

#### FIRE SERVICES IN PUBLIC BUILDINGS

	No.	Size	Installed
Atherton Street, Carr School .....	1	6"	1927
Boston Street, Pope School .....	1	6"	1927
Broadway, Lincoln School .....	1	6"	1927
Broadway, City Home.....	1	6"	1916
Cherry Street, Burns School.....	1	6"	1916
Concord Square, Knapp School .....	1	6"	1927
Craigie Street, Morse School .....	1	6"	1927
Cross Street, Edgerly School .....	1	6"	1927
Evergreen Avenue, Forster School Annex ...	1	6"	1923
*Gov. Winthrop Road, Charles A. Grimmons School .....	1	6"	1929
Grove Street, Highland School .....	1	6"	1927
Highland Avenue, Central High School .....	1	8"	1916
*Holland Street, Western Jr. High School.....	1	6"	1916
Holland Street, Western Jr. High School.....	1	6"	1930
Holland Street, Hodgkins School .....	1	6"	1928
Jaques Street, Glines School.....	1	6"	1928
Lowell Street, Bingham School .....	1	6"	1927
Maple Street, Bennett School .....	1	6"	1927
*Marshall Street, Northeastern Jr. High School	1	6"	1923
Myrtle Street, Prescott School .....	1	6"	1927
Powder House Boulevard, Cutler School.....	1	6"	1927
School Street, Cummings School .....	1	6"	1916
School Street, High School (West Wing).....	1	6"	1928
Summer Street, Southern Jr. High School....	1	6"	1930
Sycamore Street, Forster School .....	1	6"	1927
Willow Avenue, Brown School .....	1	6"	1928
Total .....	26		

\* No sprinkler installed.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

In form recommended by the New England Water Works Association

## SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS

SOMERVILLE, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS.

## General Statistics

Population: Census 1920, 93,033; State Census 1935, 100,773.

Date of Construction: Commenced in 1868.

By whom owned: City of Somerville.

Source of supply: Metropolitan Water System.

Mode of supply: Water is delivered into the city's mains, both high and low pressure, by the Metropolitan Water Works.

## Statistics of Consumption of Water

Census population: 1920, 93,033; 1935, 100,773.

Population on lines of pipe, December 31, 1936, Est. 100,773.

Population supplies, December 31, 1936, Est. 100,773.

Total consumption for the year, 3,422,680,00 gallons.

Average daily consumption 9,351,600 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 94.

## Statistics Relating to Distributing System, 1936

## MAINS

Kind of pipe, cast iron.

Sizes from 4-inch and under to 20-inch.

Laid 6,557 feet; discontinued 5,076 feet; net extension 1,481 feet.

Total now in use, 112.14 miles.

Number of hydrants added during the year: Public, 9; private, 0.

Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 1417.

Number of stop gates added during the year, net increase, 38.

Number of stop gates now in use, 2645.

Number of blow-offs, 221.

Range of pressure on mains, 35 pounds to 100 pounds.

The amount paid by the city since the beginning in 1898  
is as follows:

Sinking Fund .....	\$520,549.78
Maintenance .....	1,312,622.03
Interest .....	2,936,269.11
Maturing Bonds .....	418,782.03
Miscellaneous (consists of improvements, etc., also Brookline credit) .....	57,103.87
Total payments to date .....	\$5,245,326.82

The consumption of water for the city of Somerville for the year 1936, total quantity, average daily and per capita, the percapita consumption being figured on an estimated population for the year of 99,780.

Month	Gallons per day	Gallons per capita
January .....	9,195,100	92
February .....	9,505,100	95
March .....	9,107,000	91
April .....	8,953,000	90
May .....	9,033,500	90
June .....	9,740,100	98
July .....	9,944,000	100
August .....	9,855,400	99
September .....	9,125,800	92
October .....	9,110,800	91
November .....	9,165,000	92
December .....	9,480,600	95
Year 1936 .....	9,351,600	94
Total consumption for the year 1936:	High-service	735,772,000 gals.
	Low-service	2,686,908,00 "
	Total city	3,422,680,00 "

The following table shows the daily per capita consumption of water in the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Water District for the year 1936, as registered by the Metropolitan meters.

City or Town	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Yr.
Arlington	50	53	53	51	58	66	68	61	53	52	52	53	56
Belmont	48	49	50	50	55	68	66	62	50	49	49	49	54
Boston	113	115	108	102	104	110	111	112	109	106	104	111	109
Chelsea	80	83	77	74	76	82	82	82	80	76	71	70	78
Everett	96	104	99	94	95	99	96	95	97	97	97	98	97
Lexington	49	64	57	49	64	76	79	70	54	52	50	50	59
Malden	67	69	68	66	66	71	73	71	71	69	67	66	69
Medford	52	51	51	49	54	59	56	54	52	53	54	52	53
Melrose	56	60	62	55	62	73	69	62	59	58	59	66	62
Milton	47	48	51	47	58	65	58	57	53	56	54	52	54
Nahant	81	90	113	87	131	184	207	181	132	88	81	91	122
Quincy	67	69	68	65	68	71	72	71	68	65	65	65	68
Revere	55	55	55	53	62	75	80	75	58	55	52	52	61
Somerville	92	95	91	90	90	98	100	99	92	91	92	95	94
Stoneham	57	62	58	57	68	72	74	68	58	59	60	58	63
Swampscott	66	68	68	65	93	108	122	109	83	70	59	60	81
Watertown	54	53	55	54	57	69	62	60	56	56	54	54	57
Winthrop	63	67	66	64	70	74	80	82	67	60	58	64	68
Met. Dist.	93	96	91	86	90	96	97	96	92	90	89	92	92

## SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead; lead-lined wrought iron; cement-lined wrought iron; cast iron; brass; copper tubing.

Size, one-half to eight inches.

Laid 351 feet.

Number of service connections made, 15.

Services in use, approximately 13,977.

Number of private fire supplies (sprinkler systems), 101.

Number of meters added, 923; meters and motor registers discontinued, 966; net decrease, 43.

Number now in use, 13,761.

Percentage of services metered, 100.

Number of motors and elevator registers added, 0; removed, 0.

Number now in use, 1 (included in number of meters).

I wish to thank His Honor the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, the employees of my department and all others with whom I have come in contact in the performance of my duty, for the kind coöperation I have received at their hands.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY F. HARRINGTON,

*Water Commissioner.*

## REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

---

Office of the City Clerk

January 1, 1937

To the Honorable the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen,

Gentlemen :—

The following is respectfully submitted as the sixty-fifth Annual Report of the City Clerk of the City of Somerville, and is for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The receipts and payments were as follows :

For dog licenses issued in 1936 :

1484 males at \$2.00 .....	\$2,968.00	
250 females at \$5.00 .....	1,250.00	
337 spayed at \$2.00 .....	674.00	
1 kennel at \$25.00 .....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,917.00

For hunting and fishing licenses issued in 1936 :

276 fishing at \$2.00 .....	\$552.00	
276 hunting at \$2.00 .....	534.00	
104 sporting at \$3.25 .....	338.00	
40 minor fishing at \$1.25 .....	50.00	
10 duplicate licenses at \$.50 .....	5.00	
(11 free licenses)		
	<hr/>	1,479.00
Recording mortgages, assignments, etc. 1,226 papers .....	2,019.74	
Certificates of marriage intentions, 1,102 (including postage) .....	2,237.94	
Furnishing copies of records .....	492.41	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .....	\$4,750.09	\$6,396.00

Brought forward .....	\$4,750.09	\$6,396.00
Licenses:		
Auctioneers, 23 at \$2.00 .....	46.00	
Billiard, pool tables and bowling alleys, 116 licenses for 89 tables and 27 alleys, at \$3.00 .....	348.00	
Cut meat and sausage, 3 at \$50.00 .....	150.00	
Drain layers, 2 at \$1.00 .....	2.00	
Drivers, 27 at \$1.00 .....	27.00	
Engines and motors, 5 at \$1.00 .....	5.00	
Garages, 10 licenses:		
6 at \$5.00 .....	\$30.00	
2 at 10.00 .....	20.00	
2 at 20.00 .....	40.00	
	<hr/>	90.00
Garage renewals .....	622.50	
Hackney carriages, 31 at \$1.00 .....	31.00	
Intelligence offices, 5 at \$2.00 .....	10.00	
Junk and second-hand licenses:		
Collect junk, 20 at \$10.00 .....	200.00	
Junk shops, 9 at \$25.00 .....	225.00	
Lodging houses, 32 at \$2.00 .....	64.00	
Second-hand auto dealers:		
9 licenses at \$50.00 .....	\$450.00	
29 licenses at \$25.00 .....	725.00	
	<hr/>	1,175.00
Slaughtering, 10 at \$1.00 .....	10.00	
Street Musicians, 3 at \$.50 .....	1.50	
Storage of explosives:		
2 licenses at \$1.00 .....	2.00	
17 licenses at 10.00 .....	170.00	
7 licenses at 20.00 .....	140.00	
1 license at 50.00 .....	50.00	
	<hr/>	362.00
Storage of explosive renewals .....	2,825.50	
Wagon licenses, 27 at \$1.00 .....	27.00	
Wagon stand licenses, 28 at \$1.00 .....	28.00	
Transient vendors, 2 at \$25.00 .....	50.00	
Permits for projections over the sidewalk:		
2 awnings		
24 electric signs		
21 neon signs		
1 wooden sign		
1 barber pole		
2 metal signs		
Carried forward .....	<hr/> \$11,049.59	<hr/> \$6,396.00



Brought forward .....	\$11,049.59	\$6,396.00
3 swing arms		
1 canopy		
—		
8 licenses at \$1.00 .....	8.00	
47 licenses at \$5.00 .....	235.00	
	<hr/>	243.00
(fee for projections over sidewalk changed to \$5.00 on Jan. 27, 1936 except for awnings which is \$1.00)		
Badges .....	20.00	
Autos with musical attachment, 15 at \$.50.....	7.50	
Physician's registrations, 4 at \$.25 .....	1.00	
Optometrist's registration, 1 at \$.50 .....	.50	
Copies of zoning ordinance .....	5.00	
Fees for notices of hearings .....	16.22	
Advertising fees .....	42.00	
Duplicate dog license tags .....	2.60	
Transfer of dog license .....	.75	
Forms .....	.75	
Miscellaneous .....	1.58	
	<hr/>	11,390.49
		<hr/>
		\$17,786.49

## PAYMENTS

To City Treasurer for dog licenses in 1936:

1484 males at \$2.00 .....	\$2,968.00	
211 females at \$5.00 .....	1,250.00	
337 spayed at \$2.00 .....	674.00	
1 kennel at \$25.00 .....	25.00	
	<hr/>	4,917.00
Less City Clerk's fees, 2,072 at \$.20 .....	414.40	
	<hr/>	\$4,502.60

To the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game  
for hunting licenses, etc. in 1936:

276 fishing at \$2.00 .....	552.00	
267 hunting at \$2.00 .....	534.00	
104 sporting at \$3.25 .....	338.00	
40 minor fishing at \$1.25 .....	50.00	
10 duplicate licenses at \$.50 .....	5.00	
	<hr/>	1,479.00
Less City Clerk's fees, 687 at \$.25 .....	171.75	
	<hr/>	1,307.25
Carried forward .....		<hr/>
		\$5,809.85



Brought forward ..... \$5,809.85

To the City Treasurer monthly:

City Clerk's fees for issuing and recording dog licenses in 1936, 2,072 at \$.20 .....	414.40	
City Clerk's fees for issuing and recording hunting licenses, etc. in 1936, 687 at \$.25 .....	171.75	
All the receipts above specified except for hunting licenses and dog licenses .....	11,390.49	
		11,976.64
		<u>\$17,786.49</u>

**LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Besides the licenses mentioned in the foregoing list of receipts, licenses and permits have been granted by the Board of Aldermen, without charge, as follows:

To hold religious services in streets, etc. ....	2
To parade in streets with music .....	4
To hold rallies .....	12
For sound wagons .....	8
Newspaper licenses .....	45

**ORDINANCES**

The following ordinances have been adopted since the printing of the Annual Reports for the 1934:

**ORDINANCE NO. 205**

**An Ordinance amending Revised Ordinances known as Highways**

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

Chapter XXV of the Revised Ordinances is hereby amended by substituting the following:

Section 31. No person shall place or keep any table, stall, booth, or other erection, wholly or partly, in any street or on any sidewalk for the sale of fruit or other thing, without permission first obtained from the Board of Aldermen.

Permission granted under this section shall not be valid or take effect until the person to whom it has been given files with the city clerk a bond in the sum of two thousand dollars, in form approved by the city solicitor and with surety or sureties approved by the city treasurer, to indemnify and save harmless, the city from all liability and loss arising out of such permission.

Every such permission heretofore granted shall be regarded as revoked and shall become null and void, unless the person to whom it was granted, has filed a bond as above provided.

A true copy of an ordinance approved December 26, 1935.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,  
City Clerk.

## ORDINANCE NO. 206

## An Ordinance concerning the making and awarding of Certain Contracts by the City of Somerville

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

Section 1. No contract for construction work, for the purchase of apparatus, supplies or materials, for the hire of equipment, or for any other purpose, the estimated cost of which amounts to one thousand dollars or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded by the city unless proposals for the same have been invited by advertisements in at least one newspaper published in the city once a week for at least two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least one week before the time specified for the opening of said proposals. Such advertisements shall state the time and place where plans and specifications of proposed work or supplies may be had and the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisements, and shall reserve to the city the right to reject any or all of such proposals. All such proposals shall be opened in public. No bill or contract shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading any provision of this ordinance.

January 9, 1936. Having been presented to Mayor following meeting of Board of Aldermen held December 20, 1935, and not having been acted upon within ten days, ordinance is in effect.

A true copy.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,  
City Clerk.

## ORDINANCE NO. 207

An Ordinance Amending Chapter 31, Revised Ordinances, City of Somerville, as amended by Ordinance No. 182 and Ordinance No. 183, known as "Fees for Certain Licenses."

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

Section 1. Paragraph 10 of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 182 is hereby amended by striking out said paragraph 10 and substituting therefor the following paragraph:—

Junk Shop—

To keep shop for the purchase, storage, sale or barter of junk, old meta's, and second-hand articles ..... \$25.00

Section 2. Paragraph 15 of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 182 is hereby amended by striking out said paragraph 15 and substituting therefor the following paragraph:—

## Projections—

1. To erect or maintain over sidewalk, bay window, shelf, sign, or other projection, except awning ..... \$5.00
2. To erect or maintain awning over sidewalk ..... \$1.00

Section 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

A true copy of an ordinance approved by the Mayor, January 27, 1936.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,  
City Clerk.

**ORDINANCE NO. 208**

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

Section 1. There shall be inscribed on the sides of all cars and trucks owned by the City of Somerville the name of the department in charge of said vehicle and the words "City of Somerville" by painting same thereon.

Section 2. When the head of any department fails to have this inscription on any car or truck owned by the City of Somerville, he may be summoned before the Board of Aldermen.

Section 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

A true copy of an ordinance approved by the Mayor, February 17, 1936.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,  
City Clerk.

**ORDINANCE NO. 209****An Ordinance Amending the Building Zone Ordinance**

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

Section 1. The tract of land hereinafter described is hereby removed from a "Residence 'B' District" and shall hereafter be a "Residence 'C' District". A certain tract of land situated on Craigie Street, being numbered 24 to 36 inclusive and comprising lots numbered 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; containing approximately 35,802 feet.

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

A true copy of an ordinance approved by the Mayor, March 2, 1936.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,  
City Clerk.

## ORDINANCE NO. 210

**"An Ordinance Amending the Building Zone Ordinance and Building Zone Map of the City of Somerville"**

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

The Building Zone Ordinance and the Building Zone Map of the City of Somerville are hereby amended and changed by removing from Residence "B" District to a Business District the parcel of land described as follows:—

"A certain parcel of land situated on Beacon Street, in Somerville, and bounded as follows:—

Beginning at a point forty (40) feet, more or less, from Miller Street, at the Northerly edge of a lot now zoned for business and running Northwesterly, by said Beacon Street; forty-one and 72-100 (41.72) feet; thence turning and running by land of Axel Magnusson in a Northeasterly direction, sixty (60) feet to land of Hall-Gregg, Inc.; thence turning and running Southeasterly by said land of Hall-Gregg, Inc., forty-one and 72-100 (41.72) feet said boundary line being parallel with the Northeasterly line of Beacon Street; thence turning and running by other land of Hall-Gregg, Inc. referred to hereinbefore as zoned for business, sixty (60) feet, to Beacon Street."

A true copy of an ordinance approved by the Mayor, May 19, 1936.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,  
City Clerk.

## ORDINANCE NO. 211

**"An Ordinance Amending the Building Zone Ordinance and Building Zone Map of the City of Somerville."**

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

The Building Zone Ordinance and the Building Zone Map of the City of Somerville are hereby amended and changed by removing from Residence "C" District to a Business District the parcel of land described as follows:—

The premises numbered 15 and 15A on Herbert Street, in Somerville, and being lot numbered five (5) on a plan belonging to T. C. Connor made by Dana E. Perkins C. E. dated February 22, 1895, and recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds at the end of Book 2360.

A true copy of an ordinance approved by the Mayor June 16, 1936.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,  
City Clerk.

## BIRTHS

1936

Number of births reported by physicians and midwives  
for 1936:

Males .....	683
Females .....	593
Total .....	<u>1,236</u>

1935

The following is a statement in full of the births for 1935:

Number of births (exclusive of still births in Somerville in 1935 .....		1,211
Males .....	611	
Females .....	600	
	<u>1,211</u>	
Born of American parents .....	642	
Born of foreign parents .....	294	
Born of American father and foreign mother .....	110	
Born of foreign father and American mother .....	150	
Born of American mother and father of un- known nationality .....	15	
Born of foreign mother and father of un- known nationality .....	0	
	<u>1,211</u>	
Number of still-births in Somerville in 1935 registered.....		47
Number of birth in other places in 1935 registered .....		629
Number of cases of twins .....		24

## MARRIAGES

1936

Number of intentions issued in 1936 .....		1,098
More than previous year .....		105
Marriages registered .....		1,089
More than previous year .....		46
Both parties American .....	764	
Both parties foreign .....	92	
American groom and foreign bride .....	105	
Foreign groom and American bride .....	128	
	<u>1,089 couples</u>	
First marriage .....	1,978	
Second marriage .....	188	
Third marriage .....	12	
	<u>2,178</u>	

## DEATHS

1936

(Exclusive of Stillbirths)

Number of deaths in Somerville in 1936 .....	965
More than previous year .....	103
Males .....	467
Females .....	498
	<hr/>
	965
Under ten years of age .....	74
10 and under 20 years of age .....	16
20 and under 30 years of age .....	26
30 and under 40 years of age .....	47
40 and under 50 years of age .....	73
50 and under 60 years of age .....	145
60 and under 70 years of age .....	215
70 and under 80 years of age .....	226
80 and under 90 years of age .....	123
90 years of age and over .....	20
	<hr/>
	965
Age of oldest person deceased .....	105
Born in Somerville .....	142
Born in other places in the U. S. ....	433
Of Foreign Birth .....	390
Of Unknown Nationality .....	0
Number of deaths in January .....	102
"    "    "    "    February .....	90
"    "    "    "    March .....	100
"    "    "    "    April .....	91
"    "    "    "    May .....	76
"    "    "    "    June .....	72
"    "    "    "    July .....	73
"    "    "    "    August .....	44
"    "    "    "    September .....	67
"    "    "    "    October .....	74
"    "    "    "    November .....	88
"    "    "    "    December .....	88
	<hr/>
	965

The number of stillbirths during the year was forty-one. In addition to the above, 270 deaths occurred elsewhere, were recorded in Somerville. Almost the entire number of persons deceased having been residents of this city.

## CITY GOVERNMENT AND OFFICERS FOR 1936

## MAYOR

LESLIE E. KNOX, 275 Alewife Brook Parkway

## BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President, G. EDWARD BRADLEY

Vice-President, ARTHUR S. WALSH

## ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

JOHN F. FOSTER, 62 Willow Avenue

GEORGE W. PRATT, 35 Clark Street

IRVING L. STACKPOLE, 36 Lowden Avenue

JOHN E. WHITNEY, 2 Bigelow Street

## ALDERMEN

## WARD ONE

WALTER J. MORAN ..... 28 Kensington Avenue

## WARD TWO

TIMOTHY J. CRONIN ..... 103 Beacon Street

## WARD THREE

ARTHUR S. WALSH ..... 44 Laurel Street  
(Died December 18, 1936)

## WARD FOUR

G. EDWARD BRADLEY ..... 10 Madison Street

## WARD FIVE

JOHN L. CARROLL ..... 19 Norwood Street

## WARD SIX

ALLAN ROY KINGSTON ..... 77 Liberty Avenue

## WARD SEVEN

EDWARD A. ROSE ..... 229 Powder House Boulevard



City Clerk, NORMAN E. CORWIN

Assistant City Clerk, WILLIAM C. ARBUCKLE

City Messenger, DANIEL A. DOWNEY

Assistant City Messenger, RICHARD A. KEYES

Regular meetings, second and fourth Thursday evenings of each month, at eight o'clock, except when such Thursday is a holiday, in which case, the meeting is held on the preceding Tuesday evening.

#### STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

**ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS**—Chairman Cronin, Foster, Carroll.  
**FINANCE**—Chairman Bradley, Cronin, Moran, Pratt, Stackpole, Rose, Whitney.

**LEGISLATIVE MATTERS AND PUBLIC SAFETY**—Chairman Kingston, Stackpole, Rose, Moran, Foster.

**LICENSES AND PERMITS**—Chairman Walsh, Carroll, Kingston, Whitney, Stackpole.

**PUBLIC PROPERTY AND PUBLIC WORKS**—Chairman Carroll, Pratt, Foster, Rose, Walsh.

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman, EDWARD M. McCARTY

Vice-Chairman, CHARLES A. CAMPBELL

HON. LESLIE E. KNOX  
Mayor, ex-officio

G. EDWARD BRADLEY  
President of the Board of Aldermen, ex-officio

#### WARD ONE

CATHERINE E. FALVEY ..... 15 Rush Street

#### WARD TWO

LAWRENCE J. DONOVAN ..... 68 Elm Street

#### WARD THREE

EDWARD M. McCARTY ..... 40 Highland Avenue

#### WARD FOUR

EDITH L. HURD ..... 125 Central Street



## WARD FIVE

WILLIAM J. KOEN ..... 34 Lexington Avenue

## WARD SIX

EDWIN A. SHAW ..... 63 College Avenue

## WARD SEVEN

CHARLES A. CAMPBELL ..... 22 Barton Street

Superintendent and Secretary  
EVERETT W. IRELAND

Assistant Superintendent  
WALTER P. SWEET

Regular meetings last Monday of each month, except July  
and August, when none are held.

## ASSESSORS

MAURICE F. AHEARN, Chairman (term expires 1939)  
JOSEPH J. BORGATTI (term expires 1938)  
JOHN A. COLBERT (term expires 1937)  
MICHAEL J. CONNOR (term expires 1938)  
HORACE A. LEWIS (term expires 1939)

## BOARD OF APPEALS

HERBERT W. CARR, Chairman (term expires 1938)  
ROBERT J. MOSELEY, Secretary (term expires 1939)  
WILLIAM J. WRIGHT (term expires 1937)  
RICHARD J. SLINEY (term expires 1937)  
CHARLES BRUNELLE (term expires 1939)

## Associate Members

JOHN CARDILLO (term expires 1938)  
JOSEPH SOUZA (term expires 1939)

## BOARD OF HEALTH

CRAWFORD K. SWEELEY, M. D., Chairman (term expires 1938)  
JAMES A. KILEY (term expires 1937)  
CHARLES F. McCROSSMAN, M. D. (term expires 1937)

Clerk, LAURENCE S. HOWARD

Agent, GEORGE I. CANFIELD

Medical Inspector, FRANK L. MORSE, M. D.

Veterinarian, E. WILLIAM JOHANSEN

Inspectors of Animals and Provisions

HENRY T. MURRAY — JAMES A. DWYER

Inspector of Milk and Vinegar, WILLIAM H. WALLIS

Assistant Milk Inspector, JAMES C. MOORE

Supervisor of Dental Hygiene, DR. ANTHONY F. BIANCHI

#### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WALTER V. ROBINSON, Chairman (term expires 1938)

QUINLAN J. SULLIVAN, Vice-Chairman (term expires 1937)

ARTHUR C. COFFEY (term expires 1939)

Agent, WILLIAM E. COPITHORNE

Warden, City Home, HERMAN M. REYNOLDS

Matron, City Home, MARY REYNOLDS

#### LICENSING COMMISSION

EUGENE M. FLANAGAN, Chairman (term expires 1937)

EUGENE W. DRISCOLL (term expires 1938)

LAWRENCE SHEEHAN (term expires 1939)

#### PLANNING BOARD

EUGENE C. McCABE, Chairman (term expires 1939)

WILLIAM J. CALLAHAN (term expires 1938)

WILLIAM L. O'BRIEN (term expires 1936)

JAMES HIGHET (term expires 1937)

#### PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

JOHN D. KELLEY, President (term expires 1938)

ANNA J. COLL (term expires 1939)

JOHANNA N. CLOUGH (term expires 1937)

CHARLES L. DOHERTY (term expires 1938)

KATHRYNE HUEBER (term expires 1939)

JOHN J. GRIFFIN (term expires 1938)

WILLIAM H. McKENNA (term expires 1937)

ALFRED C. WALTON (term expires 1937)

Librarian and Secretary

GEORGE H. EVANS

**SOMERVILLE RECREATION COMMISSION**

REV. NAZARENO PROPERZI, Chairman (term expires 1937)  
DR. WILLIAM E. DENVIR (term expires 1937)  
DR. WINNIFRED P. DAVIS (term expires 1937)  
MRS. ARTHUR W. HURLBURT (term expires 1937)  
DR. SOTER G. ZAHAROOIS (term expires 1937)  
DR. LOUIS SOLANO (term expires 1938)  
MARIE SANBORN (term expires 1938)  
NELLIE FITZPATRICK (term expires 1938)  
ELIZABETH McKENNA (term expires 1938)  
DANIEL COTTER (term expires 1938)

**BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS**

WILLIAM F. BURNS, Chairman (term expires 1938)  
ARTHUR C. BURTNETT, Secretary (term expires 1938)  
WARREN C. DAGGETT (term expires 1936)  
DENNIS L. DONOVAN (term expires 1937)

**RETIREMENT BOARD**

EUGENE M. CARMAN, Chairman  
LAURENCE S. HOWARD (term expires 1938)  
FREDERICK W. HALE, City Auditor

**City Clerk**

NORMAN E. CORWIN

**Assistant City Clerk**

WILLIAM C. ARBUCKLE

**City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes**

IRVING G. WESSMAN

**City Messenger**

DANIEL A. DOWNEY

**Assistant City Messenger**

RICHARD A. KEYES

**Mayor's Secretary, Confidential**

DONALD F. BRIDGE

ANNUAL REPORTS

Mayor's Secretary, Executive

MARION KNOTT

City Auditor

FREDERICK W. HALE

City Solicitor

DAVID H. FULTON

Assistant City Solicitor

ANTHONY DI CECCA

City Engineer

LEON G. AYER

Commissioner of Streets

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN

Commissioner of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings

JAMES E. MULLANEY

Water Commissioner

TIMOTHY F. HARRINGTON

Superintendent of Sanitary Department

JOHN F. MESKELL

Clerk of Committees

FREEMAN L. NELSON

Assistant Clerk of Committees

JOHN J. MANSFIELD

Assistant to Clerk of Committees

FRANCIS L. MCGONAGLE

Chief of Police

THOMAS DAMERY

## Chief Engineer of the Fire Department

JOHN C. McNALLY

## Commissioner of Electric Lines and Lights

JAMES J. CUDDIHY

## City Physician

CIRO GIOBBE, M. D.

## Assistant City Physician

HAROLD P. FREEMAN, M. D.

## Agent of Military and State Aid and Soldiers' Relief and Burial Agent

THOMAS F. McGRATH

## Inspector of Milk and Vinegar

WILLIAM H. WALLIS

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

BENJAMIN S. ABBOTT

## Constables

Charles M. Austin  
Philip J. Beyer, Jr.  
Henry A. Blackman  
Daniel A. Downey  
Maurice Gilbert  
Frank H. Gilmore  
Generoso D'Alelio

William R. Judson  
Frank Karcher  
Hyman S. Kramer  
Francis MacDonald  
Daniel J. O'Donoghue  
John F. Scannell  
Samuel L. Terhune

James E. Votour

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

### SUPPORT OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

#### Board of Public Welfare

WALTER V. ROBINSON, *Chairman*

QUINLAN SULLIVAN, *Vice-Chairman*

ARTHUR C. COFFEY

#### Committees

On Finance, Investigation and Relief, and City Home

MR. ROBINSON, MR. SULLIVAN, MR. COFFEY

#### Clerks and Social Workers

HELEN E. LINEGAR

DOROTHY C. WATKINS

FRANCES V. SHARPE

M. ETTA NEYLAN

MARGARET C. CONLEY

CHARLES J. WILLWERTH

MARGARET KOEN

JOSEPH E. DOW

WILLIAM T. CASEY

ELMER E. HASELTON

DOROTHY F. WHITE

RAYMOND AHERNE

JOHN J. GRIFFIN

LORETTA ROBINSON

HELEN HAVICAN

EUGENE F. DALEY

MARY I. ROACH

EILEEN HENNESSY

General Agent

WILLIAM E. COPITHORNE

City Physician

CIRO GIOBBE, M.D.

Assistant City Physicians

HAROLD P. FREEMAN, M.D.

EDWARD M. MCCARTY, M.D.

Warden and Matron, City Home

MR. and MRS. HERMAN M. REYNOLDS

Office:

City Hall, Highland Avenue



Somerville, Mass., December 31, 1936.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen :

The Board of Public Welfare submit herewith reports of the General Agent, the Warden of the City Home and the City Physician, with tables showing the work.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER V. ROBINSON, *Chairman*  
QUINLAN J. SULLIVAN,  
ARTHUR C. COFFEY,

*Board of Public Welfare.*

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL AGENT

City Hall, January 2, 1937.

To the Board of Public Welfare,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The General Agent submits the following as his report for  
the year ending December 31, 1936:

Table No. 1

## FULL SUPPORT (During the year)

In City Home (men, 78; women, 36) .....	114
In City Home, December 31, 1936 .....	66
In hospitals for the sick in other cities, towns and state.....	77

Table No. 2

## PARTIAL SUPPORT (Outside Relief)

Families .....	3,070
Persons aided (including hospital cases) .....	14,278
Burials .....	27

Table No. 3

## CHILDREN

In private families .....	27
In case of state division of child guardianship .....	48

Table No. 4

## AID UNDER CHAPTER 118 (Mothers' Aid)

Number of mothers' aid cases, January 1, 1936.....	75
Number of families aided at close of year .....	80
Number of families aided during the year .....	87
Number of children.....	316
Amount allowed each family, from \$5.00 to \$22.00	
Number of out-of-town families .....	11
Number having no settlement .....	8

## COST TO CITY

Somerville settlement .....	\$51,087.00
Settled in other cities and towns (reside here) .....	5,931.00
State .....	5,235.00
Somerville families living in other cities and towns .....	2,026.07
	<hr/>
	\$64,279.07

Table No. 5

## REIMBURSEMENTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	\$172,958.62
City of Chelsea .....	949.48
" " Everett .....	1,491.42
" " Fall River .....	165.25
" " Haverhill .....	90.15
" " Lawrence .....	393.68
" " Lowell .....	48.00
" " Lynn .....	2,409.23
" " Revere .....	1,190.59
" " Salem .....	152.80
" " Worcester .....	620.63
Town of Andover .....	312.42
" " Arlington .....	2,095.56
" " Belmont .....	385.97
" " Brookline .....	183.82
" " Chelmsford .....	8.00
" " Duxbury .....	304.74
" " East Bridgewater .....	214.24
" " Groveland .....	7.00
" " Hull .....	16.00
" " Ipswich .....	26.25
" " Melrose .....	411.76
" " Middleboro .....	392.26
" " Milton .....	475.82
" " North Carver .....	16.00
" " Norwood .....	329.37
" " Rockport .....	870.00
" " Saugus .....	64.00
" " Shrewsbury .....	126.00
" " Stoneham .....	37.95
" " Stoughton .....	165.45
" " Swampscott .....	906.04
" " Topsfield .....	142.50
" " Wakefield .....	156.75
" " Ware .....	467.09
" " Wareham .....	68.31
" " Wilmington .....	292.50
" " Williamstown .....	35.00
" " Winchester .....	180.10
" " Winthrop .....	179.00
Individuals .....	88.78
	<hr/>
	\$189,428.53

## REIMBURSEMENTS OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	\$64,477.62
United States Government .....	76,740.02
Cities and towns .....	2,163.54
	<hr/>
	\$143,381.18

During the year 1936 five hundred to six hundred men worked an average of three days each week for aid granted. No appropriation credit was made to this department by the other city departments for whom the work was performed.

Table No. 6

## AID UNDER CHAPTER 118A (Old Age Assistance)

Number of old age assistance cases January 1, 1936 .....	567
Number of old age assistance cases aided at close of year....	1,009
Cost to City .....	\$234,129.58
Reimbursements and refunds .....	144,949.77
Net cost to City .....	\$89,179.81

Table No. 7

## SOMERVILLE HOSPITALS (City Patients)

Patients having settlement in Somerville .....	937
Patients having settlement in other cities and towns .....	199
Patients having no settlement (chargeable to state) .....	483
Total number of patients sent to hospitals .....	1,619
Amount paid to hospitals .....	\$56,073.75

The chairman of this board has recommended the erection of a municipal hospital.

Table No. 8

## POPULATION AND GROSS EXPENDITURES, 1900 TO 1936

1900	—*61,643	Misc.	\$23,697.62	Home	\$5,528.83	Total	\$29,226.45
1901	— 62,500	"	29,171.15	"	6,622.43	"	35,793.58
1902	— 63,500	"	28,667.04	"	7,396.64	"	36,063.68
1903	— 65,500	"	30,470.20	"	7,548.39	"	38,018.59
1904	— 69,500	"	20,476.64	"	6,563.11	"	27,039.65
1905	—*69,272	"	17,627.88	"	7,474.36	"	25,002.24
1906	— 72,000	"	18,237.53	"	6,806.79	"	25,044.32
1907	— 74,000	"	17,852.20	"	7,001.23	"	24,853.43
1908	— 75,500	"	17,955.34	"	6,875.56	"	24,830.99
1909	— 75,500	"	16,843.17	"	7,562.83	"	24,406.00
1910	—*77,236	"	16,110.42	"	7,695.89	"	23,806.31
1911	— 78,000	"	16,327.56	"	7,842.03	"	24,169.59
1912	— 81,000	"	19,201.33	"	8,998.97	"	28,200.30
1913	— 82,000	"	21,827.73	"	10,945.95	"	32,773.68
1914	— 85,000	"	35,619.68	"	11,200.25	"	46,819.93
1915	—*86,854	"	45,490.98	"	11,218.65	"	56,709.63
1916	— 90,000	"	51,759.62	"	11,593.41	"	63,353.03
1917	— 90,000	"	53,653.33	"	13,417.77	"	67,071.10
1918	— 90,500	"	63,420.48	"	15,411.20	"	78,831.68
1919	— 91,000	"	67,682.53	"	15,789.34	"	83,471.34
1920	—*93,033	"	77,456.57	"	17,308.29	"	94,764.86
1921	— 95,000	"	87,922.69	"	15,069.81	"	102,992.50
1922	— 97,000	"	95,510.92	"	13,577.07	"	109,087.99
1923	— 98,000	"	88,909.21	"	14,770.97	"	103,680.17

1924	—100,000	"	100,013.27	"	14,891.79	"	114,905.06
1925	—*99,032	"	108,009.99	"	17,138.03	"	125,148.02
1926	—101,000	"	121,513.30	"	16,896.89	"	138,410.19
1927	—103,000	"	135,671.34	"	16,070.45	"	151,741.79
1928	—104,000	"	160,269.41	"	13,393.85	"	173,663.25
1929	—104,000	"	177,499.26	"	14,382.34	"	191,881.60
1930	—*103,604	"	230,862.48	"	14,420.61	"	245,283.09
1931	—103,604	"	402,742.58	"	13,374.66	"	416,117.24
1932	104,000	"	650,893.45	"	14,983.46	"	665,876.91
1933	104,000	"	594,108.10	"	13,643.51	"	607,751.61
1934	104,000	"	747,993.71	"	13,499.64	"	761,493.35
1935	*100,773	"	551,351.15	"	13,722.16	"	565,073.31
1936	100,773	"	897,986.79	"	15,238.88	"	913,225.67

\* Census.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN SOMERVILLE

Since the reorganization in 1885

Hon. Mark F. Burns, chairman, ex-officio	1885	1888 inclusive
Col. Herbert E. Hill .....	1885	1889 "
Charles S. Lincoln, Esq., chairman .....	1885	1887 "
Charles G. Brett (president 1888-1892)....	1885	Apr. 1893 "
Hon. Edward Glines .....	1885	1887 "
Edward B. West (president May, 1894, February, 1912) .....	1888	1912 "
Daniel C. Stillson .....	1888	Apr. 1892 "
Hon. Charles C. Pope, chairman, ex-officio	1889	1891 "
Nathan H. Reed (president 1893 to April, 1894) .....	1890	Apr. 1894 "
Hon. William H. Hodgkins, chairman, ex- officio .....	1892	1895 "
James G. Hinckley .....	May, 1892	1894 "
Albert W. Edmands .....	May, 1893	Oct. 1918 "
Herbert E. Merrill .....	May, 1894	1909 "
Ezra D. Souther .....	1895	Feb. 1898 "
Hon. Albion A. Perry, chairman ex-officio	1896	1898 "
James H. Butler .....	March, 1898	1899 "
Hon. George O. Proctor, chairman ex- officio .....	1899	
Henry F. Curtis, M. D. (president 1912- 1919) .....	1910	1921 "
Philip Koen .....	1912	Nov. 1916 "
Michael Coll .....	Nov., 1916	Dec. 1924 "
Fred E. Durgin (chairman 1919-1935) ..Oct.,	1918	Jan. 1935 "
George G. Brayley .....	Jan., 1922	Jun. 1928 "
James D. Sharkey .....	Dec., 1924	1933 "
Wilbur F. Lewis .....	Jun., 1928	Jan. 1931 "
John C. McNally .....	Jan., 1931	1933 "
Frank Cole .....	1933	Jan. 1934 "
*Arthur C. Coffey .....	1933	date "
*Quinlan Sullivan .....	1934	date "
*Walter V. Robinson (chairman 1935 to date) .....	1935	date "

\* Present member.

# RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR 1936

1936	Salaries	All Other	Auto Maintenance	Cash In Advance	Office Supplies	State Infirmary	Board	Burials	Local Hospitals	Cash Paid Out	Groceries	Medicine	Nursing	Cash Allowance	Cities and Towns	Chapter 118	Clothing and Shoes	Fuel	Glasses	Other Institutions	Totals
January	\$4,382.19	\$131.95	\$183.04	\$200.00	\$160.57	.....	\$2,619.97	\$90.00	\$4,432.50	\$30,590.50	\$12,356.77	\$889.42	.....	\$123.98	\$117.02	.....	\$1,969.38	\$4,420.30	\$118.25	\$199.71	\$62,985.56
February	5,722.86	192.50	191.64	.....	174.53	.....	123.56	16.00	4,575.00	31,152.00	22,040.34	1,168.35	.....	136.69	.....	.....	1,396.88	5,281.66	217.76	450.78	72,839.62
March	4,850.57	113.45	191.64	.....	49.89	.....	66.42	140.00	5,411.25	32,017.00	23,078.02	606.49	.....	147.41	.....	.....	1,394.00	4,279.50	321.25	703.65	73,370.54
April	3,024.89	18.39	163.30	.....	81.67	963.09	2,665.15	87.00	6,996.25	39,615.00	13,362.12	1,657.19	.....	132.86	.....	.....	2,803.36	2,446.66	.....	851.41	73,858.33
May	3,528.60	13.25	166.64	.....	144.60	.....	242.42	397.00	5,448.75	29,477.60	30,467.77	2,128.64	.....	168.26	43.00	.....	727.99	24.50	201.65	829.50	74,009.87
June	2,946.80	99.65	166.64	.....	99.82	.....	64.29	86.00	4,166.25	34,551.60	42,571.74	778.95	.....	171.43	.....	.....	1,192.62	.....	415.10	435.66	87,745.45
July	3,305.47	13.60	166.64	.....	144.24	695.91	2,783.85	25.00	4,878.76	31,809.50	21,700.22	1,146.79	.....	169.40	.....	.....	1,323.16	.....	193.10	796.02	69,141.65
August	3,100.78	86.60	166.64	.....	261.88	.....	66.42	102.00	5,066.25	29,347.00	25,999.99	918.44	.....	159.40	700.00	.....	1,583.50	98.00	450.00	661.65	68,758.45
September	2,723.70	86.15	266.64	.....	71.32	.....	64.29	85.00	4,575.00	33,483.00	18,986.92	667.66	.....	162.86	.....	.....	1,582.01	.....	329.00	681.76	63,766.30
October	3,219.96	109.50	149.98	.....	255.98	620.35	82.42	97.00	3,813.76	27,223.00	19,566.07	1,476.83	.....	169.40	124.29	.....	1,672.46	136.20	407.00	1,196.35	60,309.53
November	2,902.37	7.26	224.98	.....	22.75	.....	2,541.14	75.00	3,960.00	23,951.50	20,918.27	1,392.94	24.65	154.29	343.30	.....	907.50	2,805.00	398.30	659.35	61,288.69
December	3,217.03	39.30	190.10	.....	65.34	978.00	2,721.11	82.00	3,750.00	33,606.50	35,782.40	2,282.32	.....	159.40	33,683.65	2,026.07	3,982.93	6,746.50	228.40	1,473.06	129,913.11
Totals	\$42,924.10	\$911.39	\$2,227.83	\$200.00	\$1,532.49	\$3,247.35	\$14,041.04	\$1,283.00	\$56,073.75	\$376,723.00	\$286,830.63	\$15,113.01	\$24.65	\$1,835.38	\$35,011.26	\$2,026.07	\$20,534.79	\$25,238.30	\$3,279.80	\$8,928.90	\$897,986.79







Table No. 10

## RECAPITULATION (Miscellaneous)

Expenditures and transfers .....	\$897,986.79
Reimbursements and refunds .....	191,869.53
	<hr/>
Net cost to City .....	\$706,117.26

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. COPITHORNE,

*General Agent.*

## REPORT OF WARDEN OF CITY HOME

City Home, January 1, 1937

To the Board of Public Welfare,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following as the report of the Warden of the City Home for the year ending December 31, 1936:

Table No. 1

Number of weeks' board of inmates .....	3,218-6
Number of males admitted during 1936 .....	33
Number of females admitted during 1936 .....	20
Number of males discharged during 1936 .....	31
Number of females discharged during 1936 .....	17
Number of males supported during 1936 .....	78
Number of females supported during 1936 .....	36
Number of males died during 1936 .....	4
Number of females died during 1936 .....	4
Number of inmates in home December 31, 1936 .....	66

Table No. 2

## CITY HOME HOSPITAL

Number of weeks' board .....	616-1
Number of patients admitted .....	48
Number of patients in hospital, December 31, 1936 .....	15

Table No. 3

Expenditures .....	\$15,238.88
Reimbursements and refunds .....	6,585.28
Net cost to City .....	<u>\$8,653.60</u>

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN M. REYNOLDS,

Warden.

## REPORT OF THE CITY PHYSICIAN

Somerville, January 1, 1937.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the  
Board of Aldermen

Gentlemen:

The work of your city physician and his staff during the year 1936 is presented in the following abstract:

Office consultations and treatments .....	15,429
Total outside visits .....	7,362
Confinements .....	4
Visits at City Home .....	78

## Examinations:

For police department .....	293
For fire department .....	187
For pension .....	6

Respectfully submitted,

CIRO GIOBBE, M.D.,

*City Physician.*

## REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER

---

Office of the City Engineer,

City Hall, Somerville, January, 1937.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—The undersigned presents herewith the 64th annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1936, of the Engineering Department, including sewer, park and playground divisions.

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

In previous reports the general work, charter requirements and city ordinances relating to the duties of the City Engineer have been fully described. City Engineer is also Superintendent of Sewers and Superintendent of Parks and Playgrounds.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Divisions	Appropriations or Balances	Transfers and Credits	Expenditures	Balances
City Engineer .....	\$16,650.00	.....	\$13,448.59	\$3,201.41
Sewers Maintenance..	22,610.00	.....	22,415.19	194.81
Sewers Construction	570.72*	.....	.....	570.72
Parks Maintenance ..	13,465.00	.....	13,404.69	60.31
Playgrounds Mainte- nance .....	16,600.00	31.99	16,527.17	104.82
John M. Woods Play- ground .....	4.14*	.....	4.14	.....
Playground Foss Park Improvement Walter Ernest Shaw Play- ground .....	254.56*	.....	.....	254.56
Playground Improve- ment and Exten- sion .....	110.93*	.....	.....	110.93
P. W. A. Sewer Ac- count .....	132.99*	.....	.....	132.99
Glen St. Playground	22,158.07†	.....	22,019.73	138.34
	300.00*	.....	.....	300.00

\* Balance from 1935

† Balance from 1935 plus Federal grants

Sewers and Storm Drains,—comprising surveys, estimates, profiles, lines, grades, titles, plans, assessments, all engineering work relating to same and supervision .....	\$2,787.79
Highways,—comprising plans, estimates, titles, profiles, lines and grades, inspection of paving and all other engineering work relating to the department .....	38.00
Sidewalks,—comprising profiles, lines, grades, measurements, inspection, titles, costs and assessments .....	
Water Works,—comprising giving lines and grades and other matters relating to the department .....	
Parks and Playgrounds,—comprising surveys, plans, estimates, profiles, and grades, including laying out of parks, playgrounds, boulevard and supervision .....	601.25
Public Buildings,—comprising surveys, estimates, lines and grades, and other work relating to construction and laying out of grounds of public buildings .....	
Street Numbering,—comprising locations of buildings, plans, assigning street numbers, etc. ....	
Street Lines and Grades,—comprising establishment of lines, grades, and miscellaneous data given parties for building and grading .....	
Subways, Bridges and Grade Crossings,—comprising surveys, plans, profiles, estimates, lines and grades, etc. ....	
City Survey,—comprising establishing of street lines, acceptance plans, and miscellaneous survey work for city map, etc. ....	578.19
Middlesex Registry and Land Court,—comprising copying of plans, and abstracts from deeds and examination of titles filed at East Cambridge, also tracing of street acceptance and sewer taking plans, filed for record .....	
Private Corporations, Railway, Telephone, Electric Light and Gas Light Companies,—comprising grades, plans, profiles and office notes, locations of poles and conduits .....	14.25
Setting Stone Bounds and Brass Rods,—defining street lines and city boundary lines .....	
Office Work,—comprising record of all locations, indexing, typewriting, bookkeeping, calculations, reports, and general drafting .....	3,705.33
Miscellaneous Work,—comprising designs, sketches, etc., relating to various schemes for committees, etc. ....	52.25
Holidays, Vacations and Sickness .....	881.51
Preliminary Work W. P. A. and P. W. A.,—comprising making of plans, estimates, and all engineering relating to same .....	
Engineering,—General Departmental expenses (all divisions) comprising City Engineer's salary, automobile maintenance, telephone, carfares, and supplies .....	4,790.02
Total .....	<u>\$13,448.59</u>

The total cost of maintaining the Engineer's Division since it was established, 1872-1936, both years inclusive, has amounted to \$680,773.18.

Five assistants have been employed the greater part of the year on engineering work.

There are plans for acceptance of fifteen streets on file in this office, that for various reasons have not been made public ways.

#### LENGTH OF STREETS

	Miles
*Public .....	90.254
Private .....	10.107
	<hr/> 100.361

---

\* Includes 1.406 Miles City Boulevard and Park Roadways  
2.331 Miles Metropolitan District Boulevard  
0.98 Mile State Highway

(A revision of lengths of public and private streets showing that, owing to abandoned and duplicated streets and streets incorporated into the Northern Artery, the total length has decreased.

#### LENGTH OF PUBLIC STREETS IN EACH WARD

	Miles
Ward one .....	13.922
Ward two .....	14.671
Ward three .....	10.321
Ward four .....	14.737
Ward five .....	11.799
Ward six .....	11.591
Ward seven .....	13.213
	<hr/>
Total length of public streets in the city..	90.254

A table of former names of certain streets was printed in the 1910 report, also a table of public squares.

There are at the present time 665 street boundaries consisting of stone bounds and brass rods set in cement for defining street lines, and the number should be increased each year; definite boundaries do much to simplify surveying and are convenient to use for bench marks. Previous reports give locations of existing bounds.

The total length of permanent paved streets in the city amounts to 25.88 miles.

Permanent street pavement should be extended as rapidly as possible, using a base of cement concrete and some kind of high type wearing surface.

TABLE OF STREET CONSTRUCTION

	Square Yards	Miles
*†Streets paved with granite blocks .....	218,759	9.013
Streets paved with vitrified brick .....	1,648	0.288
Streets constructed with concrete base and asphaltic mixed top .....	289,046	12.826
‡Streets constructed with concrete base and bituminous penetrated top .....	19,245	0.461
‡Streets constructed with broken stone base and asphaltic mixed top .....	57,834	3.757
§Streets constructed with broken stone base and bituminous penetrated top .....		49.566
Streets constructed of water bound maca- dam .....		14.401
Streets graveled or unimproved .....		10.049
Total miles .....		100.361

\* Also 27.92 miles (single track) electric railway paved with granite, asphalt, bitulithic, etc.

\*† Includes 6.149 sq. yds. (0.438 mile) cement concrete roadway Middlesex Avenue.

‡ Includes 0.98 mile of state highway.

§ Includes 1.406 miles of city boulevard and park roadways and 2.331 miles of state boulevard (Metropolitan District Commission Park Division.)

In all places the old brick sidewalks should be replaced with granolithic as soon as finances permit.



### MILES OF EDGESTONE, GRANOLITHIC, GRAVEL AND BRICK SIDEWALKS IN EACH WARD

	Edgestone	Gravel Sidewalk	Brick Sidewalk	Granolithic Sidewalk
Ward one .....	20.936	2.525	11.016	6.926
Ward two .....	17.946	5.168	5.077	6.433
Ward three .....	14.619	0.504	10.734	3.163
Ward four .....	20.901	2.802	7.234	8.390
Ward five .....	23.309	3.106	10.696	7.807
Ward six .....	25.873	3.319	9.712	13.014
Ward seven .....	38.807	1.514	7.240	27.596
	<hr/> 162.391	<hr/> 18.938	<hr/> 61.709	<hr/> 73.329

(Details, etc., streets and sidewalks in report of Street Commissioner.)

### UNDERGROUND CONDUITS

(Public Service Corporations)

	Miles laid in City Streets
Boston Elevated Railway Co. ....	5.55
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. ....	20.68
New England Tel. & Tel. Company .....	19.59
Cambridge Gas Light Company .....	67.56
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. (formerly Charlestown Gas Co.) .....	32.27
Somerville Department of Electric Lines and Lights, Police and Fire Alarm (wires are in corporation conduits.	
Total .....	<hr/> 145.65

All locations for sub-surface construction are assigned by this department.

Lines and grades have been given for laying new city water mains and measurements taken of same. Length of new mains, etc., in the report of Water Commissioner.

All plans of estates in Somerville recorded at the Registry of Deeds, East Cambridge, including land court plans, have been copied, also titles examined, abstracts from deeds made for the purpose of assessments, and the proportional part of the cost of new work computed, and schedules of assessments made out showing the property owners.

Total number of plans on file in this office approximately ten thousand.

For the immediate improvement of conditions in this city the highway bridges and approaches over the steam railroads should be rebuilt the full width of the street at Boadway, (North Somerville), Prospect Street and Washington Street, near Union Square; and Northern Artery over the Fitchburg Railroad and the dangerous railroad grade crossing at Park Street should be abolished, as decreed by the courts a number of years ago.

A compiled table of areas showing a sub-division of city's acreage was published in the 1925 report.

I respectfully refer to some of the more important recommendations and suggestions made in reports of the City Engineer for a number of years past, which are for the improvement of conditions in this city.

#### SEWER DIVISION

The designing and constructing of sewers, storm drains, catch basins, house drains, etc., maintenance of the drainage system and other items in this division are under the direction and control of the City Engineer. Construction work done this year was done with Federal funds under Emergency Relief Association or Public Works Administration, subject to the general supervision and inspection of this department.

#### CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

1936

##### CREDIT

Balance unexpended (1935) .....	\$570.72	
Materials on hand Dec. 31, 1935 .....	342.05	
	<hr/>	\$912.77

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

None .....	
Materials on hand Dec. 31, 1936 .....	\$342.05
UNEXPENDED BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1936	<hr/> \$570.72

**P. W. A. SEWER ACCOUNT**

1934, 1935, and 1936

Appropriation (made in 1934) plus Federal grants .....	\$41,608.63
--	-------------

**DOCKET NO. 7630:**

**Project A**—(Sewers and storm drain in Garfield Ave., Willow & Kidder Aves., and Perry St.)

Engineering and planning .....	\$629.20
Inspection .....	639.20
Typing and rental typewriter .....	7.88
Advertising .....	77.07
Paid contractor .....	9,159.60
Blue prints .....	43.23
Printing .....	24.00
Partial cost typewriter .....	13.00

Total cost (project completed) .....	\$10,593.18
--------------------------------------	-------------

**Project B**—(Wheatland St. Sewer between Mystic Ave. and Broadway)

Engineering and planning .....	\$584.50
Inspection .....	605.20
Paid contractor .....	5,994.51
Blue prints .....	39.58
Typing and rental typewriter .....	7.87
Advertising .....	77.07
Printing .....	24.00
Partial cost typewriter .....	13.00

Total cost (project completed) .....	\$7,345.73
--------------------------------------	------------

Waverley Street Storm Drain (this project abandoned (Originally designated 7630C, but this designation later given to substitute project))

Test borings .....	\$153.60
Blue prints .....	1.65

Total cost (project abandoned) .....	\$155.25
--------------------------------------	----------

**Project C**—(Broadway, Cross Street, Pearl Street Separate System Sewer)

Inspection .....	\$720.00
Engineering and planning .....	1,742.17
Paid contractor .....	20,145.51
Stenographer .....	305.88
Partial cost typewriter .....	13.00
Printing and advertising .....	409.90
Blue prints .....	24.67
Testing clay pipe .....	15.00

Total cost (project completed) .....	\$23,376.13
--------------------------------------	-------------

Total expenditures on P. W. A. Sewer Account to December 31, 1936 .....	\$41,470.29
---	-------------

UNEXPENDED BALANCE .....	\$138.34
--------------------------	----------

Total length of city's drainage system .....	131.4920 Miles
Cost of construction to date (including catch basins) \$1,683,578.44	
Total length of Metropolitan sewerage system mains running through this city .....	3.475 Miles
17 connections, in Somerville, with Metropolitan sewerage mains. Also 4 connections through Medford and one connection through Cambridge. Locations of City's mains connecting with state sewer in 1912 report, and details of construction in previous reports.	
New catch basins constructed in city's highways 1936	9
Total catch basins maintained by city .....	2,161
Other catch basins—State Highway Metropolitan Park, B. E. Ry., etc. ....	298
Total catch basins in the city for storm drainage purposes .....	2,459
Sump manholes on drainage system .....	139

The past year 32 manholes have been built over old existing sewers by E. R. A. labor which are a great benefit in cleaning and keeping systems clean.

The separate sewerage system should be extended each year to assist in the ultimate separation of sewerage and storm water which the Metropolitan District Commission is striving to accomplish. The growing tendency to occupy all land to its fullest extent with houses, garages, granolithic drives and walks, combined with the paved bituminous streets which prevail, has reduced the soakage area to the extent that the consequent increased run-off during storms is a heavy tax upon the capacity of the sewers. It is therefore advisable to extend the storm drain system as fast as finances permit, particularly in the North Somerville District into Two Penny Brook, West Somerville District into Tannery Brook, and Winter Hill District into the Mystic River, thus relieving the combined sewerage system of much surface water. The city's drainage problems will be simplified with every move in this direction. The territory in general west of Cedar Street drains to Alewife Brook through a tributary known as Tannery Brook which has been replaced by pipe and conduits.

## SEWERS MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

1936

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$22,610.00
---------------------	-------------

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Labor .....	\$18,750.98
Maintenance of trucks .....	2,215.87
Equipment, supplies and repairing property....	<u>1,448.34</u>
Total .....	<u>\$22,415.19</u>
BALANCE UNEXPENDED .....	\$194.81

A permanent force of men, varying in number from twelve to fifteen, and city trucks, are kept continually at work, flushing, cleaning and repairing the city's drainage system, including catch basins, the expense necessarily increasing yearly as sewers, storm drains and catch basins are added to the system, and the distance increased to the dumping places, only two of which are available at present.

The scarcity of dumping places has confronted the city for some time and various schemes have been considered for efficient and economical methods of disposal, but no plan has been adopted.

The drainage system, built as required by the growth of the city, is composed of units of different type and age. Repairs, additions and alterations due to deterioration or changing conditions are necessary very frequently.

Fifty-one permits have been issued for private drain connections from buildings to sewers or storm drains, thirty-seven of these being for repairs, alterations or extensions. All work is done subject to inspection by this department.

Many of the repairs and alterations were made necessary by the growth of tree roots into the private drain pipe. In several cases, these private drains were relaid with iron pipe and leadite or similar joints; which type of construction is recommended by this department in districts where trees are found.



**TABULAR STATEMENT OF SEWERS BUILT IN 1936 BY W. P. A. AND P. W. A.  
UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE CITY ENGINEER**

LOCATION				ITEMS OF CONSTRUCTION				
Street	From	To		Material Excavated	Manholes	Average Cut	Size	Length In Feet
Aldrich Street	West side	Virginia Street	Cilman Street	Sand	0	8'-6"	8"	250
Calvin Street	East side	Broadway	Bonair Street	Clay and Hardpan	2	7'-0"	8"	347
Arthur Street	West side	Broadway	Bonair Street	Clay and Hardpan	1	7'-0"	8"	451
Beacon Street	North side	Washington	Easterly to Summit	Sand and Hardpan	3	9'-0"	8"	923
Beacon Street	North side	Dickinson	Westerly to Summit	Clay and Hardpan	4	9'-0"	8"	962
Bonair Street	North side	Arthur Street	Westerly	Clay and Ledge	2	7'-0"	8"	99
Bonair Street	North side	Melvin Street	Easterly	Clay and Ledge	2	8'-6"	8"	142
Broadway	South side	opp. Carfield Avenue	Cross Street	Ledge and Clay	1	14'-0"	18"	275
Broadway	South side	opp. Carfield Avenue	Sargent Avenue	Ledge and Clay	11	11'-0"	12"-8"	1666-12" 68'-8"
Calvin Street	East side	Washington Street	near Beacon Street	Clay and Hardpan	3	8'-6"	8"	590
Calvin Street	West side	Washington Street	Beacon Street	Clay and Hardpan	3	7'-0"	8"	606
Church Street	East side	Somerville Avenue	Summer Street	Sand	4	8'-0"	8"	593
Church Street	West side	Somerville Avenue	Summer Street	Sand	3	8'-0"	8"	635
College Avenue	East side	opp. Talbot Avenue	Northerly	Clay	1	8'-0"	8"	114
Concord Avenue	North side	opp. Springfield Street	Beacon Street	Clay	5	8'-6"	10"	900
Cross Street	East side	Broadway	Webster Street	Ledge and Clay	5	12'-6"	18"	799
Derby Street	North side	Wheatland Street	Temple Street	Clay and Ledge	4	6'-0"	8"	1019
Derby Street	South side	Wheatland Street	Temple Street	Clay and Ledge	5	6'-6"	8"	974
Dickinson Street	West side	Beacon Street	Northerly	Clay	0	9'-0"	8"	57
Dimick Street	North side	Calvin Street	Marion Street	Clay	1	8'-0"	8"	248
Dimick Street	South side	Concord Avenue	Angle	Clay	4	7'-0"	8"	626
Durham Street	East side	Beacon Street	Hanson Street	Sand	3	10'-0"	8"	400
Durham Street	West side	Beacon Street	Hanson Street	Sand	3	10'-0"	8"	440
Cilman Street	North side	Aldrich Street	Walnut Street	Sand	3	7'-6"	8"	640
Jacques Street	North side	Wheatland Street	near Temple Street	Clay and Ledge	3	8'-3"	8"	855
Jacques Street	South side	Wheatland Street	near Temple Street	Clay and Ledge	4	9'-6"	8"	868
Keusington Avenue	East side	Blakeley Avenue	Broadway	Clay	4	8'-0"	8"	462
Kensington Avenue	West side	Blakeley Avenue	Broadway	Clay	3	8'-0"	8"	468
Linwood Street	East side	opp. No. 144	Washington	Sand	2	8'-6"	8"	428
Linwood Street	West side	opp. No. 144	Washington	Sand	2	8'-0"	8"	405
Melvin Street	East side	Broadway	Bonair Street	Hardpan and Ledge	2	7'-6"	8"	492
Melvin Street	West side	Broadway	near Bonair Street	Hardpan and Ledge	2	7'-6"	8"	424
Montgomery Avenue	East side	Broadway	Wellington Avenue	Clay	0	7'-0"	8"	271
Quincy Street	East side	Somerville Avenue	Summer Street	Sand	3	10'-0"	8"	693
Quincy Street	West side	Somerville Avenue	Summer Street	Sand	3	10'-0"	8"	758
*Tremont Street		Webster Avenue	Cambridge line	Hardpan and Clay	1	7'-0"	18"	608
Washington Street	East side	Beacon Street	West side of Beacon Street	Sand	0	11'-0"	10"	63
Wellington Avenue	North side	Montgomery Avenue	Easterly to dead end	Clay and Hardpan	2	5'-0"	8"	120
Wheatland Street	East side	Mystic Avenue	Broadway	Fill, Clay and Hardpan	7	8'-8"	8"	1337

\* Rebuilt combined system sewer.

21,468'—length of sewers added to system in 1936.

608'—length of sewers reconstructed in 1936.

22,076'—4.18106 Miles, total construction in 1936.

Total length of Public Sewers in the city, January 1, 1937	552,516.7'—104,6433 Miles
Total length of Private Sewers in the city, January 1, 1937	34,896.0'— 6.6091 Miles
Total length of Sewers in the city, January 1, 1937	587,412.7'—111.2524 Miles
Total length of Storm Drains in the city, January 1, 1937	106,865.3'— 20.2396 Miles
Total length of City drainage system, January 1, 1937	694,278.0'—131.4920 Miles
Total length of Metropolitan Sewer Mains in the city, January 1, 1937	18,348.0'— 3.4750 Miles





Only persons that are licensed as drain layers by the city, and who have given satisfactory bonds are permitted to lay and repair private drains.

Data concerning each drain connection with the public sewer is on file in this office, and time and expense could be saved by the owner, by applying directly to this department for investigation and advice, where trouble exists.

Many car track catch basins and underground conduit manholes built by public service corporations have been connected with the city's drainage system.

A special ordinance should be enacted to enforce a better system of grease traps in the premises of some of the larger manufacturing plants and rendering companies to prevent large amounts of grease and waste products from escaping into city sewer mains and partially blocking sections of sewers as has occurred at various times.

There are to date about 18,519 private drain connections with the city's drainage system.

#### PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS DIVISION

This division has the control and maintenance of seventeen parcels of land, (about 75 acres) laid out as parks and recreation playgrounds in about equal proportions.

These areas if completely developed would compare favorably with other cities in the vicinity.

#### MAINTENANCE ACCOUNTS

1936

Playgrounds	Credit	Parks
\$16,600.00	Appropriations .....	\$13,465.00
31.99	Credits .....	
<hr/> \$16,631.99		

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

\$14,415.61	Labor .....	\$12,494.22
421.97	Maintenance of truck .....	167.63
688.14	Equipment and supplies .....	577.2
165.01	Repairing tools and property .....	124.09
69.79	Fountains and bubblers maintainance .....	.....
	Trees, Shrubs, Plants, Floral Decorations, Trimming and Spraying Trees, etc. ....	.....
47.80	Flags, flagpoles, painting, etc. ....	41.48
.....	Repairing roadways and walks .....	.....
82.66	Fences, seats, grandstands, backstops, etc. (Maint. and Const.) .....	.....
530.31	Laying dust .....	.....
14.77	Electric lighting .....	.....
.35	Seeding, grading and improving parks .....	.....
20.51	Damage caused by ball-playing (broken win- dows, etc. ....	.....
70.25	Trucking .....	.....
<hr/>		<hr/>
\$16,527.17	Totals .....	\$13,404.69
\$104.82	BALANCE UNEXPENDED .....	\$60.31

The city has become so densely populated (averaging nearly 26,000 people a square mile) that some of the larger park areas should be more extensively utilized for public recreation and physical training purposes. On several of the playfields concrete buildings should be constructed, additional apparatus and shelters provided and some of the smaller playground areas should be enclosed by wire fencing for protection.

The work of enlarging, equipping and manning our parks and playgrounds and the acquiring of new areas for playgrounds should be extended as rapidly as finances will permit. A definite plan of action should be developed for the above so that the work may be done in a systematic and progressive manner.

In certain localities of the city well lighted playgrounds should be maintained during the summer evenings for the young men and women who are obliged to work in the day time. Special equipment and apparatus should be installed for night use.

Previous reports are respectfully referred to for suggestions and recommendations for improvement of park and playground areas.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON G. AYER,

*City Engineer.*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, 1936

---

TO THE HONORABLE, THE MAYOR AND THE BOARD OF  
ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE:  
Gentlemen:

The Board of Election Commissioners respectfully submits the following report for the year 1936:

### REGISTRATION

Before the PParty Primary of April 28, 1936, registration was held in this office at City Hall, beginning March 2 and continuing daily until April 7, from 8:30 A.M. until 4:30 P.M. excepting Saturdays when the hours were from 8:30 A.M. until 12 noon. Also, Monday, April 6, from 7:30 P.M. to 9:30 P.M. Tuesday, April 7, from 7:30 P.M. to 9:30 P.M. and Wednesday, April 8, from 8:30 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. At the close of the registration three hundred and forty-four (344) names had been added to the voting list making a total of forty-two thousand and seventy-five. (42,075)

Before the State Primary on September 15, registration was as follows: beginning Monday, June 15, and continuing daily until Tuesday, August 25, from 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. except Saturdays, when the hours were from 8:30 A.M. until 12 noon. Also, Monday, August 10, Tuesday, August 11, Monday, August 24, Tuesday, August 25, from 7:30 P.M. to 9:30 P.M. and Wednesday, August 26, from 8:30 A.M. to 10:00 P.M.

Outside Registration Dates were as follows:

Outside Sessions were from 7:30 P.M. until 9:30 P.M.

Edgerly Schoolhouse, Cross Street, Wednesday, August 12.  
Bennett Schoolhouse, Poplar Street, Wednesday, August 12.  
Western Junior High School, Holland Street, Thursday, August 13.  
Burns Schoolhouse, Cherry Street, Thursday, August 13.

Carr Schoolhouse, Atherton Street, Monday, August 17.  
Perry Schoolhouse, Washington Street, Monday, August 17.  
Bingham Schoolhouse, Lowell Street, Tuesday, August 18.  
Glines Schoolhouse, Jaques Street, Tuesday, August 18.  
Knapp Schoolhouse, Adrian Street, Wednesday, August 19.  
Southworth Schoolhouse, Myrtle Street, Wednesday, August 19.  
Brown Schoolhouse, Willow Avenue, Thursday, August 20.  
Cutler Schoolhouse, Powder House Boulevard, Thursday, August 20.

At the close of the registration three thousand, seven hundred and sixty-nine names had been added to the revised list of June 15, 1936 of thirty-eight thousand eight hundred and sixty-one (38,861) making a total of forty-two thousand, six hundred and thirty. (42,630)

After the Primary September 15, registration was held in this office at City Hall beginning Thursday, September 17, and continuing daily until Tuesday, October 13, from 8:30 A.M. until 4:30 P.M., excepting Saturdays when the hours were from 8:30 A.M. until 12 noon. Also Tuesday, September 29, Wednesday, September 30, Friday, October 9, and Tuesday, October 13, from 7:30 P.M. to 9:30 P.M. and Wednesday, October 14, from 8:30 A.M. to 10:00 P.M.

Outside Registration Dates were as follows:

Outside Sessions were from 7:30 P.M. until 9:30 P.M.

Edgerly Schoolhouse, Cross Street, Thursday, October 1.  
Bennett Schoolhouse, Poplar Street, Thursday, October 1.  
Western Junior High School, Holland Street, Friday, October 2.  
Burns Schoolhouse, Cherry Street, Friday, October 2.  
Carr Schoolhouse, Atherton Street, Monday, October 5.  
Perry Schoolhouse, Washington Street, Monday, October 5.  
Bingham Schoolhouse, Lowell Street, Tuesday, October 6.  
Glines Schoolhouse, Jaques Street, Tuesday, October 6.  
Knapp Schoolhouse, Adrian Street, Wednesday, October 7.  
Southworth Schoolhouse, Myrtle Street, Wednesday, October 7.  
Brown Schoolhouse, Willow Avenue, Thursday, October 8.  
Cutler Schoolhouse, Powder House Boulevard, Thursday, October 8.

At the close of registration three thousand, two hundred and sixty-four names (3,264) had been added to the voting list making a total of forty-five thousand, eight hundred and ninety-four (45,894) less abatements, deaths, and removals which was three hundred and forty-two (342) names making the total number of names on the voting list for the election, forty-five thousand, five hundred and fifty-two. (45,552)

#### NOMINATION PAPERS

The Board received one hundred and forty (140) papers for the Party Primary in April on which eighteen hundred and

nineteen (1819) names were certified, four hundred and seventy-four (474) papers for the State Primary on which thirteen thousand and fifty-four (13,054) names were certified, one hundred and fifty-two (152) Independent Papers on which four thousand, seven hundred and sixty-four (4,764) names were certified, seventy-six (76) Initiative Papers on which nineteen hundred and seventy-five (1975) names were certified, twenty-two (22) Papers on Questions of Public Policy on which four hundred and seventy-five (475) names were certified, making a total of eight hundred and sixty-four (864) papers on which twenty-two thousand and eighty-seven (22,087) names were certified.

### JURORS

In accordance with Chapter 234 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 311 of the Acts of 1924, the Election Commissioners prepared a list of the inhabitants of Somerville, liable to serve as jurors. The Board has established a system of having each person provisionally selected for jury fill out a questionnaire and appear before a member of the Board at the office and make oath to the statements contained therein. This gives the Board an opportunity to meet each individual and note, if any, his physical defects or disability to render the county the service that would be required of him as a juror. These examinations also enable the Board to know the educational qualifications of each prospective juror.

The members of the Board make an impartial selection from all parts of the city of men of various occupations and are of the opinion that the persons finally selected, represent an average of our citizenship.

The jury list prepared by the Board for the year 1936, contains the names of 1281 voters.

### RECOUNT

A recount of ballots cast at the Party Primary, April 28, for State Committee, Democratic 3rd Middlesex District, and Delegates to the State Convention, Democratic; Wards 1, 2 and 3 was held on May 5th and 8th.

A recount of ballots cast at the State Primary, September 15, for Congressman 8th District, Democratic; and Representative in the General Court 24th District, Democratic; was held on September 22nd and 23rd.



A recount of ballots cast at the State Election Nov. 3rd, for Lieutenant Governor was held on December 1st, 2nd, and 3rd.

#### EXPENSES

The expenses for the Election Department for the year December 31, 1936 were as follows:

Board of Election Commissioners .....	\$15,043.34
Pay of Election Officers .....	6,657.50
	<hr/>
Total expense .....	\$21,700.84

The Board of Election Commissioners has had the coöperation of His Honor, the Mayor and the Honorable Members of the Board of Aldermen and the City Officials for which it is deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. BURNS, *Chairman*  
WARREN C. DAGGETT  
DENNIS L. DONOVAN  
ARTHUR G. BURTNETT, *Secretary*



## LIST OF ASSESSED POLLS AND REGISTERED VOTERS

		Assessed Polls Oct. 14, 1936	Registered Voters Nov. 5, 1935		Revised Lists June 15, 1936		Names Added June-July- Aug.-Sept.- Oct., 1936		Registered Voters Nov. 3, 1936	
Ward	Pct.		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	1	1372	757	602	695	537	168	115	851	644
1	2	1332	861	723	794	673	148	126	936	797
1	3	773	536	433	457	398	99	78	553	474
1	4	1118	721	685	679	644	136	103	812	741
2	1	1140	568	293	507	262	105	55	608	315
2	2	1251	729	590	683	550	110	82	783	624
2	3	567	381	317	361	299	45	38	404	322
2	4	1225	779	677	716	608	147	110	855	716
2	5	1393	757	553	687	515	173	146	856	658
3	1	858	629	583	617	557	81	68	690	621
3	2	770	541	586	496	589	71	101	563	683
3	3	1086	798	854	733	802	116	115	848	906
3	4	1216	838	948	784	866	108	118	891	977
4	1	1019	707	653	646	629	120	98	763	724
4	2	1379	832	703	806	642	172	181	970	825
4	3	788	538	654	494	586	105	128	587	711
4	4	939	691	785	654	737	90	107	738	838
4	5	1002	599	534	569	479	134	113	700	588
5	1	1150	812	742	746	685	127	99	871	780
5	2	1203	798	705	765	671	101	107	856	776
5	3	1207	848	796	784	723	121	125	895	843
5	4	1172	766	741	723	700	146	148	865	844
6	1	965	700	766	650	717	111	111	751	824
6	2	955	641	660	599	626	117	100	704	712
6	3	1102	679	756	648	726	151	170	792	890
6	4	971	754	846	709	810	113	135	817	939
7	1	931	688	706	649	660	87	95	730	751
7	2	886	574	553	535	517	105	110	635	624
7	3	825	672	691	634	643	74	103	704	736
7	4	830	549	534	521	514	90	111	607	620
7	5	861	647	617	593	557	115	151	704	700
Total		32286	21440	20291	19939	18922	3586	3447	23339	22213

Revised List and Registration.

45894

Less Abatements, Deaths and Removals

342

Total

45552

PARTY PRIMARIES

APRIL 28, 1936

## PARTY PRIMARY, APRIL 28, 1936

## DEMOCRAT

	WARDS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Total number votes cast	986	1399	881	1093	846	412	677	6294
<b>Delegates at Large to National Convention</b>								
Group One								
David I. Walsh .....	564	728	536	624	512	272	422	3658
Marcus A. Coolidge.....	406	505	391	446	389	220	299	2656
James M. Curley .....	613	790	493	612	509	257	405	3679
William J. Granfield .....	370	477	346	390	360	158	268	2409
Joseph McGrath .....	374	481	361	398	357	197	283	2451
Margaret M. O'Riordan.	373	476	336	398	341	195	281	2400
Elizabeth L. McNamara	367	493	364	390	347	199	284	2441
Grace Hartley Howe ...	355	378	330	358	320	187	262	2190
Not Grouped								
Timothy E. Carroll .....	102	169	100	118	132	43	99	763
Alexander F. Sullivan..	81	114	87	105	63	37	76	563
<b>Alternate Delegates at Large</b>								
Group								
Clementina Langone ....	455	556	369	481	413	221	307	2802
Mary Maliotis .....	397	496	336	385	354	200	273	2441
Golda R. Walters .....	407	506	334	390	349	199	275	2460
Sadie H. Mulrone .....	404	499	337	397	357	204	269	2467
Louise B. Clark .....	406	505	341	396	355	201	276	2480
H. Oscar Rocheleau .....	382	471	332	379	343	198	266	2371
Stanley W. Wisnioski....	378	477	329	374	345	197	270	2370
Julian D. Rainey .....	411	506	348	409	356	207	281	2518
<b>District Delegates, Eighth District</b>								
Group								
Mary E. McGoldrick.....	449	588	450	448	312	199	220	2666
Anthony F. R. Novelline	253	341	201	289	182	133	142	1541
Not Grouped								
Margaret A. Campbell....	121	152	113	147	132	56	269	990
Patrick H. Ryan .....	276	287	203	309	331	114	166	1686
All others .....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
<b>Alternate District Delegates, Eighth District</b>								
Group								
James A. Pagum .....	366	487	293	396	301	189	262	2294
Margaret R. Cahill.....	450	616	362	466	360	214	314	2782
All others .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
<b>Presidential Preference</b>								
Rev. C. Coughlin .....	42	37	24	14	21	5	23	166
F. D. Roosevelt .....	312	363	257	311	251	131	195	1820
Alfred Landon .....	8	13	5	12	10	1	9	58
Alfred Smith .....	8	9	21	30	22	18	21	129
All others .....	10	16	19	10	7	4	6	72
<b>State Committee, Third Middlesex District</b>								
William P. Dooley .....	177	131	52	67	64	31	45	567
Francis J. Fitzpatrick..	332	165	134	194	124	57	114	1120
Edmund V. Maloney ....	86	166	113	300	220	82	96	1063
Christopher J. Muldoon	52	419	267	131	153	99	122	1243
Mary E. Wholey .....	135	74	57	72	53	34	69	494

## PARTY PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC

Delegates to State Convention  
Ward One

Philip J. Doherty	48
Frank D. Dwyer	43
John M. Grattan	158
Joseph F. X. Leahy	62
Philip O. McCarthy	23
Walter J. Moran	464
Francis J. Murphy	28
Thomas Murray	64
Francis T. Reardon	181
Richard J. Reinold	63
Frederick J. Ryan	111
Elmer F. Walsh	271
Mary E. Wholey	55

Delegates to State Convention  
Ward Two

Timothy J. Cronin	565
Thomas J. Doyle	523
Eugene M. Flanagan	461
George J. Moran	588
Joseph A. O'Connor	138
All Others	1

Delegates to State Convention  
Ward Three

Joseph M. Ahearn	272
James E. Burns	133
John A. Campbell	28
E. Edward Downey	47
William J. Mangan	144
Mary E. McGoldrick	247
Joseph B. Pillane	216
John E. Whitney	257

Delegates to State Convention  
Ward Four

Oscar Brown	276
Charles R. Brunelle	342
Charles DiCicco	57
William L. Doyle	86
John R. Mirabello	176
Helen V. O'Reilly	92
Harold A. Palmer	190
Walter E. Struble, Jr.	470
Vera G. Weldon	21

Delegates to State Convention  
Ward Five

William P. Bennett	166
Paul A. McCarthy	418
Perry F. Nangle	355
Frank L. Niles	237
All Others	6

Delegates to State Convention  
Ward Six

Joseph John Ferrari	19
Edward F. Moynihan	170
Raymond A. Paull	50
Paul Viano	132

Delegates to State Convention  
Ward Seven

Joseph M. Barry	85
Margaret A. Campbell	210
Peter A. Conroy	115
William F. MacDonald, Jr.	40
Marion R. Pickett	172

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward One

Catherine E. Falvey	470
Walter J. Moran	556
Thomas Murray	322
Agnes J. Jennings	304
Ernest E. Jennings	297
John P. Brophy	341
John J. Falvey	321
William H. Moran	340
Eugene H. Giroux	509
Arthur P. Dionne	298
Hanora M. Grattan	343
Mildred M. Counihan	275
John A. Falvey	329
Walter J. Dolan	292
William P. Dooley	6
Frederick J. Ryan	17
All Others	25

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Two

Timothy J. Cronin	91
George J. Moran	95
Joseph A. Sousa	87
William F. Fitzgerald	88
Joseph J. McFarland	87
Charles F. Tanner	88
William J. Donovan	90
William J. Wadland	87
Louis F. Stuart	88
William H. Mitchell	87
Louis F. Solano	87
Sorterios G. Zakaroolis	87
Lawrence J. Donovan	88
Joseph W. Sullivan	88
Walter J. Casey	87
Elizabeth G. Driscoll	87
Mary Cota	88

Charles H. Latanowich	88
Leo F. Henebry	87
Geneva E. Grady	87
All Others	21

**Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Three**

Arthur A. Walsh	20
John C. Kelleher	20
Joseph L. Murphy	19
William J. Mangan	22
Mary E. McGoldrick	19
Mary V. Sullivan	21
John F. O'Neil	19
Mary K. Brennan	18
David J. Murphy	19
J. Francis Murphy	19
James Chapman	20
Alice Reid McCrossan	19
Louis E. Rose	18
Michael J. Daley	19
James Williams	19
Richard T. McGrath	18
Cornelius F. Quinlan	18
William J. Lynch	19
Herbert F. Clark	19
Joseph B. Spillane	23
All Others	17

**Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Four**

G. Edward Bradley	555
Oscar Brown	438
Edmund V. Maloney	422
John A. Kane	323
Raymond P. Ryan	350
Edwin O. Lerner	303
Helen V. O'Reilly	354
Charles R. Brunelle	470
Antonio Mocogni	314
Guido Guidi	305
John F. McNamara	314
Anthony Radochia	387
Harold A. Palmer	365
William F. Repetto	314
Richard H. Butler	315
George F. Hoyer	288
William F. Eagan	357
Gaspar Amato	21
Walter E. Struble, Jr.	15
Robert A. Shea	14
Annie H. Candage	13
All Others	14

**Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Five**

John M. Lynch	496
John L. Carroll	404
Paul H. McCarthy	424
Stephen F. Mahoney	302
John D. McLaughlin	287
James O'Leary	277
Albert F. Byrnes	275
Thomas F. Tighe	251
Pasquale Correggia	281
Perry F. Nangle	399
Winifred E. McHugh	18
Mary C. Knowles	10
Juliet L. Killory	5
Anselm F. Delaney	5
Annette L. Murphy	5
Eugene A. Hudson	5
Alice W. McNamara	5
Harry F. O'Connell	5
Richard J. Aylward	7
Arthur C. Coffey	5
William J. Koen	5
All Others	25

**Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Six**

Edward F. Moynihan	247
John R. Wiseman	226
Anthony J. Powers	183
Florence Ramsay	181
Mary B. Sheridan	176
Charles H. Poirier	185
Mary V. Harrington	169
Es'her L. Plumb	160
William L. O'Brien	192
John A. Donovan	194
George Campbell	168
Leo A. McDougall	171
John H. Cotter	172
Edward L. Hagan	205
William E. Denvir	183
Quinlan J. Sullivan	219
John Leary	184
Edward M. Henebry	191
Daniel J. Hurley	184
Catherine Lyman	183

**Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Seven**

**Group 1**

John E. Fitzgerald	190
Margaret A. White	151
Jennie G. Crine	117
Irving F. Crine, Jr.	116

Katherine M. Murphy	129
Louise G. Cushing	109
John F. Meskell	162
Edward D. Healey	157
Eugene Hawes	106
Mary B. Connolly	137

**Group 2**

Joseph M. Barry	191
William G. Barrett	140
Frank J. Donahue	131
Edward D. Healy	76
Anastasia M. Walsh	125
William F. Chisholm	167

Dorothy Cuddihy	99
Peter A. Conroy	169
Margaret A. White	66
Claire F. Cotter	140
Anthony Ambrògne	89
Elizabeth A. Greene	103
Katherine F. McDonnell	116
Harold F. Coffin	92
Jeremiah J. Regan	133
Josephine F. Taylor	111
Daniel J. Coughlin	133
Mary A. Moran	105
Catherine M. Murphy	81
John C. Kelly	155

## PARTY PRIMARY, APRIL 28, 1936

## REPUBLICAN

	WARDS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Total number votes cast	346	180	564	893	500	974	1605	5062

Delegates at Large to  
National Convention

Group								
Charles F. Adams .....	271	110	461	733	387	799	1148	3909
George F. Booth .....	251	105	439	677	366	741	1062	3641
Joseph W. Martin .....	238	102	440	671	356	720	1052	3579
Allen T. Treadway .....	261	100	440	709	376	772	1105	3763

Alternate Delegates at  
Large

Group								
Mary Phillips Bailey...	229	92	414	650	336	680	1017	3418
Florence H. LeFevre ....	217	86	415	627	322	655	984	3306
Wallace Stearns .....	240	96	435	653	350	710	1068	3552
Anna C. M. Tillinghast	247	100	441	670	361	729	1091	3639

District Delegates,  
Eighth District

Group 1								
Charles B. Ladd .....	166	47	304	461	239	458	634	2309
Joseph Wiggins .....	151	46	281	419	223	433	595	2148

## Group 2

Francis X. Zuffante .....	58	37	75	94	65	88	193	610
Hannah J. Phillips .....	49	36	66	88	47	113	178	577

## Not Grouped

Joseph F. Dyer .....	16	4	14	29	15	32	41	151
Frank S. McNeill .....	12	5	6	18	13	24	29	107

Alternate District Delegates,  
Eighth District

Group 1								
Mary F. Jones .....	188	62	353	509	272	522	786	2692
Mabel J. Smith .....	217	77	401	584	325	599	930	3133

## Group 2

Solomon Romanow .....	28	17	26	34	16	51	74	246
Arthur J. Sbraccia .....	38	20	30	40	31	46	83	288

## Presidential Preference

Alfred Landon .....	171	54	330	486	270	572	698	2581
Herbert Hoover .....	12	6	23	29	20	48	66	204
Knox .....	10	2	2	9	2	15	18	58
Senator Borah .....	11	5	9	4	10	32	20	91
Senator Vandenberg .....	....	2	6	8	1	14	6	37
Roosevelt .....	1	2	4	3	3	7	12	32
All others .....	4	3	9	3	3	4	10	36

State Committee,  
Third Middlesex District

Felix Forte .....	260	122	449	685	366	706	1092	3680
All others .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1



**Delegates to State Convention****Ward One**

John J. Hurley	264
----------------	-----

**Delegates to State Convention****Ward Two**

Leon Brenner	15
George W. Pratt	149

**Delegates to State Convention****Ward Three**

John H. Gartland	153
Alfred S. Wass	372

**Delegates to State Convention****Ward Four**

William J. Bell	756
Edith L. Hurd	653
William T. Wright	174

**Delegates to State Convention****Ward Five**

Charles W. Eldridge	425
George D. Groombridge	25
Arthur W. White	22

**Delegates to State Convention****Ward Six**

Allan Roy Kingston	744
Lee C. Kitson	212
Louis A. Merry	231
George H. Norton	554

**Delegates to State Convention****Ward Seven**

Eugene A. F. Burtnett	857
Ralph L. Barrett	77
Philip Sherman	1023
Irving G. Wessman	854

## PARTY PRIMARY — REPUBLICAN

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward One

John J. Hurley	242
Josephine H. Ham	231
Richard J. Clark	224
Dorothy Winkfield Taylor	233
Marcia A. Morash	219
A. Gertrude Strout	221
Jennie F. McKenzie	212
Belma R. Sears	217
Sarah E. Edmond	202
Ida M. Hazen	220
Lillian M. Starbird	229
Gertrude L. Gardner	217
Elizabeth F. Gibson	217
Elmer U. Perkins	221
Lena A. Brackett	218
George G. Wilber	235
All Others	1

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Two

George W. Pratt	29
Leon Brenner	25
William Hanson	23
Raimondo Cangiano	23
Harold E. Thompson	25
Frank H. Gilmore	24
James Bryans	23
Stewart E. MacKenzie	25
Maurice A. Pearlman	24
Virginius A. Aiello	23
Nathaniel R. Smith	23
Richard H. Smith	23
Michael J. Pasquarello	24
Edward A. White	23
Charlotte J. White	23

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Three

Alfred S. Wass	438
Harvey E. Frost	440
Fronie A. Johnston	392
Richard W. Obear	366
William S. Howe	430
Grace M. Wellington	374
Edith B. Davidson	418
Felix Forte	402
Emma H. Landers	378
Angelo Merluzzi	332
Johanna H. Clough	343
Michele Capodilupo	324
Louis Masone	327
William H. Higgs	370

Clyde F. Felton	334
Erasmo Magliozzi	325
Henry A. Blackman	342
Ethel A. Johnston	361
Fayette Haskell	364
Clara C. Forte	353

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Four

Norman E. Keene	547
Vance S. Tarr	544
Sumner C. Noyes	559
Robert L. Doeg	533
James A. Fisher	536
Wilbur D. Raymond	535
Winfield S. Patterson	563
Maynard R. Gregory	514
Foster G. Hardin	547
William Russell Brundage	510
Ethel C. Kammerer	521
J. Lucille Marquess	558
William J. Bell	735
William T. Wright	565
Edith L. Hurd	706
Warren A. Perry	609
Mabel J. Smith	609
Merle Louise Ferguson	541
Clyde M. Armstrong	549
Robert H. Bain	556
All Others	2

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Five

George A. Wilson	312
John F. Thompson	310
Florence B. Greenlaw	309
Arthur W. White	296
Albert W. Scott	302
Horace E. Whitten	294
Charles W. Eldridge	413
John M. Smith	288
Bethea A. Smith	278
John W. Pickering	337
Anna M. Joiner	280
Humbert Celata	277
Elizabeth Pierce	299
Joseph J. Pincus	302
Alfred J. Buchan	283
Anna M. B. Gibby	289
Roger Blanchard	305
William J. Shea	273
Guiseppe Ciavardone	278
Harriet M. Hurlburt	307

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Six

G. Victor Murray	569
Erminie M. Hobbs	626
Louis A. Merry	589
William Stern	576
Eugene M. Carman	614
E. Maude Stanton	557
Caulder L. Freeman	591
Wilbur F. Lewis	665
Donald F. Bridge	569
Elsie T. Bridge	553
Allan R. Kingston	745
Frederick M. Ernst	546
Marie V. Sanborn	592
David Y. Ross	637
Kathryne E. Hueber	533
Leo E. Phillips	588
Edward H. Riley	535
George T. Lowden	660
All Others	8

Members of Ward Committee  
Ward Seven

Eugene A. F. Burtnett	1191
Philip Sherman	1251
Leslie E. Knox	1226
Irving G. Wessman	1183
Orville S. Waldron	954
Frederick L. Bosworth	1046
Everett E. West	873
Morrill C. Woods	870
Nina W. Heald	886
Hiram N. Dearborn	1060
Warren S. Johnston	957
Agnes E. Frohock	865
Robert A. Repetto	889
Alfred C. Walton	883
Adeline S. Avanzino	845
Elsie B. Fiske	877
Lottie Prescott Sweet	915
Marie A. Berg	875
Lyda B. Woodward	873
Sarah A. Gillis	917



STATE PRIMARY

SEPTEMBER 15, 1936

DEMOCRATIC

REPUBLICAN











STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 3, 1936



## STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 1936

Ward One	Ward Two	Ward Three	Ward Four	Ward Five	Ward Six	Ward Seven	Total
1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548
1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556
1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564
1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572
1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580
1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588
1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596
1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604
1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612
1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620
1621	1622	1623	1624	1625	1626	1627	1628
1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636
1637	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644
1645	1646	1647	1648	1649	1650	1651	1652
1653	1654	1655	1656	1657	1658	1659	1660
1661	1662	1663	1664	1665	1666	1667	1668
1669	1670	1671	1672	1673	1674	1675	1676
1677	1678	1679	1680	1681	1682	1683	1684
1685	1686	1687	1688	1689	1690	1691	1692
1693	1694	1695	1696	1697	1698	1699	1700
1701	1702	1703	1704	1705	1706	1707	1708
1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716
1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723	1724
1725	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732
1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740
1741	1742	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748
1749	1750	1751	1752	1753	1754	1755	1756
1757	1758	1759	1760	1761	1762	1763	1764
1765	1766	1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	1772
1773	1774	1775	1776	1777	1778	1779	1780
1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788
1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796
1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804
1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812
1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820
1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828
1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836
1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844
1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852
1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860
1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868
1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876
1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884
1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892
1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028
2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044
2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052
2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060
2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068
2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076
2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084
2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092
2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100
2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108
2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116
2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124
2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132
2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140
2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148
2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156
2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164
2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172
2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180
2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188
2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196
2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204
2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212
2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220
2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228
2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236
2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244
2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252
2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260
2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268
2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276
2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284
2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292
2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300
2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308
2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316
2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324
2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332
2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340
2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348
2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356
2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364
2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372
2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380
2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388
2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396
2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404
2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412
2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420
2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428
2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436
2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444
2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452
2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460
2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468
2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476
2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484
2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492
2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500
2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508
2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516
2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524
2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532
2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540
2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548
2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556
2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564
2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572
2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580
2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588
2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596
2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604
2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612
2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620
2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628
2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636
2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644
2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652
2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660
2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668
2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676
2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684
2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692
2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700
2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708
2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716
2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724
2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732
2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740
2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748
2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756
2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764
2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772
2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780
2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788
2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796
2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804
2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812
2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820
2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828
2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836
2							

\*To vote on the following Question, mark a CROSS X in the Square at the right of YES or NO:—

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

- (a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in thinly (or low) of any and all alcoholic beverages, he will mark "YES" on the premises where sold, he will mark "YES" on all three questions.
- (b) If a voter desires to permit the sale of beer, wine and malt beverages only, he will mark "YES" on the premises where sold, he will mark "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.
- (c) If he desires to permit the sale of beer, wine and malt beverages, but not in package, he will mark "YES" on the premises where sold, he will mark "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.
- (d) If he desires to permit the sale of beer, wine and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will mark "YES" on the premises where sold, he will mark "YES" on question one and "NO" on questions two and three.
- (e) If he desires to permit the sale of beer, wine and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will mark "YES" on the premises where sold, he will mark "YES" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(c) It is further provided that the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold he will sell "NO

1. Shall license be granted in this case (as above) by the sole board of ...

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, etc.)  |     |
| small beverages, either and all  | YES |
| other alcoholic beverages?   | NO  |
| 2. Shall licenses be granted in this city for the sale of the spirit liquor of all wines and small beverages (wines, not beer, etc.)               |     |
| and all other small beverages?   | YES |
| 3. Shall licenses be granted in this city for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, to contain not to be drunk in the premises? | YES |
|  | NO  |

\*Arleierdum No. 1  
Quillion No. 1

Yes	2	2	2	percentage 6.7%
No	22	2	2	percentage 80%

- Question No. 2**
- Yes \_\_\_\_\_  
No \_\_\_\_\_
- Question No. 1**
- Yes \_\_\_\_\_  
No \_\_\_\_\_
- To vote on the following, mark a Cross X  
in the square in the right of YES or  
NO—
- "Shall an act passed by the general  
assembly in the year nineteen hundred and  
thirteen entitled 'An Act relative to the  
Sabbath of Members of the Board of  
Aldermen of the City of Somers' **YES** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ **NO** \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_ **YES** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ **NO** \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>a</sup>Erlerendum No. 2

1. **Author:** [Name]

2. **Title:** [Title]

3. **Abstract:** [Abstract]

4. **Keywords:** [Keywords]

5. **References:** [References]

6. **Notes:** [Notes]

7. **Appendix:** [Appendix]

8. **Index:** [Index]

9. **Table of Contents:** [Table of Contents]

10. **Page:** [Page]

- Question of Public Policy
- 21st Middlesex Representative District  
and 21st Middlesex Representative District  
To vote on the following, mark a Cross X  
in the square at the right of YES or  
NO:-
- Shall the Representatives in the General  
Court from this district be authorized  
to vote in favor of amending the State  
constitution for the purpose of limiting  
the amount of taxes, for all purposes,  
which may be legally levied against any  
individual or corporation to a sum not  
exceeding \$5.00 for each one  
thousand dollars of assessed value?
- YES  
NO

1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35
36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55
56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65
66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75
76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85
86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95
96	97	98	99	100

## REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Somerville  
Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

### ARRESTS

Whole number of arrests made .....		2,720
Summoned by the Court .....	177	
On Warrants .....	437	
Without Warrants .....	2,106	
		2,720
Held for trial .....	2,486	
Delivered to other departments .....	206	
Released on Waiver .....	28	
		2,720
Males .....	2,551	
Females .....	169	
		2,720
Americans .....	2,152	
Foreign born .....	568	
		2,720
Residents .....	2,062	
Non-residents .....	658	
		2,720

### REPORTS

Cases investigated .....	9,476
Value of property stolen .....	\$26,486.24
Value of property recovered .....	\$137,989.28

### CHANGES IN THE DEPARTMENT

#### Retired

Captain Michael T. Kennedy	Retired October 1, 1936
Patrolman Francis R. Begley	Retired September 14, 1936
Patrolman John A. Dadmun	Retired October 1, 1936
Patrolman Myron S. Gott	Retired October 1, 1936
Patrolman Denis Downey	Retired October 1, 1936



## Resignation

Asst. Matron Anna Robinson      Resigned June 5, 1936

## Appointments

Patrolman John F. Heafey	Appointed April 30, 1936
Patrolman James L. Smith	Appointed July 9, 1936
Patrolman Howard F. Hallion	Appointed July 9, 1936
Patrolman Timothy F. Donovan	Appointed July 9, 1936
Asst. Matron Alice J. Buchert	Appointed June 5, 1936

## Death

Patrolman Lawrence J. Chichester      Died February 7, 1936

## Death of Retired Membres

Patrolman Henry A. Sudbey	Died January 1, 1936
Patrolman James J. Pollard	Died January 28, 1936
Patrolman Jacob W. Skinner	Died November 3, 1936

## Pensioners Retired on Half Pay

	Appointed	Retired
Carlton, Ira S.	May 11, 1892	May 9, 1907
Hilton, Herbert	May 22, 1895	Dec. 21, 1911
Carleton, George H.	Jan. 9, 1883	Mar. 27, 1914
Drew, Elmer E.	May 22, 1895	July 25, 1918
Goff, Ernest S.	Mar. 22, 1900	July 11, 1919
Allen, Charles W.	Mar. 22, 1900	Mar. 26, 1920
Woodman, Charles E.	Feb. 8, 1888	June 22, 1921
Jones, Frederick G.	Oct. 11, 1906	Feb. 9, 1923
Howe, Hudson M.	Mar. 22, 1900	Sept. 14, 1925
Davies, Edward M.	May 22, 1905	Sept. 23, 1927
Heron, Theodore E.	Mar. 26, 1890	Sept. 28, 1927
Kendall, Charles A.	Feb. 25, 1909	Dec. 12, 1929
Groves, Walter L.	June 14, 1906	Oct. 6, 1930
Arnold, Louis F.	Sept. 16, 1902	Oct. 18, 1930
Rice, George L.	May 22, 1895	Apr. 11, 1931
Graves, Frank H.	Apr. 3, 1901	Sept. 25, 1932
Peters, George A. C.	Aug. 6, 1903	Oct. 28, 1932
Harmon, James M.	May 11, 1892	Nov. 22, 1932
Hawes, Albert C.	Jan. 13, 1910	Nov. 22, 1932
Burns, Samuel	Apr. 25, 1894	Dec. 31, 1932
Morrison, Alexander	Nov. 30, 1911	Apr. 14, 1934
Lacey, Charles F.	May 22, 1919	Apr. 14, 1934
Begley, Francis R.	Apr. 24, 1924	Sept. 14, 1936
Kennedy, Michael T.	May 11, 1892	Oct. 1, 1936
Dadmun, John A.	May 22, 1895	Oct. 1, 1936
Gott, Myron S.	May 22, 1895	Oct. 1, 1936
Downey, Denis	Apr. 5, 1905	Oct. 1, 1936



## OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT

## Chief of Police

Thomas Damery

## Deputy Chief

Charles J. Sharry

## Captains

Howard, Ernest  
Kenney, William G.

Walsh, Thomas P.

## Lieutenants

Fitzpatrick, Augustine J.  
Fulton, Charles J.  
Killourhy, John J.O'Connell, Daniel M.  
Sharry, Augustine F.  
Sharry, Thomas M.

## Sergeants

Cavanagh, Francis X.  
Cunningham, Hugh R.  
Dwyer, Joseph A.  
Elliott, Earle W.  
Fitzpatrick, James A.Lynch, James M.  
Pierce, LeRoy V.  
Reed, Walter  
Roche, Frank J.  
Roche, Henry W.  
Small, Joseph F.

## Patrolmen

Allan, George R.  
Aucoin, CorneliusBaird, William J.  
Baker, John H.  
Barrett, John K.  
Begley, Cornelius T.  
Berg, Edward L., Jr.  
Blake, Joseph P.  
Blake, William F.  
Brennan, Jeremiah G.  
Brosnahan, John J.  
Buckley, Timothy  
Burlingame, John F.  
Burnett, William R.  
Burns, Allan S.  
Butman, Edward G.Clark, John J.  
Coffey, Harold L.  
Collins, Cornelius J.  
Corkery, Timothy J.  
Courtney, John J.  
Cronin, John J.  
Crosby, George W.  
Crossman, Claude L.  
Crowley, Joseph G.  
Cruise, John F.  
Culliton, Edward F.  
Cummings, John J.  
Curran, Joseph F.  
Curtin, John J.Cameron, John L.  
Canavan, Cornelius P.  
Canty, Eugene M.  
Carey, Alfred J.  
Caswell, Lester A.  
Cidado, August S.Dewar, Robert D.  
Dillaway, John E.  
Donovan, Jeremiah F.  
Donovan, Thomas A.  
Donovan, Timothy F.  
Donovan, William H.  
Doolin, Patrick J.  
Dowd, Michael T., Jr.  
Dunleavy, John M.  
Dwyer, William E.

Ellis, Charles W.  
 Estee, George R., Jr.  
 Fedele, Joseph F.  
 Fitzgerald, William J.  
 Fitzpatrick, Augustine W.  
 Flanagan, Thomas J.

Fleming, Thomas J.  
 Forristall, Edward G.

Gallagher, John J.  
 Griffin, William H.  
 Gullage, George, Jr.

Hagerty, John J.  
 Hallion, Howard F.  
 Higgins, Francis E.  
 Higgins, Francis P.  
 Higgins, James J.  
 Holmes, James F.  
 Hopkins, Edward J.  
 Hourihan, James G.  
 Hughes, James E., Jr.  
 Hughes, John E.

Johnson, William E.

Keane, Edmund J.  
 Kearney, Dennis F.  
 Kelley, Arthur W.  
 Keniry, Jeremiah  
 Kiley, Edward J.  
 Kilmartin, James M.

Landry, Frederick A.  
 Lyons, Patrick J.

MacDonald, George D.  
 MacRae, Walter J.  
 Mahoney, Thomas F.  
 Mahood, John T.  
 May, Edward A.  
 McAuliffe, Daniel F.  
 McAvoy, Charles H.  
 McCabe, Bernard  
 McCauley, George W.  
 McDonald, Stephen D.  
 McFadden, Alfred J.  
 McGovern, Frederick W.  
 McGrath, Patrick

McKenzie, John H.  
 McNamara, Thomas F.  
 Mehigan, Garrett F. J.  
 Moore, Peter  
 Mulqueeney, Denis G.  
 Murphy, Daniel F., No. 1  
 Murphy, Daniel F., No. 2

Nelson, Ludwig

O'Brien, John H.  
 O'Brien, Patrick F.  
 O'Connell, Daniel J.  
 O'Connor, Jeremiah  
 O'Keefe, John P. L.  
 O'Loughlin, Michael J.  
 Oesting, Walter C.

Phillips, George B., Jr.  
 Powers, James M.  
 Powers, John F.

Quinlan, William J.

Raymond, Elmer E. G.  
 Reardon, Leo C.  
 Reid, Garnet L.  
 Riley, Daniel J.  
 Robitaille, Alfred E.  
 Rogers, Francis L.  
 Ronayne, Pierce P.  
 Rossi, Ricco J.

Scotti, James V.  
 Shay, John J.  
 Sheehan, Jeremiah G.  
 Shepherd, Charles W.  
 Silva, Frank A., Jr.  
 Skeffington, Richard H.  
 Smith, James L.  
 Smith, John J.  
 Souza, James  
 Spiers, George  
 Strangman, George H.  
 Stokes, Herbert H.  
 Sullivan, Timothy L.

Warner, Chester F.

Young, Harry C.

#### Matron

Kammerer, Helen F.

#### Assistant Matron

Buchert, Alice J.

## IN CONCLUSION

I wish to thank his Honor, the Mayor, the members of the Board of Aldermen and the various Heads of Departments for their coöperation and assistance rendered my department during the year.

To every member of the department I wish to express my appreciation and thanks for their unstinted police work throughout the year.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS DAMERY,

*Chief of Police.*

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

January 15, 1937.

TO THE HONORABLE, THE MAYOR, AND THE  
BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the Revised Ordinances of the City of Somerville, I have the honor of submitting, for your information, the Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

### ALARMS AND LOSSES

Number of Alarms during 1936 .....	1,317
Value of Buildings at risk .....	1,966,153.00
Insurance on Buildings at risk .....	1,761,515.00
Insurance loss on Buildings .....	70,003.99
Value of Contents at risk .....	1,003,658.00
Insurance on contents at risk .....	984,100.00
Insurance loss on Contents .....	20,590.02
<b>TOTAL VALUE AT RISK .....</b>	<b>\$2,999,811.00</b>
<b>TOTAL INSURANCE BY FIRE .....</b>	<b>90,594.01</b>
<b>AVERAGE PER CAPITA FIRE LOSS FOR 1936 .....</b>	<b>.88</b>

During the past year, this Department responded to eighteen less alarms than in the year 1935, but, there was an increase of twelve actual fires during 1936 over the previous year. The per capita fire loss this year was lowered from \$1.17 to \$0.88. This is the lowest per capita fire loss this City has enjoyed in over fifteen years. I feel that improved modernized equipment with efficient training of the personnel has been a contributing cause of our gradual decrease in fire losses during recent years.

The manual force consists of one hundred and sixty-two (162) permanent men. During the year one private died and three privates were appointed permanent.

The Roster of the Department is as follows:

- 1 Chief Engineer
- 1 Deputy Chief
- 2 District Chiefs
- 7 Captains
- 1 Master Mechanic
- 19 Lieutenants
- 119 Privates 3rd Grade
- 9 Privates 2nd Grade
- 3 Privates 1st Grade

The motor apparatus in the Department is as follows:

#### APPARATUS

- 1 — 1300 gallon pumpem and hose wagon
- 3 — 1000 gallon pumpers and hose wagons
- 1 — 900 gallon pumper and hose wagon
- 2 — 750 gallon pumpers and hose wagon
- 1 — 500 gallon pumper and hose wagon
- 4 — Combination booster pumpers and hose wagons
- 2 — Combination chemical and hose wagons
- 1 — 85 foot aerial ladder truck with booster pump
- 1 — 75 foot aerial ladder truck
- 2 — City Service tiller ladder trucks
- 1 — Combination city service and chemical ladder truck (reserve)
- 1 — Combination Rescue, Salvage and Lighting Truck
- 1 — Wrecking truck
- 1 — Automobile, Packard Sedan, Chief Engineer's car
- 1 — Automobile, Ford Sedan, Deputy Chief's car
- 2 — Automobile, Ford Sedan, District Chief's cars
- 1 — Automobile, Ford Coach, Master Mechanic's car.

#### HOSE

Two and one-half inch rubber lined fire hose:

On hand January 1, 1936 .....	13,100
Purchased during 1936 .....	500
Condemned from fire service .....	1,800
Total on Hand January 1, 1937 .....	11,800

One and one-half inch rubber lined fire hose:

On hand January 1, 1936 .....	1,400
Purchased during 1936 .....	0
Condemned from fire service .....	0
Total on Hand January 1, 1937 .....	1,400

Three-quarter inch chemical and booster hose:

On hand January 1, 1936 .....	3,200
Purchased during 1936 .....	450
Condemned from fire service .....	900
Total on Hand January 1, 1937 .....	2,750



	Engine One	Engine Two	Engine Three	Engine Four	Engine Five	Engine Six	Engine Seven	Ladder One	Ladder Two	Ladder Three	Ladder Four
Bell Alarms answered....	402	240	328	175	220	91	305	294	330	140	351
Still Alarms answered....	56	159	168	41	49	145	76	103	60	72	31
Miles traveled .....	591	572	757	291	534	318	677	566	700	267	683
Ft. 2½" Hose used .....	12,200	25,150	18,950	18,600	6,900	9,050	10,050	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ft. 1½" Hose used .....	200	600	600	1,250	600	.....	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ft.¾" Hose used .....	29,250	28,900	49,500	10,500	14,500	17,300	14,800	2,600	.....	.....	.....
Ft. Ladders used .....	.....	.....	150	60	62	.....	30	4,580	1,678	1,011	2,323
Extinguishers used .....	8	23	6	19	5	12	14	14	6	4	6
Salvage Covers used .....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	9	2
Covering other stations	.....	.....	1	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Out-of-City Calls .....	10	12	55	3	.....	44	32	4	8	16	.....



## **In Memoriam**

---

### **ANDERSEN, TRYGVE**

Died at United Veterans Hospital February 21, 1936  
Appointed November 21, 1935 as Permanent

---

### **BIXBY, GEORGE F. (Retired)**

Died at his home April 6, 1936  
Appointed September 22, 1904 as Permanent  
Pensioned May 2, 1933

---

### **SHEA, JAMES J. (Retired)**

Died by accident January 21, 1936  
Appointed February 2, 1920 as Permanent  
Pensioned December 16, 1935

---

### **CAPTAIN TREFREN, EDWIN F. (Retired)**

Died at his home April 11, 1936  
Appointed October 1, 1882 as Permanent  
Appointed January 1, 1890 as Lieutenant  
Appointed December 2, 1894 as Captain  
Pensioned October 2, 1927

---

## RECOMMENDATIONS

On the site of the previous American Tube Works located on Somerville Avenue there is a deficiency of water service for fire protection. When the American Tube Works were in operation, there was a minimum amount of industrial fire hazards and the two hydrants on six inch mains were ample for their protection. This site covers approximately ten acres of buildings which today are occupied by various industries with their attending increases of fire hazards. At present, it is necessary to stretch water lines from Somerville Avenue, a distance of over one thousand feet, to reach the buildings located on the railroad side.

I therefore, recommend that the two hydrants that are located within this area be changed to the type that have a 4½ inch outlet for connecting pumpers thereto, also, the installation of at least four more hydrants with sufficient size mains to supply them for fire service.

As Somerville has several private hospitals housed in buildings that were originally built for private residences and containing large numbers of incapacitated people, which in case of fire, it would be difficult to remove if a fire had gained much headway, I recommend that an ordinance be enacted requiring all hospitals and homes for aged to install a fire detection and notification system or automatic sprinklers.

In recent years, the floor areas of several of the retail stores have been enlarged, particularly the chain stores. Some of these contain basements extending back from the street line a distance of over one hundred and twenty-five feet without a fire break and as these basements are practically inaccessible during a fire in them, I recommend that an ordinance be enacted requiring all basements of commercial stores over five thousand square feet in area be protected with automatic sprinkler systems with outside fire department connections thereto.

I recommend that the Revised Building Ordinance (page 205) relative to holes in store floors be revised as follows:

By striking out the existing paragraph, i. e. "There shall be installed in the first floor of every store a hole not less than twelve inches square, with suitable cover, for every five hun-

dred square feet of floor space, in order that a cellar pipe may be used in case of fire."

And inserting in its place the following paragraph, i. e. "There shall be installed in the first floor of every store a hole not less than twelve inches in diameter, with a ribbed or ground glass not less than one inch in thickness cover set in a metal rabbitted frame and located twenty feet in from each main entrance to such store in order that a cellar pipe may be used in case of fire. These glassed openings shall not be obstructed with show-cases, counters, floor coverings or merchandise, but shall be kept visible at all times. The space directly beneath these openings shall not be obstructed with any permanent construction.

The hazards of artificial refrigeration are primarily excessive pressure and leakage. There is, of course, the usual hazard of motive power, but these are common to numerous other processes and therefore, not special to refrigeration. Excessive pressures, unless properly provided for, involve the possibility of pressure ruptures attended with such violence as to approximate the results of an explosion. Leakage is a matter of concern because of the nature of the refrigerant usually employed. These features are of course affected by the character of installation. Systems of the multiple type must also be thoroughly protected against mechanical injury. Faculty operating methods and poor maintenance are contributing hazards which should be given consideration.

From the standpoint of the fire hazard, the inherent danger of flammable refrigerants is obvious. Irritant refrigerants are directly fire hazards in that their liberation at time of fire would retard fire fighting operations. The fires that have taken place and other occurrences, such as leakage of refrigerants which have resulted in driving people from buildings and in some instances serious casualties make adequate safeguards a matter of first importance. This can best be accomplished by the enforcement of suitable installation requirements.

As this City has no ordinance covering this serious subject, I, therefore recommend the enactment of an ordinance governing the installation, maintenance and storage of artificial refrigerants.

The basements of all apartment houses in addition to the general fire hazards contain tenants' individual storage rooms, usually well filled, and a potential fire hazard always exists because of the fact that all kinds of materials subject to spontaneous combustion are stored therein, and also, there are no means of safe illumination causing the careless use of matches in a number of cases while searching the contents. Most basements are not isolated from the stairways and hallways used for exit purposes by the occupants, therefore, I recommend that an ordinance be enacted requiring all apartment houses of eight (8) apartments or over be equipped with automatic sprinklers and alarms in the basements, hallways and stairways.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. McNALLY,

*Chief Engineer.*

## REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

---

DANIEL J. COTTER, *Chairman*

### MEMBERS

	Term Expires January
Daniel J. Cotter . . . . .	1938
Dr. Winnifred P. Davis . . . . .	1937
Dr. William E. Denvir . . . . .	1937
Mrs. Nellie M. Fitzpatrick . . . . .	1938
Mrs. Harriett M. Hurlburt . . . . .	1938
Mrs. Elizabeth F. McKenna . . . . .	1938
Rev. Nazareno Properzi . . . . .	1937
Mrs. Marie V. Sanborn . . . . .	1938
Louis F. Solano . . . . .	1938
Dr. Soter G. Zaharoolis . . . . .	1937

*Secretary to The Commission:* FRANCIS J. MAHONEY

December 31, 1936.

To The Honorable The Mayor and  
The Board of Aldermen :

Respectfully the Recreation Commission reports that the operation of the service under the Commission during the year 1936 has been beset with difficulties and impediments well known to your honorable body. These conditions underlie and control the entire procedure of this Commission during that year, and also the operation of its service. Therefore there seems little need for reporting in detail the affairs of the Commission for that period.

During the previous year, 1935, the successive curtailments and withdrawals of appropriations by the appropriating body, affecting this Commission, had reached a point which amounted to an undermining of what had been previously built up and carried on. Meanwhile sponsorship of the Recreation projects under the Federal W. P. A. had continued. The appropriating body had indicated its intention, and actually had attempted, to have these projects supplant the regular municipal service—an arrangement which violated the arrangement with the Federal Government, and was not calculated to serve the purposes for which the service exists under this Commission.

A year ago this Commission recommended that "the process of discontinuing the Commission's service be stopped." As your honorable body is aware, a procedure directly contrary to that recommendation by the Commission was followed. A still further reduction of annual appropriation was made early in the fiscal year, 1936, and this reduction was attended by a public statement of intention to transfer the City's functions to the Federal W. P. A. When the Federal W. P. A. authorities pointed out that this procedure was not in accord with the purposes of the W. P. A., the W. P. A. Recreation project was cancelled. Since, even after this decision, funds for the Commission were still not appropriated, the latter found itself without adequate resources either Municipal or Federal; and its work suffered extremely and disastrously, as detailed below. When in the last week of 1936 a small transfer of funds to the Commission from another municipal Department was made, it was too late, and the sum which thus became available was barely sufficient to meet the unpaid salaries of three year-round workers and to pay a few small outstanding bills.



The following tabulation shows how the program of the Recreation service under this Commission has suffered by the successive inroads made, during the past two years, upon the normal appropriation.

<b>SUMMER PLAYGROUNDS</b>	{ Number of units reduced from 19 to 4; Length of season reduced 6%; Number of employes reduced from 50 to 10; Certain types of equipment eliminated.
<b>SATURDAY PLAYGROUNDS (for younger children)</b>	{ Eliminated.
<b>CHILDREN'S THEATRE</b>	{ Eliminated.
<b>AFTER-SCHOOL ATHLETICS (for older boys and girls)</b>	{ Eliminated in latter half of year and not now in operation.
<b>EVENING RECREATION CENTERS (for Adults)</b>	{ Eliminated in latter half of year and not now in operation.
<b>EVENING GYMNASIUM</b>	{ Eliminated in latter half of year and not now in operation.
<b>ADULT LEAGUES (in Baseball and Basketball)</b>	{ Eliminated in latter half of year and not now in operation.
<b>BOYS' CLUBS</b>	{ Some maintained with difficulty through services of overworked leaders, some eliminated for lack of leaders, no funds.
<b>COMMUNITY DRAMA AND DRAMATICS</b>	{ Some phases of activities continued but seriously impaired for lack of paid leader- ship and inavailability of indoor facilities.
<b>OFFICE</b>	No regular services of clerk-secretary.
<b>SUPERINTENDENT</b>	Salary reduction 9%, voluntary.

Those few workers under the municipal service who have been left in the employ of the Commission in spite of the situation explained above, have continued their zealous and efficient work; and this has been the saving feature of the 1936 situation.



The following table shows how the Commission's financial resources have been reduced from year to year since the establishment of its year-round service.

*1931 -----	\$33,038.45
1932 -----	27,000.00
1933 -----	17,944.96
1934 -----	13,655.99
1935 -----	9,915.00
1936 -----	9,999.79

---

\* 1931 was the first full (12 months) year of the full-time, year-round organization with full-time executive; the change from part-time organization having been made on May 1, 1930.

These figures show that while annual appropriations to other municipal departments in general have been increasing 13½%, there has been a reduction of appropriation to this Commission amounting to 67% a fact which shows plainly how the service under this Commission has been handicapped. This extreme situation has existed in the face of the fact that during the same period, the demands, requirements and needs of the public for recreation service have—as a consequence of the unprecedented leisure for citizens—increased more, probably, than the demand and need for any other municipal service. During this period municipalities everywhere have extended their community recreation services while Somerville, a pioneer, has been reversing itself.

The above facts are reported in no spirit of controversy or disposition to scold, criticize or blame. The Commission is simply carrying out its duty to make accurate report of its affairs. It must place upon the records the scope of its work and the reasons why it has been greatly increased or curtailed as the case may be. Duty to its membership and to the general public requires the Commission to make clear that the great decrease in its useful activities has been against the will of its membership and through policies beyond its control.

It is also only fair to add that the situation appears much brighter for 1937, and that a spirit of coöperation and helpfulness prevails on the side of the Executive and appropriating Departments—a happy augury of a harmonious year and a partial revival of its activities.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY, 1936

## Appropriated and Transferred

Appropriated, May 9, 1936 .....	\$7,678.00	
Transferred from Interest Account, December 26 .....	2,325.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL APPROPRIATION .....		\$10,003.00

## Expended

## Salaries and Wages:

Leaders, Supervisors, etc. ....	\$5,202.25
Director .....	4,000.00

## Other Expenses:

Equipment and Supplies .....	32.47
Office Supplies and Printing .....	52.74
Director's Automobile Maintenance ....	120.00
Telephone ....	138.23
Postage .....	30.09
Disbursements .....	22.56
Clerical Hire .....	397.95
All Other .....	3.50
	<hr/>

TOTAL EXPENDITURES .....	9,999.79
--------------------------	----------

UNEXPENDED BALANCE .....	3.21
--------------------------	------

Respectfully submitted for the Recreation Commission by

DANIEL J. COTTER,  
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS

---

March 10, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit the annual report of the Department of Electric Lines and Lights for the year ending December 31, 1936.

### INSPECTION OF WIRING IN BUILDINGS

Strict inspection of electrical wiring and attachments thereto have been carried on as in the past.

By consistent re-inspection the use of unapproved appliances and materials, as well as amateur work are being constantly condemned.

The number of permits issued for work and the inspections thereof are as follows:

New Work (Permits) .....	2,095
Inspections (new work) .....	2,812
Re-Inspections (new work) .....	284
Re-Inspections (old work) .....	1,027
Defective Installations (old work) .....	540
Defective Installations remedied .....	487
	<hr/>
	5,150
Permits issued to Edison Co. ....	1,073
Total Fees Collected for Permits .....	\$2,512.50

### FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

Defective and the need of additional wires in the main cables, requires immediate consideration, in order to meet increasing service needs.

Under the W. P. A. program 18,410 feet of underground cable was installed and approximately 20 miles of overhead wire removed during the year. In conjunction with this work 40 signal boxes have been placed on underground circuits.

The system as a whole is in fairly good condition but some of the older apparatus is showing signs of wear and should be replaced.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

I respectfully refer to the 1935 report for important suggestions to improve the service.

### ALARMS RECEIVED AND TRANSMITTED

Box Alarms .....	622	
Second Alarms .....	6	
A. D. T. Alarms .....	3	
Still Alarms .....	686	
	<hr/>	
Total .....		1,317
Inhalator and Accident calls .....	22	
Out of Town calls (included in Still Alarms)	204	
False Alarm (included in Box Alarms).....	109	

The central office equipment consists of the following:

- 2— 6 circuit operating boards.
- 1— 5 " tapper boards
- 1— 5 " gong boards
- 2—16 " storage battery charging boards
- 1—32 " protective board
- 1—12 " Automatic repeater
- 2— 5 " punching registers and take up reels
- 13— 1 " punching registers and take up reels
- 1— 1 dial 4 number manual transmitter
- 2—automatic time and date stamps
- 1—master clock
- 1—local telephone used on still alarm system
- 568—cells storage battery
- 4—10-foot 4-shelf battery racks
- 5—metropolitan tappers and gongs
- 32—low rate rectifiers
- 1—high rate rectifier

Apparatus outside the central office consists of the following:

- 157—Signal Boxes
- 31—Master Signal Boxes with remote control stations in adjacent school buildings

- 7—Tower Strikers
- 29—Cable Terminal Boxes
- 8—Punching Registers
- 35 Tappers (Primary)
- 8—Tappers (Secondary)
- 13—Still Alarm Bells
- 7—Local telephones used as a still alarm system
- 18—Private Telephones and two extensions
- 3—Traffic Sirens

### POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

The police signal equipment is in good condition except for some defective cable conditions.

The police radio is giving good service except car receivers which are showing signs of wear and should be replaced.

The outside equipment consists of the following:

- 65 Police Signal Boxes
- 3 Special Boxes
- 16 Car receiving sets (Police and Fire Dept.)

The same attention has been given to the condition of poles and wires on the street as in the past. A number of defective poles have been replaced by the companies owning same. The Davis Sq., Cutter Sq., Grove St., and Highland Ave. underground program is rapidly being completed and carrying poles removed.

	New Poles	Replaced	Removed	Reset	Relocated
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	2	7	0	0	1
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. ....	4	220	13	2	....
Boston Elevated Railway	72	50	15	2	....
Permits given to Edison Elec. Ill. Co. for attachments to New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. Poles .....	2				
Permist given to Edison Elec. Ill. Co. for attachments to Boston Elevated Railway Co. Poles	6				
Permits given to New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. for attachments to Edison Elec. Ill. Co. ....	8				

The number of street lights January 1, 1937, are as follows:

988 No. 20—	80	candle	power	lights
203 No. 30—	100	"	"	"
23 No. 50—	250	"	"	"
506 No. 70—	600	"	"	"
342 No. 75—	1000	"	"	"

## TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Ten Signal posts were replaced due to damage from collision during the year.

I recommend that the cycle period with the exception of the Northern Artery be changed from 90 to 60 cycle as recommended by the Department of Public Works.

For the coöperation of His Honor, the Mayor, the members of the Board of Aldermen and the heads of the various departments I am deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. CUDDIHY,

*Commissioner of Electric Lines & Lights.*

## REPORT OF THE LAW DEPARTMENT

---

December 31, 1936.

To the Honorables, the Mayor and  
Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen:—

The Annual Report of the City Solicitor for the year 1936 is herewith respectfully submitted.

At the outset, may I express my sincere thanks to his Honor, the Mayor, who has given me this opportunity for public service and to the Board of Aldermen, at whose hands I was confirmed. I also wish to express my appreciation to the heads of the various departments, for their kindnesses during the past year; to my Assistant, for his able co-operation; and to the Inspector of Claims, who has aided our department by his investigations.

The department has, of course, handled the usual routine work of a City Solicitor. I have endeavored to be present with regularity at the City Solicitor's office, in City Hall, available for conferences with the several City Officers and members of the public wishing to consult me. The requests for opinions received from the Board of Aldermen, the School Committee and heads of departments have been honored to the best of my ability. Contracts of various kinds have been examined and approved where proper and the interest of the City safeguarded where necessary.

Some unusual features have arisen in connection with the work of the City Solicitor's office during the past year, to which I may refer.



## BOARD OF TAX APPEALS

The City Solicitor, upon taking office, found that there were pending before the Board of Tax Appeals for the Commonwealth 105 open cases involving appeals by taxpayers. With the able co-operation of the Chairman of the Board of Assessors and his associates many of these appeals have been settled to the satisfaction of the taxpayers and the City. A few had to be tried, notably the appeal of the Ford Motor Company, which had been pending without action for a number of years and handed down to me by previous City Solicitors. This resulted in a trial of some length, involving the calling of experts to testify in behalf of the City. Trial was carried on without the employment of any additional counsel on the part of the City, although many cities and towns have employed special counsel in connection with work before the Board of Tax Appeals. This case has not as yet been decided.

We also had a case brought by one of our taxpayers involving one of the most valuable parcels in Teele Square, which was tried before the Board and decided in favor of the City.

As of December 31, 1936 there were pending before the Board 103 cases involving the City. There had been 91 new cases brought during the year 1936. Of the cases pending at the end of the year 5 were concerned with the appeal on the Ford property, above referred to, which really reduces the number pending December 31, 1936 to 98 cases, some of which may never be pressed. All the cases which came up on the hearing list during the year were attended to without postponement and we have, accordingly, kept abreast of the work. It is notable that tax appeal cases are on the increase. I observe, from the Report of a former City Solicitor, that on December 31, 1933 there were but 30 cases pending before the Board of Appeals. Three years later there were over three times as many.

Practice before the Board of Tax Appeals presents a serious problem to all cities and towns, particularly so when it is considered that the Ford case must now be decided by a Board consisting of members who did not see or hear the witnesses presented at the trial and must be governed purely by the evidence which has been written out by the employees of the Board. This is contrary to all ideas of trial, because it is elementary that a fact-finding body hearing witnesses has a right

to consider their conduct at the trial and to weigh their evidence by the estimate of the tribunal made on seeing and examining the witnesses. The only alternative is a possible retrial of the case with resulting very great expense to the parties and the Commonwealth.

#### TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Prior to my coming into office, the City of Somerville had not filed any petitions for tax title foreclosures since 1929 and a great number of tax titles had accumulated. The City Solicitor, with the co-operation of the Collector's Department, undertook to reduce this number of tax titles. Several dunning letters were sent to the owner of each parcel, with the result that many paid in whole or in part and petitions were filed in the Land Court to foreclose 100 of the titles held by the City. These were cases where it was believed that the taxpayer, or those now interested in the real estate had shown no serious intention of making payment. These cases must now go forward in the Land Court and to them must be added many more similar cases, until such time as the City fulfills the obligation resting upon it by law to give active attention to tax title foreclosures. It is to be hoped that no great number of parcels of real estate will fall into the hands of the City, but this is one of the possibilities of the situation and may result in further complications.

This work of filing tax title foreclosure petitions was carried on by the City Solicitor without the employment of any additional counsel, although such has been the practice in other cities and towns.

#### LITIGATION

This department has paid its way during 1936 and ends the year with a small balance. Upon my taking office, there were outstanding against the City of Somerville executions to the extent of \$6,945.43 issued in tort cases and an execution of \$13, 373.10 issued in connection with an agreement for judgment given by my predecessor to one Systrom, in a suit connected with the purchase of certain snow removal equipment. This latter execution was superseded, after a trial in the Waltham District Court, upon a petition brought by me in behalf of the City. The other unpaid executions were taken care of by a special appropriation by the Board of Aldermen. A further execution, in the sum of approximately \$800, also arising out

of an agreement for judgment given by my predecessor, later turned up. This case was reopened and settled for a little more than one-half the amount of the execution.

Seventy-seven additional suits, arising out of highway accidents, were disposed of during the past year, by our department, by a trial or satisfactory adjustment, on an average cost to the City of approximately \$254. Other cases have been outlawed by reason of inactivity. An attempt has been made to handle law suits as they presented themselves and bring them to a prompt conclusion. With this in view many cases were left for trial in the local District Court and tried there with satisfactory results, whereas, under some former administrations many cases were removed to Superior Court and thereby the outcome of these cases was delayed and the losses therefrom transferred from the year of the happening of the accident to the year which has just passed. I am convinced that the City has been the gainer by prompt trial of these cases and am sure that honest claimants are entitled to early disposition of their claims.

I wish to express my appreciation of the work of my Assistant in connection with attendance at court and handling of many of these claims.

#### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Under the Old Age Assistance Law, when help is given to certain aged persons who happen to own property, there is a requirement that a mortgage be given to the City Treasurer in a sum dependent upon the assessed value of the realty and the equity therein owned by the recipient of the aid. It has been necessary to provide for forms to be used in the execution of these papers and several such mortgages have been drawn by this department. It is evident that this work will demand more time and attention at the hands of the City Solicitor as the volume of old age assistance increases.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID H. FULTON,

*City Solicitor.*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

January 1, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

The following report is respectfully submitted as the Annual Report of the Board of Assessors for the year ending December 31, 1936:—

### RECAPITULATION — 1936

#### City Appropriations:

(a) To be raised by taxation .....	\$5,416,439.59	
(b) To be taken from available funds .....	984,085.12	
		\$6,400,524.71
1931 Overlay Deficit .....	887.40	
1932 Overlay Deficit .....	34.07	
1934 Overlay Deficit .....	12,026.93	
1935 Overlay Deficit .....	9,135.45	
		22,083.85
State Tax .....	181,700.00	
Charles River Basin Loan Fund .....	11,785.98	
Metropolitan Parks .....	49,931.09	
Metropolitan Planning .....	412.11	
Metropolitan Parks, Series 2 .....	6,041.98	
Metropolitan Parks, Nantasket .....	2,696.88	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance .....	103.53	
Metropolitan Sewerage North .....	77,084.25	
Metropolitan Water .....	290,832.15	
Wellington Bridge Special .....	1,676.14	
Abatement of Smoke .....	1,181.66	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	298.87	
Hospital & Home Care C. W. V. ....	572.80	
Veterans Exemptions .....	107.29	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	301.21	
Boston Elevated Deficiency .....	106,254.18	
Boston Met. Dist. El. Rental Deficiency .....	7,343.26	
Land Taking Revere Highway .....	341.34	
Ocean Ave., Revere .....	255.80	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway .....	66.60	
		738,987.12
County Tax .....	178,786.44	
Tuberculosis Hospital .....	46,579.32	
		225,365.76
Overlay (Current Year) .....	57,747.63	57,747.63
Total .....	\$7,444,709.07	\$7,444,709.07

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Income Tax .....	\$222,862.42
Corporation Tax .....	95,115.31
Race Tracks .....	7,268.00
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	85,000.00
Licenses .....	94,000.00
Fines .....	6,500.00
Special Assessments .....	3,200.00
General Government .....	11,000.00
Protection of persons and property .....	1,100.00
Health and Sanitation .....	20,000.00
Highways .....	900.00
Charities .....	226,000.00
Old Age Assistance .....	57,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits .....	12,000.00
Schools .....	40,000.00
Libraries .....	2,000.00
Recreation .....	500.00
Public Service Enterprises (Water) .....	450,000.00
Dog Licenses .....	3,400.00
Electrolysis .....	700.00
Interest on taxes and assessments .....	80,000.00
Tax Title Loan Chap. 49, Acts 1933, as amend- ed Chap 281, Acts 1936 .....	110,000.00
Excess Int. on E. F. Loans Sec. 2 Chap. 300, Acts 1935 .....	21,561.88

Total Estimated Receipts ..... \$1,550,107.61

Available funds (voted by City Government to  
be used by Assessors on authority from the  
Commissioner of Corp'ns. & Taxation) ..... 984,085.12

Total Deductions ..... \$2,534,192.73

Net amount raised by taxation on polls and property .....	4,910,516.34
Number of Polls —31,582 @ \$2.00 each .....	\$63,164.00
Total Valuation—\$115,688,600. Tax Rate \$41.90	
Property Tax .....	4,847,352.34

Additional betterment assessments (outside the taxes  
levied on property at the tax rate as follows:

Sidewalk Assessments .....	283.46
Highway Assessments .....	1,975.71
Committed Interest .....	518.37
Water Liens .....	4,444.72
Total amount of all taxes listed in the col- lector's commitment list for the year nine- teen hundred and thirty-six .....	4,917,738.60

The Board of Assessors wishes to thank the other departments for their co-operation extended during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE A. LEWIS  
MAURICE F. AHEARN  
JOSEPH J. BORGATTI  
JOHN A. COLBERT  
MICHAEL J. CONNOR



## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

March 1, 1937.

To the Honorable  
The Board of Aldermen,

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board of the City of Somerville respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

There were six petitions presented to the Board seeking a change on the Building Zone map of the City of Somerville and public hearings after due notice were held by the Board on these petitions. The Board also met in executive session on many other occasions to take action on these petitions and other business of the Board.

Of the six petitions presented three sought to change from Residence "B" to a business district; two from Residence "C" to a business district and one from Residence "A" to a business district. Of these petitions the Board recommended that two be granted; two be not granted; one petition was withdrawn and no action was taken on the other.

The sum of \$18.00 was collected as fees and was paid over to the City Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE C. McCABE, *Chairman*  
WILLIAM J. CALLAHAN  
ROBERT P. JACKSON  
VINCENT A. SENNA  
JOHN J. HURLEY



## REPORT OF THE LICENSING COMMISSION

---

March 2, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Licensing Commission respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

During the year the Commission issued one hundred and eight alcoholic beverage licenses out of a total of approximately one hundred and thirty-six applications.

In the course of the year, the Commission suspended four alcoholic beverage licenses for different periods of time, due to violations of the rules and regulations. None of these licensees took advantage of their right to appeal to the Mass. A. B. C. Commission.

After the denial of two malt beverages and wines licenses, package stores, appeals were heard by the Mass. A. B. C. Commission and in both cases the decisions of the local board were upheld.

Several changes were made in the alcoholic laws, by the Legislature, one of which was allowing package stores to open on certain holidays of the year, between the hours of one P. M. and six P. M. Another was relative to prohibiting the sale of alcoholic beverages in restaurants until one P. M., on October 12th and November 11th.

On September 10, 1936, Mr. Lawrence L. Sheehan was appointed to the Commission to take the place of Mr. Richard J. McLaughlin, whose term had expired.

Attached hereto is a table showing the number of different licenses granted and the total income of this department. After deducting the sum of \$3,266.18, which was the expense of running this department for the year, the total income would be \$69,654.82.

## REPORT OF LICENSING COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1936

## Licenses granted and fees received:

6 Transfers of Lord's licenses @ \$.50 .....	\$3.00	
1 Transfer of Common Victualler license @ \$1.00.....	1.00	
19 Garage licenses granted @ \$2.00 .....	38.00	
26 Special alcoholic licenses granted .....	37.00	
33 Entertainment permits granted @ \$5.00 .....	165.00	
166 Common Victualler licenses granted:		
163 granted @ \$5.00 .....	\$815.00	
1     "     "     3.00.....	3.00	
2     "     "     2.00.....	4.00	
		822.00
268 Lord's Day licenses granted @ \$5.00 .....	1,340.00	
108 Alcoholic Beverage licenses granted .....	70,515.00	
Total .....	\$72,921.00	
Expenses .....	3,266.18	
Net total revenue of the department for 1936 .....	\$69,654.82	

## Respectfully submitted:

EUGENE M. FLANAGAN, *Chairman*  
 EUGENE W. DRISCOLL,  
 LAWRENCE L. SHEEHAN,

*Commissioners.*

Attest:

JOHN P. DROMGOOLE,

*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL

---

January 31, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen :

The Board of Appeal respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The Acts of 1933 of the General Laws, Chapter 269, has greatly enlarged the duties and powers of the Board of Appeal in the cities and towns which have established zoning laws, and helped to clarify certain provisions which prior to its passage were vague. Section 30 of the aforesaid chapter, expressly points out that the Board of Appeal "may in appropriate cases and subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards, make special exceptions to the terms of the ordinances or by-laws in harmony with their general purpose and intent, and in accordance with general or specific rules therein contained."

Because of this Act, the Board of Appeal has been made a very important department in the city's work. It has been delegated by statute with extraordinary power. For this reason it brings many cases before the Board of Appeal for its opinion which hitherto they would be unable to consider. The members of the Board therefore have had to act on many intricate cases, leaving it subject in two particular cases to a question of opinion as regards the decisions of the Board. In both cases the decision of the Board of Appeal was upheld by the court.

The members of the Board have made it a part of their duty and responsibility in conjunction with the work of hearing and deciding the appeals to visit the places that would be affected by the appeal before them.

The Board has at all times acted on the facts of the appeals presented to them, with the attitude of strict fairness and justice in each appeal.

The increase in tax rates in the last several years has been due largely to the fact that there has been a constant decrease in the valuation of the city. The reason for this is apparent. There remains only one means of increasing the valuation of the city and that is to open new districts to business or industrial uses and in the case of the Northern Artery, now named the McGrath Boulevard, particularly, it must be evident that the opportunities for business enterprises would be exceptionally good were it not for the fact that the zoning ordinance prohibits it. Therefore the Board again suggests that the Planning Board take into consideration the re-zoning of certain areas and make its recommendations to the Board of Aldermen.

The Board wishes to report that it has received the fullest coöperation and assistance from the Commissioner of Public Buildings, the City Solicitor, the Fire Chief and other city officials, and sincerely hopes that its work in the past year has been satisfactory to both the city's welfare and the appellants.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HERBERT W. CARR, *Chairman*,  
ROBERT J. MOSELEY, *Secretary*,  
CHARLES R. BRUNELLE,  
WILLIAM J. WRIGHT,  
RICHARD J. SLINNEY.

Attest:

• ROBERT J. MOSELEY,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen :

I am submitting the Annual Report of the Soldiers' Relief Department in which is presented a tabulated statement of the aid rendered to the veterans of the Civil, Spanish, German and Mexican wars for the year ending December 31, 1936.

Two thousand one hundred ninety-three cases were aided during the year and the total amount spent for Military Aid, State Aid and Soldiers' Relief, including medical services, was \$79,466.62.

Many of the relief cases worked on W. P. A. projects but they received supplementary aid from this department each month.

The relief schedules were increased and more money allowed for fuel, thus making the amount spent per person this year more than in 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. McGRATH,

*Commissioner.*



**REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
CITY OF SOMERVILLE**

---

SCHOOL COMMITTEE ROOMS

December 21, 1936.

Ordered, that the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools be adopted as the Annual Report of the Board of School Committee, it being understood that such adoption does not commit the Board to the opinions or recommendations made therein; that it be incorporated in the reports of the City Officers, and that six hundred copies be printed separately.

EVERETT W. IRELAND,  
*Secretary of School Board.*



**School Committee—1936**

EDWARD M. McCARTY	Chairman
CHARLES A. CAMPBELL	Vice Chairman

**Members****EX-OFFICIIS**

LESLIE E. KNOX, Mayor	275 Alewife Brook Parkway
G. EDWARD BRADLEY, President Board of Aldermen	10 Madison St.

**WARD ONE**

CATHERINE E. FALVEY	15 Rush St.
---------------------	-------------

**WARD TWO**

LAWRENCE J. DONOVAN	68 Elm St.
---------------------	------------

**WARD THREE**

EDWARD M. McCARTY	40 Highland Ave.
-------------------	------------------

**WARD FOUR**

EDITH L. HURD	125 Central St.
---------------	-----------------

**WARD FIVE**

WILLIAM J. KOEN	34 Lexington Ave.
-----------------	-------------------

**WARD SIX**

EDWIN A. SHAW	63 College Ave.
---------------	-----------------

**WARD SEVEN**

CHARLES A. CAMPBELL	22 Barton St.
---------------------	---------------

**Superintendent of Schools****EVERETT W. IRELAND**

Office: West Building, High School, Highland Avenue.

Residence: 137 Powder House Boulevard.

The Superintendent's Office will be open on school days from 8:00 to 5:00; Saturdays, 8:00 to 10:00. His office hour is 4 o'clock on school days and 8:30 on Saturdays.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools****WALTER P. SWEET**

71 Hume Ave., Medford

**Superintendent's Office Force**

Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue  
Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue  
Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street  
S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue  
Bernice A. Tuck, 17 Irving Street  
Margaret R. O'Connor, 2 Adrian Street  
Frances C. Geaton, 29 Tennyson Street

**Board Meetings**

January 6  
January 27  
February 17  
March 30

April 27  
May 25  
June 29  
September 28

October 26  
November 30  
December 21

TO THE HONORABLE SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
SOMERVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

Ladies and Gentlemen:

The Superintendent of Schools herewith submits the sixty-fifth annual report of the Somerville public schools covering the year 1936. This report is the ninth written by the present Superintendent and is prepared in accordance with the provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Somerville School Committee.

Part I, the report of the Superintendent of Schools, is devoted primarily to a discussion of the conditions of the schools, including the personnel, the membership, and the buildings, with recommendations concerning the immediate and imperative needs of the schools.

Part II is prepared as a report of the School Committee to the citizens and consists of (1) a description of the school property, (2) statistical tables which set forth comparative figures covering a period of years concerning enrollment, membership, and attendance, cost of instruction and maintenance, and other matters of organization, and (3) tables showing statistics, not necessary for comparison, covering the last fiscal year.

Part III presents the organization of the school system at the close of the year 1936, and the lists of graduates from the Schools in June of this year.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT W. IRELAND,

*Superintendent of Schools*

December 21, 1936.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1936

---

The definite function of the School Committee is to act as a Board of Directors for the public school system and as such to lay out the educational and financial policies, and to ascertain that its duties are fulfilled. The Superintendent of Schools, who is the executive officer of this Board of Directors, is caused each year to recount to the citizens for the School Committee the progress and accomplishments of the organization during the year. He also indicates the nature of the problems needing attention and makes specific suggestions and recommendations as to the solutions of the problems.

In the few years preceding 1934 the Superintendent has attempted to inform the public upon the problems confronting the educational leaders of the country, the manner in which these leaders felt that the problems should best be solved, and how the schools of our city were being affected by the changing social conditions and the resultant effects of these changes.

In the report of 1934 an academic discussion was made of the important social trends, of the implications for future educational policies, and of the necessary educational adjustments that should follow.

In the report for 1935 attention was called to the fact that the School Committee had taken long, forward-looking steps in the development of the school work along the lines of the evident implications for education drawn from changes manifested by the social trends.

This year now closing has witnessed a continuance on the part of the School Committee to give willingly of its time and energy to the obligations of its responsibilities.

By the intelligent voting of the people of Somerville, the responsibilities of education were placed under the control of

a smaller School Committee, composed of nine members instead of sixteen as formerly. The wisdom of this act has been proven during this year by the increased effectiveness of the smaller organization, which has spent many hours in careful deliberation over many grave problems confronting it. It is quite evident that the conclusions reached and the results obtained have been particularly free from political influences and each question under discussion has been settled on the merits of the case. It is very evident to the School Committee itself that a backward step was taken in returning to the obsolete sub-committee organization.

The members of the School Committee have recognized the public school system as the most important business of the country today and have given it the attention that it should receive from those responsible for its direction. The members have kept in mind (1) that the proper conduct of the schools requires unanimity of purpose and action on the part of the School Committee, (2) that only by being informed and co-operative can their responsibilities be fulfilled, (3) that their actions should be influenced only by pronounced interest in the needs and activities of children and earnest desires to promote human welfare, (4) that their efforts should be exerted to meet their responsibilities as educational leaders without regard to their political status, and (5) that their perspectives should be broad enough to enable them so to visualize the problems that an adequate educational program will be developed instead of one characterized by immediacy and expediency.

As material evidence of the fact that the School Committee has given attention to its problems in accordance with the ideas heretofore outlined, the following list of the activities considered, discussed, and acted upon is offered:

(1) Attempted to rectify a violation of the cadet rule of the Rules and Regulations made by a previous School Committee.

(2) Re-established the position of Supervisor of Manual Arts, previously curtailed in the interest of economy, so that our supervisory system would be improved. (The entire course of study for this activity is now in process of revision.)

(3) Made provision in the budget for the full operation of the Teachers' Professional Improvement Plan, which had been inoperative for three years as an economy measure with disadvantageous effect upon the school system.

(4) Made provision for the appointment of a special committee to conduct a comprehensive study of the salary schedule and make such recommendations for a revision as deemed advisable in order to effect a more equitable arrangement of salaries.

(5) Established a course in Printing for the Vocational School.

(6) Made operative the Teachers' examination plan, suspended for three years, so that a new eligible list might be established in accordance with the increased eligibility requirements for teacherships set up in December, 1934.

(7) Adjusted the lists of authorized textbooks so that the conditions of the revised courses of study might be better carried on.

(8) Authorized cooperation with a Federal Research project in arithmetic in the elementary and junior high schools.

(9) Increased the qualifications necessary for candidates for the position of matron in the High School so that matters relating to personal hygiene and social service might be improved.

(10) Established in cooperation with the Board of Health a special ungraded open-air school for under-nourished and physically handicapped children.

(11) Authorized raising the scholastic level by an increase in age and grade requirements for admission to the Vocational School, and authorized the establishment of a preparatory vocational organization.

(12) Improved the plan for (a) rating the candidates for teacherships, and (b) the establishment of the eligible list.

(13) Authorized the placement on a permanent basis of the personnel work being done in the Senior High School.

(14) Authorized two Somerville teachers of junior high school grade to exchange for the school year with two teachers of like grade from San Jose, California.



(15) Made studies and investigations of the physical condition of the Lincoln School which resulted in the discontinuance (at least temporarily) of the use of that building for school purposes.

(16) Made recommendations with reference to beautifying certain schoolhouse grounds.

(17) Presented orders, now under consideration, which if adopted will increase the available opportunities for kindergarten attendance.

(18) Approved a plan for the establishment of eligible lists of substitute teachers so that a better and more effective use thereof may be made.

(19) Gave very serious and earnest consideration to the educational facilities and equipment being provided at the new Vocational School so that the opportunity for vocational education offered by the City of Somerville will be the equal of any offered in the country.

(20) Appointed a special committee which is now giving very serious consideration, through study and investigation, to a plan for the possible establishment of a division which will give due attention to research, guidance, and problems of delinquency (scholastic and disciplinary). An elaboration of this subject will be made later in this report.

In spite of our ability to report favorably upon the effectiveness of the smaller School Committee, the decrease in the size of the Board, while a step in the right direction, only solved part of the problem, as was stated last year, since no means have been provided for avoiding the conflict between the appropriating body and the spending body, nor between the department in charge of erection, maintenance, and control of buildings and the department that uses them.

After considerable study had been given to the matter and a recommendation had been made in the 1935 report, a bill was prepared and presented to the General Court in 1936 which would place the control and maintenance of school buildings under the jurisdiction of the School Committee. After a number of postponements of the hearing upon the bill, action was finally taken referring it to the next session, apparently because a few persons who might be involved in the transfer of



control were opposed through misunderstanding of the facts. Such a situation is an indictment against an institution which can allow such action to take place without proper and full understanding of the matter.

However, be that as it may, the delay in making available for use by the school children of Somerville the newly constructed school on Cross Street is deplorable. Were it not for the conflict and divided authority in such matters, the building which was completed by the building contractor in February could have been equipped and ready for use at least two months before the close of schools in June.

Another condition which shows the exasperating difficulties caused by such divided jurisdiction is the much advertised Lincoln School situation. The School Committee was finally forced to refuse to continue to use the building because of the failure of those in charge to make the necessary repairs to the building so that the children might at least be housed where they would be warm and not exposed to causes of disease. It is interesting to note that some repairs were made immediately when the Federal authorities made them mandatory before a P W A project in Sewing could be housed therein.

If such conditions as these are the result as has been suggested, of political machinations, it is time that somebody with knowledge of the real facts made them known to the public.

It is also timely to note that other recommendations made last year in the interest of carrying out the responsibilities of the School Committee have been given no consideration.

Quoting from the 1935 report, the following appeared under the heading "Recommendations":

"In order to focus attention upon the most outstanding needs of the immediate future, and in consequence of the foregoing discussion of the various factors of trends in education, costs, membership and accommodations, it seems advisable to enumerate the implications from these discussions in a list of recommendations for consideration by the incoming School Committee and City Government.

"(1) That necessary steps be taken immediately to draft bills for presentation to the Legislature of 1936, which would, by changing the City Charter, (a) make the School Committee

of the City of Somerville a fiscally independent unit as are the School Committees in this Commonwealth of Cambridge, Boston, and Lynn, and (b) place the entire jurisdiction of control and maintenance of school buildings and grounds under the School Committee, as is the practice in practically all cities and towns in Massachusetts.

“(2) That steps be taken which will make possible a very necessary addition to the Northeastern Junior High School.

“(3) That the overcrowding in the High School building be relieved by the erection of an administration building.

“(4) That a survey be made of conditions in the elementary schools with relation to accommodations so that a wise building program may be evolved with special reference to the eventual disposition of the Lincoln, Burns, Highland, and Morse buildings.

“(5) That consideration be given to the scholastic level of the curriculum to be effective September 1, 1936, at the newly built and newly equipped Vocational School.

“(6) That attention be given to the failure of the City Government to provide the funds for the operation of the Professional Improvement Plan for Teachers, which has been inoperative for the past three years.”

The first recommendation has been discussed.

The second recommendation, which, as a result of the overcrowded condition in the Northeastern Junior High School, requested that attention be given to an addition of twelve rooms and some remodeling of the present building, was referred by His Honor, the Mayor, to the Board of Aldermen. The Board of Aldermen, realizing the lack of accommodations in that district, presented an order within its own Board for the reestablishment of a fourth junior high school unit in connection with the very necessary replacement of the older portion of the Prescott School. While it is true that a fourth unit would relieve the overcrowding at the Northeastern building, it is also true and highly pertinent that it would reestablish another overhead item to be added to the cost for schools. This situation has in no way been relieved and needs immediate attention, particularly in view of the fact that considerable difficulty has been encountered during the past few months

on account of a seriously leaking roof which creates an unhealthy and unsanitary condition, and emphasizes the inadequacy of the toilet accommodations.

No consideration has been given to the third recommendation, which called for the transfer of the administration offices to some other suitable quarters. This project has not been urged seriously by the School Committee because of its reluctance to add to the already large capital outlay and its hope that the high school enrollment might be decreased through the rehabilitation of industry. However, it is evident that the high school is to continue to grow due to the ever increasing belief on the part of the public that a high school education is an absolute necessity for all of the present generation.

The School Committee attacked with sincerity the problem of the fourth recommendation, calling for a survey to be made of the conditions of the elementary schools so that a wise building problem might be evolved, but, failing to receive much cooperation, deferred further study of the problem to a more favorable time. To this recommendation, the Superintendent would add the name of the Prescott Building in East Somerville. This building, constructed in 1867, presents numerous problems. Among the important ones are a leaky roof and an outmoded and inadequate heating system. The expense of reconditioning and renovating school buildings is prohibitive, and very seldom have the results been satisfactory. Therefore, the building should be replaced.

The Superintendent in his official position is forced to be more conscious than other citizens of the tremendous financial burden of new buildings. Good school buildings are a matter of civic pride and they also return dividends in other ways. That the city faces a serious situation in the condition of its school plant may be gathered from a table in which are shown the ages of some of our oldest buildings.

School	Built (year)	Age
Prescott	1867	69
Forster	1866	70
Bingham	1866	70
Morse	1869	67
Highland	1880	56
Lincoln (wooden)	1885	51
Burns	1886	50

The Superintendent has made reference in his other annual reports to the necessity of making a survey of school needs and the desirability of formulating a long-term program which will remove obsolete, antiquated, high-maintenance-expense buildings and which will replace them with first-class units which can be operated more cheaply.

There is ample evidence to prove that a building over fifty years of age is expensive to operate because of repairs and replacements and that, while making all of this expenditure, the building is at no time fully suitable for human occupancy, nor is it altogether adequate from the viewpoints of safety of the children, fire hazards, and health, nor is it capable of adaptation to the business of educating young children completely and efficiently.

The recommendation that consideration be given to the scholastic level of the curriculum at the new Vocational School was the only one over which the School Committee had full jurisdiction. Careful and serious consideration was given to this matter and a plan outlined, which is being made effective as fast as is practicable.

The School Committee was also able to obtain an appropriation to make possible the full operation of the Professional Improvement Plan for Teachers which had been inoperative for a period of three years.

#### VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

This year a new vocational school has been added to the school plant equipment. Since this unit represents a very considerable outlay of public funds and since it will play an increasingly important part in the educational program of the city, a detailed account of its construction and the plans for its use will be given here.

Vocational education is not new in Somerville nor in New England. The mechanical trades, which depend upon an intricate skill and knowledge, much of it passed from father to son, have been the lifeblood of New England. "Yankee ingenuity", a clairvoyant ability with tools, much admired by others, was the inherent and intrinsic gift of every New Englander. Whole sections of New England became noted for their craftsmanship and much of this is perpetuated today.

Somerville has played a vital, important, and proud part in this industrial history. From the time when its citizens labored successfully on the Blessing of the Bay, it has interested itself profitably and become famous for its glass industry, its working of metals, is cooperage, and more lately its automobiles. That it, as a city, should recognize early the advantages of a skilled trade education was shown by the adoption in its program of a vocational or trade school in 1910. That this school, with decided physical limitations, became well known and that it was selected by the government as representative of its type for the rehabilitation of the ex-soldiers are facts pleasing to record. So necessary had its services become and so decrepit the building housing its activities that in 1929 the Superintendent recommended a new school comprising three units.—vocational, continuation, and elementary schools, situated on the site of the old Edgerly School. A detailed description of the building and the facts of its construction follow.

This building is situated on Cross Street between Bonair and Otis Streets. It is of first-class construction, with cement floors and walls.

The statistics regarding the building follow.

Size of plot—Edgerly .....	24,000
By Purchase .....	17,457
Total .....	41,457

Floor area of building—

Vocational .....	68,100
Continuation .....	7,959
Edgerly .....	11,948

Total .....	88,007
-------------	--------

Other areas .....	3600
Corridors .....	6240
Auditorium .....	5010 (floor 4170, Balcony 840)
Lunchroom .....	2250

Cost of building to date—

Construction of building .....	\$342,092.93
Land and Buildings .....	25,170.66
Architect .....	7,385.58
Clerk of Works .....	3,330.00
Miscellaneous .....	1,158.06

Total .....	\$379,137.23
-------------	--------------

Total cubic feet .....	1,130,000
Cost per cubic foot .....	.303



Cost of equipment, approximate—	
Vocational .....	\$163,300
Continuation .....	8,500
Elementary .....	3,200
Total .....	<u>\$175,000</u>
Estimated Total Valuation—	
Land .....	\$22,800.00
Building .....	379,137.23
Equipment .....	175,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$576,937.23</u>

The building contains:

Vocational. Eight shops, two academic classrooms, seven instruction or conference rooms, two drawing rooms, lunch-room, an auditorium which may be used as a gymnasium, and a shower and locker room. The auditorium and shower and locker room are to be used by all three units.

Continuation. Four shops, two classrooms.

Elementary. Five classrooms, two special classrooms, kindergarten, and a playroom.

The vocational school program calls for the teaching of the following trades: Carpentry, Machine, Auto Mechanic, Printing, Drafting, Electrical, with facilities for expansion of existing activities or the addition of another. A preparatory vocational unit is being developed for the preparation of those boys who do not meet the requirements for admission to the vocational unit. The work of this school will be carried on in the shops of both the Continuation and Vocational units.

The elementary unit has five rooms, designed for use as a primary school, a kindergarten, a playroom, and two special classrooms,—one for boys and one for girls.

The vocational unit is designed to accommodate 350 pupils comfortably, and the continuation 50 girls and 75 boys on full-time basis. The Edgerly or elementary section has accommodations for 210 elementary, 85 kindergarten, and 40 special class pupils.

The building has the shape of an inverted U and has been designed to provide separate entrances and stairhalls for the

different units. It consists of a ground floor and two others. The ground floor contains the automobile department, print shop, lunchroom, gymnasium, locker room and showers, sanitariums, and the continuation woodworking and sheet metal shops.

The first floor contains the machine shop, electrical department, shop and laboratory, the offices, and the combination auditorium and gymnasium. The auditorium is provided with direct entrances to the exterior and has also a direct stairway to the gymnasium locker room.

The second floor has the carpentry shop, the mechanical drawing rooms, the balcony of the auditorium, the cooking and sewing rooms of the continuation school, and two special classrooms. The elementary rooms are on the first and second floors.

The building is of fireproof construction throughout. The floor and roof are of reinforced concrete. The corridors are of solid, glazed, brick-tiled wainscot, with buff brick above. All of the shops are provided with the most modern ventilating apparatus and the maximum of lighting. The exterior of the building is of New England dark red brick with cast-stone cornices, belt courses, window sills, and copings.

The design of the building will permit removal of partitions and further adaptation of the building to vocational training if the school grows beyond its present facilities.

The following items in this building are of particular interest:

1. An automatic telephone system, which permits intercommunication by a dial system, making unnecessary a switchboard and the employment of a clerk for this purpose.

2. The equipping of all the shops with automatic electric switches, which permits the instructor to stop all machinery in the room immediately.

3. The installing of electrical fixtures which are fireproof, spark-proof, and shock-proof.

In general, all electrical equipment is of the best, both from the expertness of its installation and the use of safety devices for each shop and on each individual machine.



4. Floor construction in the vocational unit of a type to permit expansion and still remain firmly fixed. The floors are of a grid type construction which is a very economical type. The floor area of the shops has been made large enough to give the pupils plenty of space in which to carry on their activities. Machines are not crowded together, the lighting is as nearly perfect as possible, and the arrangement of tool rooms, benches, and instruction rooms has been carefully planned to make the work of the pupils convenient and efficient. The equipment of each shop has been chosen for its educational value and its definitive function in the development and training of the pupil. While a very considerable amount of money was spent on the equipment, great care was taken in its selection and every care was taken that it should be a justifiable expense.

#### REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS

In spite of the inability of the school authorities to have attention given to the very necessary conditions to which reference has previously been made, some repairing has been done by the Building Department through its own workmen and through the assistance of the W.P.A. The Pope School has been completely renovated. These repairs included painting of the interior and exterior of the building, repairing of the roof, additions to the heating system, the complete modernizing of the boys' sanitariums, and constructing an assembly hall, which was made possible by removal of a partition and the installation of folding doors. The retaining wall at the back of the yard was also repaired at a considerable expense. The approximate cost of this work was \$23,000.

The Baxter School was also completely renovated. Yard and fences were repaired, bricks were pointed, a new tide gate was installed in the basement, and the roof was repaired.

In addition to these renovations, approximately 3,000 desks and chairs were refinished and many of the toilets have been painted, and a great deal of incidental repair to staircases, doors, and windows was done. There is now operating a project which will completely refinish all the school furniture throughout the city, and in addition will install modern desks and chairs where they are needed.

## OUTSTANDING ACTIVITIES

## OPEN-AIR CLASS

Following the spring vacation, an open-air class, a significant addition to our school program, was established for the benefit of certain children. The consideration of such a project has been before the school committee and the board of health for a number of years. This interest was developed from the findings of the several clinics which have been conducted by the board of health and the very great interest shown at the present time in preventive medicine. The work of these clinics with the school children has shown that there are large numbers of children, in the grades particularly, who are seriously handicapped through diseases or who have physical infirmities which do not permit them to attack the ordinary school work with a great deal of success. These children are fatigued easily, have poor digestions, do not sleep or rest properly, and are frequently highly nervous, and because of these defects have become much retarded in school. With the cooperation of the board of health, the building department, and the school committee, this class opened on May 4, 1936 with 13 pupils. The board of health supplies nursing service and medical advice, and gives them a good, substantial meal at noon, a midmorning lunch, and an afternoon rest period. A teacher interested in the undertaking, who has carefully prepared herself for teaching individually the type of pupil who would be in the class, has undertaken the instruction, and special care has been taken to provide her with the type of instructional materials which will permit the pupils to work efficiently. The building department has renovated and made suitable a building which was used formerly as a summer health camp. The location of the class is very propitious because it can be conveniently reached from any part of the city by car line and because it is situated adjacent to the City Home which has large areas of gardens, grass, and a few animals, which permit the children to have a variety of experiences, which most school children in the city are not able to obtain. To show how successful the class is, it is interesting to note that there are at this writing 19 pupils in the class, whose difficulties are anemia, under-nourishment, chorea, neurosis, or similar conditions which may be easily and quickly benefited by proper diet and rest. Each of these pupils has been recommended by the school nurse, examined by the medical officer of the board of health, given special instruction approved by the superintendent, and each has responded by being happy, by gaining a considerable amount of weight, and by showing a considerable improvement in attitude towards

his work and the school. Because of the small number of pupils involved, the significance and importance of this undertaking should not be minimized. All of the children accepted for membership in this class are future citizens, and arrangements have been made whereby they may be returned to their ordinary school work with little loss of school time and much improved bodies.

#### STUDENT AID

The past year has seen the development of the National Youth Administration program until at the present time approximately 200 students in the secondary schools in the city are receiving aid or wages for work done, outside of school hours, under the direction of a teacher. The superintendent wishes to point out that we have here one of the most effective means to develop within the pupils certain traits of character which are of the utmost importance to them in later life. Each pupil is given an assignment of work and devotes a certain amount of time to it, to which time he must certify when making out his weekly time report. In order to receive his wages, he must have performed his work acceptably, must have attended school regularly, and must have been a good citizen of the school. The aid received through this plan has been responsible for many boys and girls remaining in school, and it has permitted them to purchase clothing and lunches and to pay carfares, items of expense which had become, because of the depression, a serious problem to many of our pupils. The enterprise has been conducted so far as possible by the pupils themselves, and only a moderate amount of direction is given to them regarding their responsibilities. The plan has been the means of making high school education a serious matter with many of the students and all of them have entered their school work and the extra work given them with a zest that is astonishing. The point that has been very evident in this work is that if pupils are given a definite goal and are provided with opportunities, they will rise to the occasion and will do surprising things. While this work has been somewhat of a problem to the clerical force of the superintendent's office and has without doubt caused many teachers involved in the administration of the plan to do much additional work, all have felt that great benefits have been received from it.

#### W. P. A. ACTIVITIES

Another phase of the W. P. A. program has been that concerned with relieving unemployed teachers. In this city it has

taken two forms, that of the nursery schools, of which we have three in operation, and the other of an adult home sewing project. Both of these projects are under the supervision of a teacher who acts as a representative of the superintendent and compiles all records including payrolls, makes purchases, makes out requisitions, and supervises the delivery, use, and care of all articles or materials owned or used by the projects.

We have at this writing a total of approximately 100 children in the three nursery schools. A regular daily program is followed during which the children receive cod liver oil, a midmorning snack, a meal at noon, an hour's nap, and a delightful story-telling hour, followed by an early dismissal. This program is conducted to meet specifications and restrictions set down by the government and is supported entirely by it, the city providing only the furniture and the room. Ten cents a day is allowed for each child for food and there is an ample allotment of money to use for the ordinary expenses. The menus are supervised by a representative of the State Department of Education who devotes her entire time to the supervision of such projects. The activities are also suggested by her and they have been very interesting ones, including ordinary nursery work, and visits to the parks, florists, and fire stations. The services of the nurse have been extremely valuable. Her duties have been to examine the children daily, exclude from the class such children as have bad colds and those suspected of contagious disease, to examine and weigh the children frequently, and to visit the homes as a result of such examination to suggest methods of treatment which would be helpful. There is now contemplated a mothers' education program, to be conducted by the teachers and the nurse, through which the mothers may obtain additional service from the school.

The other part of this program is the adult homemaking unit. Originally it was contemplated as a part of the nursery school program, but owing to the lack of room and proper facilities it was placed in another school building. There are at present over 105 women enrolled in this unit. They are assisted in the making of new garments and the renovation of old garments by two teachers. These services have been very gratefully received and the unit has accomplished a great deal of good, particularly in those families where there are a large number of children, in which a lowered income has made necessary the continuous passing of clothing from one child to another or the making over of the parents' clothing for use by the children. Nearly 200 different garments, including shirts,



dresses, coats, under-garments, quilts, bathrobes, and costumes for children who take part in school plays, have been made or renovated, proving beyond doubt the value and pertinency of this program.

### MEMBERSHIP

The public school membership at the present time is 16,950. A comparison of the size and change in membership over a period of years is indicated in the following table:

December	Membership	Increase
1936	16,950	2
1935	16,948	63
1934	16,885	-30
1933	16,915	344
1932	16,571	400
1931	16,171	149
1930	16,022	396
1912	11,712	4,310

The net increase of only two over the total membership of a year ago is accompanied, however, by a decrease of forty in the high school membership. This slight decrease followed yearly increases of 130, 5, 237, 160, 281, and 272. The decrease of forty is in no way significant in indicating a tendency towards a general reduction in the high school, but is evidence only of the fact that there is a fluctuation in the birth rate from year to year. This fluctuation in the birth rate is at the present time becoming a very gradual decrease as indicated by the fact that the elementary school membership has gradually been falling off as follows:

December	Membership	Increase
1933	9,356	
1934	9,322	34
1935	9,310	12
1936	9,294	16

Another factor which may be a determinant in this situation is the fact that during the past four years the population of the city has decreased approximately 3% from 104,000 to 101,773.

It was pointed out last year that by comparison of the figures for 1918 and 1935 in the high school there has been an increase of approximately 135% in the membership, while the teacher load — number of pupils per teacher — has been in-

creased from 22 to 30, and the high school population has increased from 12% of the whole school population in 1918 to 20% in 1935. These figures indicate an increasingly economical administration.

The decrease of 40 in the high school membership does not in any way affect the statement previously made that the accommodations of the high school building are being taxed beyond their limits of elasticity, and consequently the superintendent believes that this situation should be relieved by releasing the present administration office and store-rooms for classroom work. It is therefore again recommended that serious consideration be given to the possibility of erecting an administration building for the school department, such a construction being less expensive than an addition to the high school building, which probably is impossible due to the physical limitations of the site.

#### CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

During the year of 1936 twenty-eight teachers have severed their connections with the Somerville schools. Of this number sixteen left to be married; one to remain at home; five died; and six retired,—five voluntarily and one was forced to retire in accordance with the provisions of the Teacher Retirement Act. All of the persons selected by the school committee to fill these positions were qualified under the eligibility rules of the school committee.

Notable for length of service, achievement, and efficiency were the terms of Annie G. Sheridan, over fifty years; Florence E. Baxter, forty-five years; Elizabeth M. Warren, forty years; Cora Demond, thirty-six years; Maude Valentine, thirty-five years; Eva M. Barrows, thirty-three years; Alice M. Jordan, twenty-five years; Margaret Beattie, twenty-one years; Anna Coll, twenty years; and Geneva C. Farnsworth, nineteen years.

The influence of these teachers will long be effective upon the lives of the citizens of our community even though they have terminated their active services to the children of our city.

During the year the community has sustained serious losses in the passing of three former school committee members—Minnie S. Turner, Lucille J. Marquess, and Orville S. Waldron. During their terms of office as members of the

school committee all served the interests of the children, parents, and teachers with unusual devotion, and made notable contributions of inestimable value to the progressive and effective work of education. Their breadth of vision and nobility of character were sources of inspiration to the youth, to the teachers, and to all who were privileged to know them. Deep appreciation of their influence upon the educational advancement of our city was expressed in resolutions framed and adopted by the school committee.

### COSTS

Much has been written in previous reports about the costs of our educational system and each discussion has proven that, while the tendency towards increases in cost have been general all over the country, the costs in Somerville have not increased proportionately to the increases in those factors which cause higher costs. The facts covering the school year September 1935 to June 1936, figures for which have just been released by the State Department of Education, place Somerville in even a more favorable position than last year and show clearly that our schools have been operated economically and at the same time without curtailment of any of our activities. Rather have we been able to increase the scope and efficiency of our activities with a decrease in our costs.

Somerville ranks seventh among the thirty-nine cities of the Commonwealth in population, yet its valuation in comparison with the pupil enrollment in the schools places it in twenty-fifth place among the cities. This statement indicates that our schools must be operated on an economical basis, and, if we are to keep abreast of the times, offer a curriculum which compares favorably with the desires of our citizenry and our neighboring systems, and keep within the scope of the ability of the city to maintain and support the institution.

A comparison of the per capita costs of a number of the largest cities of the state with those of Somerville will substantiate the statement that the schools of our city are operated efficiently and well from a financial standpoint.

The table of per capita costs released by the state office shows that the average cost per pupil in the cities of the state is \$99.56. The figures for some of our neighboring cities which show an excess above the average of the state are as follows:



Newton, \$122.53; Boston, \$121.43; Cambridge, \$120.11; Springfield, \$112.87; Worcester, \$112.01. Included among those whose costs are below the average we find Lynn, \$92.48; Lawrence, \$92.26; Somerville, \$86.58; and Medford, \$83.56. Somerville, the seventh city in population, ranks eighteenth in per capita cost. Last year our rank was eleventh, an indication that in spite of the fact that we have reduced our cost only twenty cents per pupil several other cities were not able to effect a reduction or even hold their own; consequently, the accomplishment of Somerville in dropping from eleventh to eighteenth place is notable.

A study of the topic "Costs of Schools" in the Summary of Statistics where the per capita cost is broken down into such items as instruction, maintenance, books, supplies, etc., makes very interesting reading and proves again that our schools are operated economically.

### RESEARCH

In the business of Education, which is the foundation of human progress, the processes have been developed through the various stages, gradually but slowly and always tending towards improvement. The results of the accomplishments or failures are so permanent and far-reaching that those charged with the control and operation of schools are prompted to the utmost concern for their success. Consequently changes in the policies and processes are not made quickly and impulsively, as the implications of our fast-changing social trends would indicate should be done, but rather by slow and gradual changes and then only after a very careful study has shown the permanency of the social changes to have been established and the effectiveness of those changes upon the implications for education have been proven to be necessary, advisable, and a benefit to the maintenance and betterment of the citizenship of the community.

In 1930 the Superintendent made a very urgent plea for the development of a plan which would increase the efficiency of our very meager organization for research. By a slow and gradual process a part of the plan has been developed, but with our limited means in the way of organization we have been able only to do a little more scratching on the surface. It is my earnest belief that we should not delay longer the establishment of an effective organization for the carrying out of the study of those problems which will, through their

solutions, be thoroughly justified by the improvement which will soon be manifest in our educational system. The presentation of new problems or perhaps extensions to problems which were not then so important because of their scope indicates the wisdom of repeating parts of the discussion of the 1930 report which are pertinent to my recommendation.

"A continuous measuring and checking up of the accomplishments of a system and a constant adjusting of the educational opportunities offered to meet the needs of the students are antidotes to allowing our educational processes to become merely routine.

"Constant research can and will be the factor upon which the effective management and operation of education will be dependent.

"In the field of education, research is proving that education is not the intangible process that it was formerly supposed to be. Research indicates that education can be directed by studying the individual child as he is, by visualizing him with his particular capacities developed, and by adapting courses of study, methods, and environment to bring about those changes by which he may go out to meet life in terms of his own best self. Scientific educational research only dates back to approximately 1900. In the last quarter of a century we have glimpsed its possibilities. Challenging years of thoughtful experimentation lie ahead of us. Research which evolves out of a sound educational philosophy and which is interpreted by this same philosophy aids all educators.

"We must continually take stock of our system because we are spending public money for its support and the stewardship of the system must justify the expenditures, so that one hundred cents worth is returned for every dollar expended, and the improvement always must be manifested.

"We must know: (1) What is being done; (2) Why it is being done; (3) How well it is being done. The answers to these questions cannot be found in terms of traditionalism, custom, or subjective analysis. Research is the only means by which the answers may be found. Facts are necessary to all research. Therefore we must secure the facts about what is being done. Research considers all policies, plans, procedures, technics, judgments, and appraisals in terms of objective evidence.

"In industry the sales department soon learns whether or not the product is right through the variation in volume of sales. But the validity of the product of the schools is not so easily discovered. Research must be employed to determine this, and it must explore the fields of psychology, society, and industry to get the facts. Are the schools putting into practice that which scientific contributions indicate should be in practice?

"Also, it must be determined by measurements how well things are being done. Measurements require standards. Research must determine these standards. Then these standards must be used in research to determine achievements.

"The school organization should therefore within itself check its own progress, discover its mistakes, and direct its own changes and adjustments. Then and only then will it have evidence to justify what it is doing.

"No city school system in a municipality of over 100,000 inhabitants like Somerville, with approximately twenty-five per cent of its inhabitants in day schools and another two per cent in evening schools, and many more in private extension evening schools, can afford to be without an organization for the performance of the functions of research.

"Scientific research in a city school system should be the agency by which: (1) objective information with respect to existing conditions may be secured; (2) the relative value of existing means may be determined; (3) policy and procedure may be developed; and (4) appraisal of results may be made.

"Research depends on records which must be of such sort that they are valuable and usable for study to make improvements. Research and its records and the application of statistics and curves are not for the purpose of treating human beings as machines but to discover how human beings should be treated because they are human.

"Research and experimentation are the means by which remarkable progress has been made in the humanization of education during the past thirty years. They supplant custom and opinion. They displace guesses with facts.

"A research department should be prepared to render service in:

- (1) The whole field of instruction.
- (2) The selection of textbooks and courses of study, strictly upon the merit basis.
- (3) Measuring the abilities and achievements of pupils.
- (4) Organizing and directing testing programs and interpreting their results.
- (5) The diagnosis of teaching difficulties.
- (6) The analysis of difficult pupil cases.
- (7) The study of educational guidance.
- (8) The evaluation of methods of teaching.
- (9) The study of the population.
- (10) The study of child accounting.
- (11) The study of teaching personnel.
- (12) The study of finances and the school budget.

"This exceptionally important and far-reaching proposal should in no wise be considered as a reflection upon the efficiency of the present system but rather as an attempt to keep abreast of the ever increasing tendencies to better the good and to approach the ideal."

### RECOMMENDATIONS

In writing this report, the items discussed have been chosen because of the fact that something outstanding has been accomplished during the past year, or that attention should be given to the problem involved. Certain recommendations have been made as the report progressed, and in order to focus attention upon what the Superintendent deems the most outstanding needs of the immediate future, it is well to group the recommendations here.

It is urgently recommended that the School Committee during 1937 give earnest and serious consideration to:

- (1) The preparation of a bill which would change the city charter so that the control and maintenance of the school buildings and grounds will be placed under the jurisdiction of the

School Committee as is the practice in most other cities and towns in Massachusetts.

(2) The necessary addition, renovation, and repairs for the Northeastern Junior High School Building.

(3) The replacement of the Prescott Building.

(4) The necessity of a survey of the conditions of the elementary buildings in general so that a wise building program may be evolved, involving particularly the now unused Lincoln Building.

(5) Relieving the overcrowding of the High School plant by the erection of an administration building.

(6) Further study and action upon increasing the size and scope of the research work by the establishment of a Division of Research and Pupil Guidance.

### CONCLUSION

In concluding this, my ninth annual report as Superintendent of Schools, it is highly gratifying to report progress in the work of the school system, and it is pleasurable to express my appreciation for the excellent spirit of teamwork which has been manifested by the School Committee and the instructional corps. It has been through the unqualified support given by the School Committee to principals, supervisors, teachers, and administrative force, and through the splendid cooperation of the teachers and supervisors and their devotion to their work that such gratifying results have been attained.

The Superintendent acknowledges this fine spirit of co-operation and loyalty and wishes to assure the School Committee and the citizens that he will continue as in the past to give his very best efforts to secure continued progress in the work of our schools.



## SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

## Students entering Higher Institutions in September

## State Teachers Colleges

Framingham .....	1
Hyannis .....	1
Lowell .....	1
Salem .....	10
Worcester .....	1
Farmington, Maine .....	1
Massachusetts School of Art .....	1

## Colleges

Boston College .....	12
Boston University .....	13
College of Business Administration .....	3
College of Liberal Arts .....	2
School of Music .....	3
College of Practical Arts .....	3
Sargent School .....	2
Bowdoin College .....	2
Brown University .....	1
Cambridge School of Liberal Arts .....	3
Dartmouth College .....	1
Emmanuel College .....	2
Harvard College .....	5
College of the Holy Cross .....	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology .....	1
Massachusetts Nautical School .....	1
Jackson College .....	9
Mt. Holyoke College .....	1
Northeastern University .....	7
Portia College .....	1
Radcliffe College .....	1
Regis College .....	1
Simmons College .....	3
Tufts College .....	11

## Other Institutions

Burdett College .....	9
Chandler School .....	4
Fay School .....	5
Fisher School .....	11
Katherine Gibbs .....	5
Lasell Junior College .....	2
Lesley School .....	5
New England Conservatory of Music .....	2

## Summary

	Boys	Girls	Total
State Teachers Colleges .....	0	16	16
Scientific Schools .....	3	0	8
Colleges .....	42	27	69
Advanced Business and Other Schools .....	5	37	42
	<hr/> 55	<hr/> 80	<hr/> 135

## Number of Pupils by Subjects

December, 1936

English .....	3382
Elocution .....	1644
Physical Education .....	2342
U. S. History .....	898
English History .....	114
Modern European History .....	475
Early European History .....	434
Ancient History .....	325
Civic Problems .....	254
Elementary Economics .....	95
Latin .....	573
French .....	1028
German .....	67
Spanish .....	284
Italian .....	190
Chemistry .....	559
Physics .....	222
Biology .....	761
Physiology .....	285
Astronomy and Geology .....	14
Trigonometry .....	44
Geometry .....	718
Algebra .....	705
Stenography .....	441
Typewriting .....	1200
Transcription .....	49
Bookkeeping .....	426
Office Machines .....	51
Clerical Practice .....	829
Secretarial Training .....	49
Business Organization .....	356
Arithmetic .....	233
Salesmanship .....	135
Commercial Law .....	522
Commerce and Industry .....	887
Household Arts .....	275
Manual Training .....	117
Mechanical Drawing .....	277
Freehand Drawing .....	302
Arts and Crafts .....	163
Business Science .....	180
Musical Theory .....	211
Music Appreciation .....	301
Choral Practice .....	776



**Student Activities**

December, 1936

Orchestra (2) .....	78
Band .....	90
Girls' Bugle and Drum Corps .....	100
Girls' Glee Clubs (2) .....	200
Boys' Glee Clubs (1) .....	45
Student Council .....	20
School Paper .....	52
National Honor Society .....	21
Traffic Squad .....	216
Webster Debating Society .....	47
Girls' Debating Society .....	50
Writers' Club .....	20
Players' Club .....	60
Stamp Club .....	20
Photographic Society .....	25
Chess Club .....	15
Model Airplane Club .....	20
Boys' Athletics .....	530
Girls' Athletics .....	375

## SOMERVILLE TEACHERS' CLUB

Officers, 1936-1937

*President*, HELEN L. GALVIN*Vice-Presidents*, { ELIZABETH F. LEACH  
                          { BLANCHE LLEWELLYN*Recording Secretary*, MARY E. HUGHES*Corresponding Secretary*, MARY A. ROONEY*Treasurer*, ELEANOR D. CAMPBELL*Auditor*, IRENE M. KENNEY

## OBJECT

The object shall be to secure a close union among the women teachers in Somerville; to promote the spirit of mutual helpfulness; to advance professional interests; to create a deeper sense of the dignity of the profession; to unite the interest of the home and school.

## PROGRAM

- October 14—Speakers: Miss Annie C. Woodward  
                          Miss Agnes Carr of the Boston Traveler  
                          "Rhymes of a Reporter"
- December 15—Acquaintance Party.  
                  Christmas Play presented by Evard Strauss.
- February 11—Musical and Tea.  
                  Entertainment by the Philharmonic Trio.
- April 14—Literary Interpreter, Miss Mary Louise Hickey  
                  of Salem Teachers College in play "First Lady."
- May 12—Annual Meeting. Election of Officers.  
                  Reports of Committees.

## SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC COMMITTEE

Report of the Treasurer, January 1, 1936 to January 1, 1937

**Receipts**

Balance on hand January 1, 1936 .....	\$498.25
Football games .....	7,972.90
Baseball games .....	303.00
Minor sports .....	511.35
Entertainments .....	193.00
Miscellaneous .....	25.25
	<hr/>
	\$9,504.75

**Expenditures**

Athletic supplies .....	\$3,564.92
Medical supplies .....	99.52
Paid visiting teams .....	1,945.41
Officials .....	485.00
Policing .....	916.00
Assistance at games .....	349.00
Postage .....	2.64
Printing .....	126.00
Telephone .....	8.30
Transportation .....	403.59
Coaching .....	25.00
Physician's salary .....	200.00
Dues to A. A. ....	4.00
Miscellaneous .....	800.34
	<hr/>
	\$8,929.72

Balance on hand January 1, 1937.....	\$575.03
Estimated outstanding bills .....	766.89

## *In Memoriam*

---

MYRA LUCCA

Prescott School

Died February 5, 1936

---

CHRISTINE T. HUNKINS

Matron, High School

Died March 1, 1936

---

HARRY E. WHITTEMORE

Director of Music

Died May 22, 1936

---

MAUDE C. VALENTINE

Lowe School

Died September 2, 1936

---

MARION MORASH

Carr School

Died September 6, 1936

---

## CONTENTS OF APPENDIX

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population and school census.

School buildings.

Teachers.

Attendance for year.

Cost of school maintenance.

Teachers' salaries.

## MISCELLANEOUS TABLES

## CONCERNING FINANCE

No. of Table

1. Schedule of school property.
2. Cost of maintaining schools, school year 1935-1936.
3. Cost per capita of maintaining schools, school year 1935-1936.
4. Cost of maintaining schools for a series of years.
5. Cost per capita for maintaining schools for a series of years.
6. Amount spent annually for new school buildings and for repairs for a series of years.

## CONCERNING PUPILS

7. Population and school registration.
8. Attendance, etc., of the schools for school year 1935-1936.
9. Statistics of the high school for school year 1935-1936.
10. Pupils by grades, June, 1936.
11. Separate statistics for high, junior high, elementary and vocational schools, for school year 1935-1936.
12. Admission to first grade in September, 1936.
13. Number of junior high school graduates, 1936.
14. Truant statistics for a series of years.
15. Evening school statistics, 1935-1936.
16. Elementary school promotees for a series of years.
17. Attendance statistics of all schools for a series of years.
18. Statistics of the high school for a series of years.
19. Promotions, junior high schools, 1936.
- 19a Promotions, elementary schools, 1936.

## CONCERNING TEACHERS

20. Resignations of teachers, 1936.
21. Teachers elected in 1936.
22. Leave of absence of teachers.
23. Transfers of teachers.
24. Number of teachers employed for a series of years.

## STATISTICAL AND GENERAL TABLES

25. Changes in text books, 1936.
26. High and Junior High School graduation exercises, 1936.
- 26a Evening High School graduation exercises, 1936.
27. Vocational School graduation exercises, 1936.
28. Organization of school board for 1937.
29. Teachers in service, December, 1936.
30. Officers in service, December, 1936.
31. School custodians.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

## 1 — POPULATION AND SCHOOL CENSUS

Population, State census, 1895 .....	52,200
Population, United States census, 1900 .....	61,643
Population, State census, 1905 .....	69,272
Population, United States census, 1910 .....	77,236
Population, State census, 1915 .....	86,854
Population, United States census, 1920 .....	93,033
Population, State census, 1925 .....	99,032
Population, United States census, 1930 .....	103,604
Population, State census, 1935 .....	100,773
Children between five and fifteen years of age inclusive, October, 1936, by school census .....	18,838

## 2 — SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Number of school buildings in June .....	31
Number of classrooms in use in June .....	527
Valuation of school property .....	\$4,603,900.00

## 3 — TEACHERS

	*1935	*1936	Change
In high school .....	117	120	+3
In junior high schools .....	166	165	—1
In elementary schools .....	254	244	—10
In kindergartens .....	28	31	+3
Total, elementary and kindergarten ....	282	275	—7
Vocational School for Boys .....	12	12	0
Independent Household Arts .....	1	1	0
Atypical classes .....	8	8	0
Sight saving .....	1	1	0
Cadet teachers .....	12	32	+20
Special .....	20	19	—1
Continuation .....	3	3	0
Americanization .....	1	1	0
Total .....	623	637	+14

## 4 — ATTENDANCE FOR YEAR

	*1935	*1936	Change
Entire enrollment for the year .....	17,811	18,003	+192
Average number belonging .....	16,613	16,779	+166
Average number attending .....	15,506	15,537	+31
Per cent. of daily attendance .....	93.3	92.6	—0.7
High school graduates .....	826	856	+30
Junior High School graduates .....	1,342	1,301	—41

## 5 — COST OF SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

	*1935	*1936	Change
Salaries of teachers .....	\$1,204,223.86	\$1,231,691.05	+\$27,467.19
Salaries of officers .....	34,189.65	33,454.55	—735.10
Cost of books and supplies .....	44,461.96	43,294.85	—1,167.11
Cost of light and power .....	22,577.40	18,156.88	—4,420.52
Cost of janitors' services, etc. ....	105,058.35	105,137.94	+79.59
Cost of fuel and insurance .....	38,186.28	25,643.00	—12,543.28
Total cost of day and evening schools .....	1,448,697.50	1,457,378.27	+8,680.77
Per capita cost .....	86.33	86.24	—0.09
Cost of high school instruction....	261,668.72	270,933.82	+9,265.10
Per capita cost .....	83.04	82.93	—0.11

## 6 — MISCELLANEOUS

	*1935	*1936	Change
Paid for new school buildings .....	\$72,417.70	\$339,509.88	+267,092.18
Repairs and permanent improvements .....	40,506.73	39,194.44	—1,312.29
Total school expenditures..	1,561,621.93	1,836,082.59	+274,460.66
Valuation of city .....	117,182,500.00	115,688,600.00	—1,493,900.00
Number of dollars spent to maintain schools out of every \$1,000 of valuation	12.36	12.60	+0.24
Number of dollars spent for all school purposes out of every \$1,000 of valuation	13.33	15.87	+2.54

\* School year.

## COST OF THE SCHOOLS

The total amount spent for the maintenance of the schools of Somerville for the school year ending June 30, 1936, is \$1,457,378.27.

This includes the sums spent for care of school buildings, including janitors' services, fuel, light, and school telephones; the amount paid for salaries of officers, and the amount spent for school supplies; and the sum paid for salaries of teachers.

The expenditure for *care for school buildings* is wholly in charge of the City Government.

The amount paid for janitors is .....	\$105,137.94
The cost of fuel is .....	25,643.00
The cost of light is .....	18,156.88
A total cost of .....	148,937.82
A total cost per capita of .....	8.81
Cost of repairs .....	39,194.44



**STATEMENT OF WORK OF SCHOOL NURSES**  
For School Year ending June 30, 1936

DATE	School	Hospital	Total No. of Pupils seen	Notice sent to Guardian	Consultations with Teachers	Consultations with Med. Inspector	Treatment in School	INSPECTIONS						PUPILS ESCORTED TO CLINICS																Optician	Corrected Vision	Corrected Hearing	Oper-ations	Contagion found in		*Home Visits		Hygiene Talks	
								Dental		Pediculosis		Un-clean		Eye		Ear		Nose and Throat		*Med-ical		Sur-gical		Skin		Dental		School	Home					New	Old	School	Home		
								New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old												
September..	141	1	11923	700	723	40	272	600	.....	158	152	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	20	.....	909	5		
October .....	162	.....	12301	3019	786	78	178	1391	4	174	518	17	95	15	1	1	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	10	37	.....	32	14	771	7		
November..	157	.....	8053	4989	707	12	158	327	.....	33	452	23	105	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	5	.....	.....	11	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	12	2	9	3	420	2		
December ..	105	2	5730	1116	382	16	67	475	26	20	208	4	68	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25	1	19	4	55	1			
January .....	172	.....	11458	2487	710	16	222	2624	170	71	631	10	167	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	23	26	.....	.....	.....	12	...	6	6	50	4	40	23	717	17		
February...	93	1	7940	514	496	11	114	833	1065	20	451	1	122	19	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	16	25	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	3	32	2	23	13	1207	7		
March.....	139	.....	10593	937	775	15	168	445	245	10	746	10	145	14	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30	9	.....	1	8	2	20	19	34	2	31	11	525	15			
April .....	155	.....	8034	3428	608	11	90	252	.....	34	494	2	102	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	41	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	20	1	44	11	98	17			
May .....	205	.....	9232	3442	661	60	77	.....	.....	15	294	.....	89	16	.....	2	.....	15	.....	3	.....	.....	17	10	.....	.....	.....	2	...	4	4	15	2	25	14	86	5		
June.....	104	.....	4924	1282	439	5	199	.....	1	6	172	2	45	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	12	9	66	2		
Total...	1433	4	90188	21914	6287	264	1545	6947	1511	541	4118	70	938	114	4	13	1	127	.....	51	.....	.....	196	194	10	.....	1	31	5	52	47	247	14	255	102	4854	78		

\* Treated by family physician or dentist.

New: Seen first time during school year.  
Old: Cases followed up

16,377 Children weighed and measured.  
10 Class Talks in Hygiene given.

Year	Month	Day	Time	Location	Remarks
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	2	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	3	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	4	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	5	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	6	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	7	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	8	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	9	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	10	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	11	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	12	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	13	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	14	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	15	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	16	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	17	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	18	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	19	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	20	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	21	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	22	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	23	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	24	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	25	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	26	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	27	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	28	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	29	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago
1900	Jan	30	10:00	St. Paul	Left for Chicago
1900	Jan	31	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived from Chicago

The second important expenditure is wholly under the control of the School Committee and is covered by what is known as the "*School Contingent*" appropriation. The following is the itemized account:

Expenditures	Total	Day Schools			Evening Schools			Continuation School and American- ization Work
		High	Junior	Elementary	Vocational	High	Elementary	
Officers' Salaries..	\$34,114.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office Expenses ..	3,822.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Text Books .....	14,063.83	\$4,790.19	\$4,003.22	\$5,124.69	\$80.65	\$57.10	.....	\$7.98
Stationery and Supplies and								
Other Expenses								
of Instruction ..	20,009.98	6,795.96	5,999.51	5,531.63	1,330.45	231.06	4.89	116.48
Miscellaneous								
(Tuition, etc.)..	4,738.55	1,257.79	829.87	2,384.51	124.92	59.07	8.28	72.86
Total .....	\$76,759.40	\$12,843.94	\$10,832.60	\$13,040.83	\$1,536.02	\$347.23	\$13.17	\$197.32

The third, and by far the largest, element of the cost of schools is the sum spent for the *salaries of teachers*. This expenditure is under the control of the School Committee.

The following statement shows the distribution of the sums paid for salaries:

Expenditures	Total	Day Schools			High	Evening Schools		Continuation School and American- ization Work
		High	Junior	Elementary		Elementary	Vocational	
Supervisors .....	\$20,114.99	\$3,386.66	\$4,550.00	\$10,378.33	.....	.....	.....	\$1,800.00
Principals .....	54,162.71	5,000.00	11,300.00	29,624.96	\$399.00	\$324.00	\$126.00	900.00
Teachers .....	1,157,413.35	262,547.16	331,529.36	515,219.80	10,191.00	1,276.00	597.00	8,673.32
Total .....	\$1,231,691.05	\$270,933.82	\$347,379.36	\$555,223.09	\$10,590.00	\$1,600.00	\$723.00	\$11,373.32

The *total outlay* for all *school purposes includes* all the preceding and the sums spent for schoolhouse repairs and new buildings.

The total outlay for the school year ending June 30, 1936, is as follows:

Care .....	\$148,937.82
Contingent .....	43,294.85
Salaries .....	1,265,145.60
Total for school maintenance .....	1,457,378.27
Paid for repairs .....	39,194.44
Paid for new buildings .....	339,509.88
Total for all school purposes .....	\$1,836,082.59

Each dollar of the sum spent for the support of schools has been divided in the following proportion:

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Janitors' salaries..	\$0.073	\$0.074	\$0.074	\$0.075	\$0.073	\$0.072
Heat and light....	0.047	0.042	0.038	0.035	0.042	0.030
Administration ....	0.023	0.025	0.024	0.024	0.026	0.023
School supplies....	0.041	0.038	0.035	0.032	0.028	0.030
Teachers' salaries	0.816	0.821	0.829	0.834	0.831	0.845
	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>

*Per Capita Cost.* The proper method of comparison of the cost of schools year by year is to consider the sum spent for each pupil in the average membership. In this computation we exclude the cost of evening schools, and the vocational schools. The following shows:

The Per Capita Cost of Day Schools for 1935 and 1936

	High School.			Junior High Schools.			Elementary Schools.			All Day Schools.		
	1935.	1936.	Change	1935.	1936.	Change	1935.	1936.	Change	1935.	1936.	Change
Instruction.....	\$85.08	\$85.68	+\$0.60	\$86.17	\$87.64	+\$1.47	\$60.64	\$61.94	+\$1.30	\$72.13	\$72.89	+\$0.76
Supplies.....	4.57	4.28	-0.29	2.85	3.61	+0.16	1.61	1.64	+0.03	2.49	2.48	-0.01
Care.....	10.27	9.04	-1.23	9.58	8.87	-0.71	9.12	8.35	-0.77	9.53	8.58	-0.95
Total.....	\$99.92	\$99.00	-\$0.92	\$98.60	\$99.52	+\$0.92	\$71.37	\$71.93	+\$0.56	\$84.15	\$83.95	-\$0.20

Including the cost of maintenance of evening schools, the per capita cost is as follows:

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Cost of Instruction	\$69.92	\$71.95	\$72.15	\$72.17	\$72.40	\$73.23
Cost of Supplies..	3.19	3.15	2.83	2.67	2.51	2.01
Cost of Care .....	9.79	9.99	9.41	9.12	9.60	8.62
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$82.90	\$85.09	\$84.39	\$83.96	\$84.51	\$83.86

An examination of these tables shows that we have paid 60 cents more for the instruction of each pupil in the High School than in 1935, and 29 cents less per pupil for supplies.

The elementary schools have cost \$1.30 more per pupil for instruction, and 3 cents more for supplies.

The amount spent for the school year 1936 was \$12.60, or 24 cents more than was spent in 1935. The amount yielded for each child in the average membership of the schools for 1936, not including the vocational schools, was \$83.86.



TABLE 1—SCHOOLHOUSES, DECEMBER, 1936

Name	No. of Classrooms	No. of Sittings	Size of Lot, including Space occupied by Building	Class of Construction	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
High School .....	*102	3,047	†.....	A-C	Steam	Fan	†\$1,263,500	1895	{ 8 rooms added 1906 30 rooms added 1913 27 rooms and Gymnasium added 1928
Prescott { .....	13	{							
Southworth { .....	†11	{ 863	49,310	C	Steam	Fan	139,200	1867	
Knapp .....	†13	486	24,517	C	Steam	Gravity	59,900	1916	
								1889	4 rooms added 1894
Pope .....	12	564	27,236	C	Steam	Gravity	88,600	1891	
Southern Junior High .....	47	1,308	64,460	A-C	Steam	Fan	374,400	1918	{ 8 rooms added 1923 Alterations and Additions made in 1931
Vocational { .....	8	335							
Continuation { .....	6	.....	43,927	A	Steam	Unit System	°107,800	1936	
Boys' Vocational.....	\$18	.....							
Glines .....	†14	642	28,800	C	Steam	Gravity	101,400	1891	
Chandler (Northeastern Jr. High)	35	1,499	74,124	A	Steam	Fan	639,000	1923	
Forster { .....	13	{ 756	30,632	C	Steam	Gravity	112,000	1866	
Folsom { .....	13	{						1899	
Carried forward .....	305	9,500					\$2,885,800		

† Buildings are located on Central Hill Park, which contains 13-1/10 acres; land not included in valuation.

\* Includes home rooms, laboratories, shops, assembly rooms, etc.

† One room used for dental clinic.

A—Brick walls, concrete floors and corridors.

B—Brick walls, concrete corridors, wooden floors.

C—Brick exterior walls.

° Includes related work rooms.

° No furniture included.

TABLE 1 — (Concluded) — SCHOOLHOUSES, DECEMBER, 1936

Name	No. of Classrooms	No. of Sittings	Size of Lot, including Space occupied by Building	Class of Construction	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
Brought forward .....	305	9,500					\$2,885,800		
Bingham .....	16	657	35,586	C	Steam	Gravity	82,000	1886	{ 4 rooms added 1894 8 rooms added 1904
Carr .....	15	649	20,450	C	Steam	Gravity	63,100	1898	
Morse .....	12	484	29,000	C	Steam	Gravity	64,000	1869	6 rooms added 1890
Highland .....	12	422	23,260	C	Steam	Gravity	73,600	1880	4 rooms added 1891
Hodgkins .....	14	584	35,034	C	Steam	Gravity	126,200	1896	
Cliff (Western Jr. High) .....	44	1,512	218,071	B	Steam	Fan	483,000	1917	{ 9 rooms added 1903 Alterations and Additions made in 1931
Cutler .....	20	929	53,729	C	Steam	Fan	145,800	1912	6 rooms added 1915
Bennett .....	12	475	21,964	C	Steam	Gravity	58,000	1902	
Hanscom .....	10	441	16,767	C	Steam	Fan	70,500	1897	4 rooms added 1907
Brown .....	10	472	26,733	C	Steam	Gravity	83,700	1901	4 rooms added 1907
Proctor .....	19	356	° .....	C	Steam	Gravity	°47,000	1905	
Cummings .....	8	331	22,800	A	Steam	Unit System	89,500	1932	Original built 1884
Grimmons .....	8	324	84,354	B	Steam	Unit System	100,800	1930	
Burns .....	8	336	16,080	C	Steam	Gravity	49,000	1886	4 rooms added 1899
Lowe .....	8	386	21,650	C	Steam	Gravity	59,000	1903	
Paxter .....	6	290	11,000	C	Steam	Gravity	40,700	1901	
Perry .....	6	242	46,080	C	Steam	Gravity	56,100	1899	
Durell .....	4	163	13,883	C	Steam	Gravity	26,100	1894	
Total .....	527	18,553					\$4,603,900		

† State property.

° One room for Dental Clinic.

TABLE 2—COST OF MAINTAINING SCHOOLS

For the School Year 1935-1936

SCHOOLS.	FROM SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		SPENT BY CITY GOVERNMENT.	Total
	Instruction and Supervision.	Supplies.	Care.	
High .....	\$279,914.28	\$13,970.74	\$29,548.97	\$323,433.99
Northeastern Jr. ....	127,193.21	4,304.02	10,774.02	142,271.25
Southern Jr. ....	117,542.61	4,328.26	12,528.68	134,399.55
Western Jr. ....	112,609.70	3,610.82	12,479.38	128,699.90
Prescott .....	43,622.66	1,361.36	5,687.00	50,671.02
Hanscom .....	25,959.65	768.34	2,959.45	29,687.44
Bennett .....	23,646.14	867.29	2,956.96	27,470.39
Baxter .....	14,358.37	327.06	2,274.88	16,960.31
Knapp .....	25,594.31	574.19	3,206.93	29,375.43
Perry .....	13,349.77	302.94	2,274.88	15,927.59
Pope .....	27,077.83	811.10	3,249.70	31,138.63
Cummings .....	16,747.63	429.81	2,591.14	19,768.58
Edgerly .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glines .....	28,280.88	786.35	3,514.36	32,581.59
Grimmons .....	18,671.21	429.30	2,591.14	21,691.65
Forster .....	41,498.22	1,169.73	5,410.00	48,077.95
Bingham .....	35,215.92	713.73	3,882.28	39,811.93
Carr .....	34,482.25	799.06	3,919.18	39,200.49
Morse .....	25,386.44	589.95	3,253.75	29,230.14
Proctor .....	14,014.33	392.91	2,409.11	16,816.35
Durell .....	8,231.98	183.93	1,932.58	10,348.49
Burns .....	17,779.79	422.16	2,591.14	20,793.09
Brown .....	23,297.83	602.85	2,907.45	26,808.13
Highland .....	21,058.78	516.48	2,437.28	24,012.54
Hodgkins .....	25,837.45	724.50	3,591.97	30,153.92
Cutler .....	44,448.43	1,137.20	5,944.85	51,530.48
Lincoln .....	8,073.21	237.53	1,932.58	10,243.32
Lowe .....	15,885.78	325.52	2,591.14	18,802.44
Atypical .....	13,205.53	341.11	2,195.44	15,742.08
Sight Saving .....	2,074.46	44.57	270.81	2,389.84
Continuation .....	6,233.43	210.78	1,275.74	7,719.95
Americanization .....	5,307.28	28.89	702.41	6,038.58
Evening High .....	10,710.74	377.78	1,153.09	12,241.61
“ Elementary ..	1,606.86	14.92	220.95	1,842.73
“ Practical Arts	728.49	2.65	103.90	835.04
Boys' Vocational .....	32,700.40	1,530.79	2,643.21	36,874.40
Independent House- hold Arts .....	2,799.75	56.23	931.47	3,787.45
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,265,145.60</b>	<b>\$43,294.85</b>	<b>\$148,937.82</b>	<b>\$1,457,378.27</b>

Table 3—Per Capita Cost of Maintaining Schools  
For the School Year 1935-1936

SCHOOLS.	Instruction and Supervision.	Supplies.	Care.	Total.
High .....	\$85.68	\$4.28	\$9.04	\$99.00
Northeastern Jr.....	81.43	2.76	6.90	91.09
Southern Jr. ....	92.26	3.40	9.83	105.49
Western Jr. ....	89.23	2.86	9.89	101.98
Prescott .....	53.07	1.66	6.92	61.65
Hanscom .....	47.46	1.40	5.41	54.27
Bennett.....	66.80	2.45	8.35	77.60
Baxter.....	74.01	1.69	11.73	87.43
Knapp.....	74.84	1.68	9.38	85.90
Perry.....	69.89	1.59	11.91	83.39
Pope .....	54.26	1.63	6.51	62.40
Cummings .....	54.20	1.39	8.39	63.98
Edgerly.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glines .....	57.02	1.59	7.09	65.70
Grimmons.....	71.81	1.65	9.97	83.43
Forster.....	54.67	1.54	7.13	63.34
Bingham .....	66.20	1.34	7.30	74.84
Carr.....	75.45	1.75	8.58	85.78
Morse .....	61.77	1.44	7.92	71.13
Proctor .....	59.13	1.66	10.17	70.96
Durell .....	86.65	1.94	20.34	108.93
Burns .....	68.12	1.62	9.93	79.67
Brown .....	63.48	1.64	7.92	73.04
Highland .....	66.85	1.64	7.74	76.23
Hodgkins .....	52.84	1.48	7.35	61.67
Cutler .....	59.19	1.51	7.92	68.62
Lincoln .....	59.36	1.75	14.21	75.32
Lowe .....	69.37	1.42	11.32	82.11
Atypical .....	129.47	3.35	21.52	154.34
Sight Saving .....	172.87	3.71	22.57	199.15
Evening .....	14.85	.45	1.68	16.98
Continuation .....	70.04	2.37	14.33	86.74
Americanization .....	19.95	.11	2.64	22.70
Elementary .....	61.94	1.64	8.35	71.93
All schools (without state-aided schools)	73.23	2.01	8.62	83.86
Boys' Vocational .....	222.45	10.41	17.98	250.84
Ind. Household Arts.....	58.57	1.18	19.49	79.24

Table 4—Annual Cost of Maintaining the Schools

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

Amounts are given to the nearest dollar and include what has been paid for maintaining day and evening schools of all grades.

YEAR.	Average Membership.	FROM SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		SUM SPENT UNDER DIRECTION OF CITY GOVERNMENT.				Total.
		Instruction and Supervision.	School Supplies.	Light.	Heating.	Janitors.	School Telephones.	
1912	11,710	\$306,709	\$30,319	\$5,995	\$15,676	\$30,219	\$512	\$389,431
1913	11,856	320,744	25,877	5,842	16,055	32,939	542	402,092†
1914	12,320	338,587	26,843	6,448	18,952	33,711	624	425,165
1915	12,903	357,581	29,389	5,755	18,366	32,674	213	443,978
1916	13,191	363,948	26,098	6,233	20,197	34,667	.....	451,143
1917	12,770	376,138	29,221	5,429	25,487	35,718	.....	471,993
1918	12,656	410,589	33,587	6,966	35,839	42,063	18	529,002
1919	12,733	437,730	33,225	8,821	22,960	55,710	.....	*559,328
1920	12,836	613,294	40,079	10,092	37,083	56,381	.....	*757,679
1921	13,366	714,859	26,329	12,163	63,017	61,435	.....	*878,153
1922	14,109	747,905	42,682	10,531	26,521	61,987	.....	*889,877
1923	14,308	752,272	44,106	9,883	64,726	63,408	.....	934,395
1924	14,544	769,773	52,757	9,803	34,162	67,277	.....	933,772
1925	14,699	790,963	45,259	12,226	41,846	73,967	.....	964,261
1926	15,042	851,758	46,497	13,319	23,316	74,924	.....	1,009,814
1927	15,042	944,588	47,888	13,187	39,524	82,773	.....	1,127,460
1928	15,190	974,328	51,041	13,898	23,544	86,580	.....	1,149,391
1929	15,521	1,021,916	54,663	19,458	30,032	87,452	.....	1,213,521
1930	15,632	1,076,845	59,560	18,403	31,827	89,483	.....	1,276,118
1931	15,915	1,141,065	56,074	22,411	41,502	98,823	.....	1,359,876
1932	16,030	1,188,529	53,788	26,819	32,306	104,709	.....	1,406,151
1933	16,303	1,200,830	48,644	22,777	29,751	105,412	.....	1,407,413
1934	16,616	1,231,330	45,837	20,944	29,371	107,468	.....	1,434,950
1935	16,613	1,238,414	44,462	22,577	38,186	105,058	.....	1,448,697
1936	16,779	1,265,145	43,295	18,157	25,463	105,138	.....	1,457,378

† \$92.50 included for rental of church for schoolhouse purposes in Ward 7.

\* Includes \$882.50, rent of Armory, in 1919.

• " 750.00, " " in 1920.

• " 350.00, " " in 1921.

• " 250.00, " " in 1922.



Table 5—Annual Cost Per Capita of Maintaining Schools

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

(Based on the average membership)

YEAR.	Instruction and Supervision.	School Supply Expenses.	Janitors, Heat and Light.	Total.	Assessors' Valuation of City.	Ratio of Cost of School Main- tenance to Valuation.
1912	\$23 61	\$2 12	\$3 99	\$29 72	\$69,632,540	\$ .00556
1913	24 54	1 91	4 18	30 63	71,848,811	.00559
1914	24 55	1 89	4 27	30 71	74,887,800	.00568
1915	24 90	2 03	3 92	30 85	77,153,500	.00575
1916	26 25	1 88	4 41	32 54	79,304,329	.00569
1917	26 72	2 05	4 61	33 38	78,921,472	.00595
1918	29 58	2 40	6 09	38 07	84,639,280	.00625
1919	31 82	2 45	6 43	40 70	87,353,424	.00643
1920	44 34	2 80	7 45	54 59	83,910,855	.00903
1921	50 07	1 60	9 62	61 29	86,718,290	.01012
1922	50 90	2 77	6 73	60 40	88,158,139	.01009
1923	50 39	2 85	9 24	62 48	92,519,400	.01010
1924	51 21	3 34	7 39	61 94	99,311,000	.00940
1925	51 25	2 79	8 35	62 39	104,769,800	.00920
1926	54 87	2 90	6 96	64 73	109,262,400	.00915
1927	60 89	2 94	8 49	72 32	116,406,900	.00969
1928	62 23	3 01	7 68	72 92	120,172,300	.00956
1929	63 95	3 19	8 33	75 47	118,840,900	.01021
1930	67 30	3 56	8 66	79 52	122,420,200	.01042
1931	69 92	3 19	9 79	82 90	123,051,300	.01105
1932	71 95	3 15	9 99	85 09	150,285,500	.00936
1933	72 15	2 83	9 41	84 39	119,798,800	.00704
1934	72 17	2 67	9 12	83 96	118,100,500	.00711
1935	72 40	2 51	9 60	84 51	117,182,500	.01236
1936	73 23	2 01	8 62	83 86	115,688,600	.01259

Table 6—Amount Spent Annually for all School Purposes.

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

YEAR.	For New Schoolhouses.	For Repairs and Permanent Improvements.	For Maintaining Schools.	Amount Spent for all School Purposes
1912	\$35,527	\$14,163	\$389,431	\$439,121
1913	34,866	19,341	402,092	456,299
1914	120,913	19,700	425,165	565,778
1915	9,745	28,212	443,978	481,935
1916	81,184	21,634	451,143	553,961
1917	94,420	27,283	471,993	593,696
1918	100,177	30,126	529,062	659,365
1919	104,067	20,492	559,328	683,887
1920	200	44,286	757,679	802,165
1921	3,285	39,573	878,153	921,011
1922	7,576	36,629	889,877	934,082
1923	588,302	63,052	934,395	1,585,749
1924	289,938	57,593	933,772	1,281,303
1925	18,663	45,848	964,261	1,028,773
1926	741	59,903	1,009,814	1,070,458
1927	22,000	77,201	1,127,460	1,226,661
1928	105,469	57,226	1,149,391	1,312,086
1929	673,185	74,968	1,213,521	1,961,674
1930	351,638	72,927	1,276,118	1,700,684
1931	690,414	59,634	1,359,876	2,109,924
1932	440,776	52,637	1,406,152	1,899,565
1933	15,142	39,350	1,407,413	1,461,905
1934	29	50,357	1,434,950	1,485,336
1935	72,418	40,507	1,448,697	1,561,622
1936	339,510	39,194	1,457,378	1,836,082

For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917.



TABLE 7—POPULATION AND SCHOOL CENSUS

FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1935-1936

1842 . .	1,013	1906 . .	70,875	1921 . .	94,500
1850 . .	3,540	1907 . .	72,000	1922 . .	98,000
1860 . .	8,025	1908 . .	75,500	1923 . .	99,000
1865 . .	9,366	1909 . .	75,500	1924 . .	100,440
1870 . .	14,693	1910 . .	77,236	1925 . .	99,032
1875 . .	21,594	1911 . .	78,000	1926 . .	101,000
1880 . .	24,985	1912 . .	80,000	1927 . .	102,000
1885 . .	29,992	1913 . .	81,000	1928 . .	104,000
1890 . .	40,117	1914 . .	85,000	1929 . .	105,000
1895 . .	52,200	1915 . .	86,854	1930 . .	103,604
1900 . .	61,643	1916 . .	88,000	1931 . .	104,000
1901 . .	63,000	1917 . .	93,000	1932 . .	104,000
1902 . .	65,273	1918 . .	91,000	1933 . .	104,000
1903 . .	67,500	1919 . .	91,500	1934 . .	104,000
1905 . .	69,272	1920 . .	93,033	1935 . .	100,773
				1936 . .	101,000

## School Census

Number of children between 5 and 15 years of age inclusive, October 1, 1936 .....	18,838
---	--------

## School Registration

Number of children between 5 and 15 years of age, inclusive October 1, 1936:

In public schools .....	14,195
In private schools .....	4,515
Total .....	18,710

Number of compulsory school age, 7 to 13 inclusive:—

In public schools, males .....	4,595	
females .....	4,446	
		9,041
In private schools, males .....	1,613	
females .....	1,682	
		3,295
Total .....		12,336

Table 8—Attendance of the Public Schools  
for the School Year 1935-1936

SCHOOLS.	Annual Enrollment.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending in October.	No. Attending in June.
High .....	3,626	3,267	3,012	92.0	3,483	3,182
Northeastern Jr. High .....	1,550	1,562	1,389	94.3	1,477	1,472
Southern Jr. High .....	1,329	1,274	1,197	94.6	1,286	1,250
Western Jr. High .....	1,326	1,262	1,191	94.4	1,268	1,250
Boys' Vocational .....	177	147	142	96.0	155	134
Prescott .....	882	822	763	92.8	830	805
Hanscom .....	587	547	502	91.7	547	551
Bennett .....	367	354	333	94.1	337	352
Baxter .....	206	194	179	92.3	191	191
Knapp .....	363	342	321	94.0	342	334
Perry .....	199	191	178	93.2	196	184
Pope .....	532	499	470	94.2	498	498
Cummings .....	324	309	288	93.2	303	319
*Edgerly .....						
Glines .....	518	496	465	93.7	498	508
Grimmons .....	284	260	241	92.7	262	255
Forster .....	831	759	694	91.4	766	774
Bingham .....	587	532	497	93.4	538	515
Carr .....	600	457	432	94.5	475	451
Morse .....	440	411	387	94.1	416	410
Proctor .....	249	237	222	93.7	234	247
Durell .....	107	95	90	95.0	95	93
Burns .....	279	261	242	92.7	264	264
Brown .....	376	367	339	92.4	368	366
Highland .....	348	315	295	94.0	319	311
Hodgkins .....	534	483	452	93.6	483	490
Cutler .....	786	751	689	92.0	753	737
Lincoln .....	143	136	128	94.0	134	138
Lowe .....	248	229	213	93.0	229	237
Atypical .....	113	102	92	90.2	103	100
Sight Saving .....	12	12	11	94.0	11	11
Open Air .....	3	17	16	94.0		18
Continuation .....	77	89	67	81.0	34	34
Total .....	18,003	16,779	15,537	92.6	16,895	16,481
Total for 1934-35 .....	17,811	16,613	15,506	93.3	16,864	16,314

\* New building being erected..

Table 9—Statistics of High School for School Year Ending June, 1936

Number of teachers, including Head Master .....	120
Number of days school kept .....	178
Number enrolled .....	3,626
Average number belonging .....	3,266.5
Average daily attendance .....	3,011.5
Tardinesses .....	8,079
Dismissals .....	1,627
In Class 1938, September .....	1,519
June .....	1,311
Per cent. of loss .....	13.7
In Class 1937, September .....	1,039
June .....	963
Per cent. of loss .....	7.3
In Class 1936, September .....	856
June .....	858
Per cent. of gain .....	.2
Special students, September .....	82
June .....	50
Per cent. of loss .....	39
Total, September .....	3,496
June .....	3,182
Per cent. of loss .....	9
Number of graduates, male .....	415
Number of graduates, female .....	441
Total .....	856
Average age, male graduates .....	18 yrs. 5 mos.
Average age, female graduates .....	18 yrs. 2 mos.
Number of graduates entering college .....	87
Number of graduates entering scientific schools .....	8
Number of graduates entering normal schools .....	33
Cost of Instruction .....	\$270,933.82
Cost of supplies .....	12,836.94
Total .....	\$283,770.76
Per capita cost of instruction .....	82.94
Per capita cost of supplies .....	3.93
Total cost per capita .....	\$86.37

Table 10—Pupils by Grades, June, 1936

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHERS.			PUPILS.			Never in First Grade Before
		Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
			Regular.	Assistants.				
High	Special .....				29	21	50	1317
	Twelfth .....				415	443	858	
	Eleventh .....				471	492	963	
	Tenth .....				653	658	1311	
	Total .....	48	71	1	1,568	1,614	3,182	
Junior High	Ninth .....				647	705	1,352	
	Eighth .....				661	650	1,311	
	Seventh .....				666	643	1,309	
	Total .....	49	114	1	1,974	1,998	3,972	
Elementary	Sixth .....	9	38		659	640	1,299	
	Fifth .....		38		686	668	1,354	
	Fourth .....		39		676	629	1,305	
	Third .....		39	1	700	650	1,350	
	Second .....		38		741	624	1,365	
	First .....		41	1	788	665	1,453	
	Total .....	9	233	2	4,250	3,876	8,126	
Kindergarten	.....		16	15	444	460	904	
	Special .....	6	14		12	6	18	
	Sight Saving .....		1		8	3	11	
	Cadets .....	7	25					
	Atypical .....		8		65	35	100	
	Boys' Vocational... Independent .....	12			134		134	
	Household Arts .....		1					
	Americanization .....		1					
	Continuation .....	2	1		20	14	34	
	.....							
	Grand Total .....	133	485	19	8,475	8,006	16,481	

Table 11—Pupils in High, Junior High, Elementary, Vocational and  
Continuation Schools, 1935-1936

	High School	Junior High Schools	Elementary Schools	Kinder- gartens	Vocational School for Boys	Atypical Schools	Sight Saving Class	Continuation School	Total
Annual enrollment .....	3626	4205	8678	1115	177	113	12	77	18,003
Average membership .....	3267	4098	8129	935	147	102	12	89	16,779
Average attendance .....	3012	3777	7634	802	142	92	11	67	15,537
Per cent. of attendance .....	92.0	92.2	93.9	85.8	96.0	90.2	94.0	81.0	92.6
Number cases of tardiness .....	8079	1384	3439	162	192	162	3	235	13,656
Number cases of dismissal .....	1627	1252	1852	42	64	33	0	34	4,904
Membership, October, 1935 .....	3483	4031	8105	973	155	103	11	34	16,895
Membership, June, 1936 .....	3182	3972	8144	904	134	100	11	34	16,481
No. cases corp. punishment.....									

Table 12—Number of Pupils Admitted to Grade 1 in September

SCHOOL.	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Prescott .....	78	82	96	72	77
Hanscom.....	60	70	108	117	59
Bennett.....	60	50	42	49	43
Baxter .....	29	23	27	37	35
Knapp .....	37	30	31	38	30
Perry .....	38	32	31	33	33
Pope .....	59	80	60	67	46
Cummings.....	44	38	44	43	52
Edgerly .....	51	51	.....	.....	72
Glines.....	69	69	74	64	68
Grimmons.....	51	49	39	46	44
Forster.....	92	94	130	118	101
Bingham .....	101	80	71	70	78
Carr .....	51	57	44	55	63
Morse.....	46	60	50	53	60
Proctor.....	30	35	32	29	45
Durell.....	35	18	21	26	30
Burns.....	63	68	64	68	67
Brown .....	53	55	48	56	59
Hodgkins .....	71	60	83	61	93
Cutler .....	92	121	111	114	137
Lincoln .....	36	41	40	26	.....
Lowe.....	50	67	43	57	52
Total.....	1,296	1,330	1,289	1,299	1,344

Table 13—Eighth Grade Promotions, Junior High Schools, June, 1936

Promotion from the eighth grade to the ninth grade in the Junior High School corresponds to the promotion from the last grade of a grammar school to the High School.

SCHOOL	Number in Class in June	No. Promoted to Grade 9	No. Entering Grade 9	No. Entering Schools Outside City	No. Going to Work	No. Not Located	No. Entering Vocational School	No. Entering Other Junior High Schools in City
Northeastern Junior High .....	503	484	465	6	4	4	1	4
Southern Junior High .....	417	396	376	7	7	0	3	3
Western Junior High .....	399	380	357	13	1	2	2	5
Total .....	1319	1260	1198	26	12	6	6	12

Table 13A—Ninth Grade Promotions, Junior High Schools, June, 1936

Promotion from the ninth grade to the tenth is the promotion from the Junior High School to the Senior High School. The tenth grade corresponds to the second year of a four-year High School.

SCHOOL	Number in Class in June	No. Promoted to High School	No. Entering Somerville High School	No. Entering Other Schools, Public or Private	No. Going to Work	No. Not Located	No. Entering Vocational School	No. Remaining at Home
Northeastern Junior High .....	496	489	431	33	15	3	5	2
Southern Junior High .....	398	391	334	9	20	17	2	9
Western Junior High .....	419	411	368	34	3	0	6	0
Total .....	1313	1291	1133	76	38	20	13	11



Table 14—Comparative Statistics of the Attendance Department for the School Year, 1935-1936

	1935	1936	Change
Number of visits to the schools .....	650	564	—86
Number of visits to the homes .....	2,158	2,199	+41
Number of cases investigated .....	1,563	1,633	+70
Number of cases found to be truancy or absenteeism .....	323	261	—62
Number of different pupils who were truants or habitual absentees .....	182	173	—9
Number who were truants for the first time .....	132	116	—16
Number who were truants for the second time .....	36	41	+5
Number who were truants for three or more times .....	13	16	+3
Number of girls who were truants or absentees .....	44	38	—6
Number of visits to mercantile or manufacturing establishments .....	9	13	+4
Number of minors found to be working without employment certificates .....	8	21	+13
Number of employment certificates issued to boys .....	0	12	+12
Number of employment certificates reissued to boys .....	0	1	+1
Number of employment certificates issued to girls .....	0	6	+6
Number of employment certificates reissued to girls .....	0	1	+1
Number of educational literate certificates issued to minors over 16 years of age (first issue) .....	1,247	1,984	+737
Number of newspaper licenses issued to boys 12 to 16 years of age .....	223	187	—36
Number of transfer cards investigated .....	2,248	2,236	—12
Number of transfer cards forwarded .....	2,147	1,452	—695
Number of truants in the County Training School at the close of the year .....	0	1	+1
Amount paid for board of truants .....	0	\$34.58	+\$34.58

## Disposition of truancy and habitual absentee cases:

Warned and returned to school .....	86
Transferred to other schools .....	24
Obtained certificates (14 to 16 years) .....	4
Left school (over 16 years) .....	39
Removed from city .....	19
Brought before Court .....	1
	<hr/>
	173



Table 14A—Truancies and Habitual Absenteeism by Ages and Grades

GRADES.	BY AGES.												Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17 or over	
I.....	1	1		1									3
II.....			3	2	1	1							7
III.....			1	3	3	1	1						9
IV.....				1	2	3	2	1					9
V.....				1	1	2	2	3					9
VI.....						3	2	2	1	1			9
VII.....							2	4	10	7	1		25
VIII.....								1	2	20	2		38
IX.....								1	2	17	2		22
X.....									2	14	7		23
XI.....											2		2
Voc. I.....										6			6
Voc. II.....										1			1
Ungraded.....					1			3	1	3			8
Contin't'n.....										1	1		2
Total.....	1	1	4	8	8	10	9	24	23	70	15		173

Table 15—Evening High School, Season 1935-1936

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled .....	531	609	1,140
Average Membership .....	355	434	789
Average Attendance .....	236	270	506
Number of teachers .....	41		
Number of sessions .....	57		
Cost of instruction .....	\$10,710.74		
Cost of janitor, fuel, light, and supplies..	1,530.87		
Total cost .....	\$12,241.61		
Cost per pupil per evening .....	\$0.25		

Average attendance: October, 752; November, 672; December, 599;  
January, 424; February, 416; March, 410.

Table 15A—Evening Elementary School, Season 1935-1936

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled .....	33	18	51
Average Membership .....	30	8	38
Average Attendance .....	18	6	24
Number of teachers .....	6		
Number of sessions .....	58		
Cost of instruction .....	\$1,606.86		
Cost of janitors, fuel, light, and supplies	235.87		
Total cost .....	\$1,842.73		
Cost per pupil per evening .....	\$0.836		

Table 15B—Evening Vocational Classes, Season 1935-1936

	Women
Enrolled .....	65
Average Membership .....	52
Average Attendance .....	40
Number of teachers .....	5
Number of sessions .....	39
Student hours .....	3,088
Cost of instruction .....	\$792.57
Cost of janitors, fuel, light and supplies	103.90
Total expenditure .....	\$896.47
Income from sources other than local taxation .....	74.80
Net expenditure .....	821.67
Reimbursement from State .....	410.84
Net cost .....	\$410.83
Net cost per pupil per evening .....	\$0.208

Table 15C—Americanization Classes, Season 1935-1936

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled .....	176	232	408
Average Membership .....	108	158	266
Average Attendance .....	86	139	225
Number of classes .....	17		
Number of teachers .....	10		
Number of sessions .....	68		
Membership hours .....	36,076		
Cost of Instruction .....	\$5,307.28		
Cost of supplies .....	\$28.89		
Total cost .....	\$5,336.17		
Reimbursement from the State .....	\$2,501.00		
Net cost .....	\$2,835.17		
Net cost per membership hour .....	\$0.078		

Table 16—Promotions from Elementary to Junior High Schools

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Prescott	169	191	158	198	178	181
Bennett	41	48	26	44	49	43
Knapp	122	113	99	106	108	98
Pope	89	89	78	86	75	73
Cummings	.....	.....	32	40	35	39
Glines	84	82	80	92	60	74
Grimmons	41	47	45	30	32	34
Forster	75	81	84	82	106	95
Bingham	78	80	82	78	88	64
Carr	114	116	75	82	85	75
Morse	64	44	57	52	52	58
Proctor	47	46	46	53	46	50
Brown	61	41	65	45	55	58
Highland	97	127	134	111	122	133
Hodgkins	.....	84	84	71	83	69
Outler	138	128	110	134	135	128
Total	1220	1317	1255	1304	1309	1272
Average Membership of Elementary Schools	9124	9065	9024	9058	9057	9178
Per cent. of Average Membership Promoted	13.37	14.53	13.91	14.40	14.45	13.86

Table 17—Attendance Statistics

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

JUNE	ENROLLMENT	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	Number of Tardinesses	Ratio of Tardiness to Average Attendance
1912	13,272	11,710	11,083	94.6	6,307	0.569
1913	13,491	11,903	11,216	94.2	7,354	0.655
1914	13,932	12,320	11,610	94.2	7,380	0.635
1915	14,505	12,903	12,189	94.5	8,000	0.656
1916	14,647	13,191	12,323	93.4	9,373	0.761
1917	13,967	12,770	11,933	93.7	7,325	0.613
1918	14,256	12,656	11,798	93.2	8,970	0.760
1919	14,039	12,733	11,609	91.2	9,744	0.839
1920	14,091	12,836	11,807	91.9	11,628	0.993
1921	14,500	13,396	12,533	93.6	11,337	0.904
1922	15,225	14,004	13,160	94.0	11,620	0.883
1923	15,932	14,308	13,276	92.8	13,164	0.991
1924	16,092	14,554	13,647	93.8	12,528	0.918
1925	16,262	14,699	13,691	93.1	11,814	0.863
1926	16,687	15,042	14,074	93.6	12,256	0.871
1927	16,669	15,042	14,094	93.7	12,526	0.888
1928	16,807	15,190	14,232	93.1	15,160	1.065
1929	17,083	15,521	14,435	93.0	16,626	1.152
1930	16,851	15,632	14,666	92.8	13,904	0.948
1931	17,218	15,915	14,940	93.9	13,429	0.891
1932	17,389	16,030	15,104	94.2	15,634	1.035
1933	17,758	16,303	15,322	93.9	14,488	0.945
1934	17,903	16,616	15,591	93.8	14,962	0.960
1935	17,811	16,613	15,506	93.3	15,532	1.000
1936	17,926	16,707	15,470	92.6	13,656	0.982

(For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917)

Table 18—Membership, Etc., of High School

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

YEAR.	Average Membership all Schools.	Largest Number in High School.	Per cent. of Average Membership of all Schools.	Number of Graduates of High School.	Per cent. of Average Membership of all Schools.
1912	11,710	2,023	17.28	296	2.53
1913	11,903	2,081	17.48	296	2.48
1914	12,320	2,111	18.18	273	2.35
1915	12,903	2,258	17.50	311	2.41
1916	13,191	2,288	17.35	348	2.64
1917	12,770	1,973	15.45	340	2.66
1918	12,656	1,520	12.01	332	2.62
1919	12,733	1,854	14.56	310	2.43
1920	12,836	1,714	13.35	241	1.87
1921	13,396	1,762	13.15	316	2.36
1922	14,004	2,037	14.55	613	4.38
1923	14,308	2,061	14.40	419	2.93
1924	14,554	2,104	14.45	497	3.41
1925	14,699	2,229	15.16	524	3.56
1926	15,042	2,230	14.82	524	3.48
1927	15,042	2,318	15.41	521	3.46
1928	15,190	2,356	15.51	513	3.38
1929	15,521	2,430	15.66	606	3.90
1930	15,632	2,500	15.99	564	3.61
1931	15,915	2,723	17.11	621	3.90
1932	16,030	3,033	18.92	770	4.80
1933	16,303	3,226	19.79	700	4.29
1934	16,616	3,442	20.71	847	5.10
1935	16,613	3,468	20.87	826	5.00
1936	16,707	3,626	21.70	856	5.12

(For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917.)

Table 19—Promotions for School Year ending June 19, 1936

## Junior High Schools

GRADE.	On June Promotion List	Unconditionally Promoted to Next Grade	Promoted on Trial	Retarded	Promoted more than One Grade	Special Promo- tions during Year	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	1,340	1,186	95	59	0	0	3
II	1,320	1,141	118	61	0	3	4
III	1,313	1,242	49	22	0	0	1
Total.....	3,973	3,569	262	142	0	3	8

Percentage of Promotions for School Year ending June 19, 1936

## Junior High Schools

GRADE.	On June Promotion List	Unconditionally Promoted to Next Grade	Promoted on Trial	Retarded	Promoted more than One Grade	Special Promo- tions during Year	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	100	88.5	7.1	4.4	0	0	0.2
II	100	86.4	9.0	4.6	0	0.2	0.3
III	100	94.6	3.7	1.7	0	0	0
Average .....	100	89.8	6.6	3.6	0	0.08	0.2



Table 19A—Promotions for School Year ending June 19, 1936

## Elementary Grades

GRADE.	On June Promotion List.	Unconditionally Promoted to next Grade.	Promoted on Trial.	Retarded.	Promoted more than One Grade.	Special Promo- tions during Year.	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	1,463	1,180	110	170	3	2	2
II	1,344	1,138	89	113	4	4	28
III	1,361	1,128	145	87	1	2	15
IV	1,311	1,117	115	72	7	7	17
V	1,328	1,122	158	47	1	1	23
VI	1,301	1,185	97	18	1	0	6
Total.....	8,108	6,870	714	507	17	16	91

Percentage of Promotions for School Year ending June 19, 1936

## Elementary Grades

GRADE.	On June Promotion List.	Unconditionally Promoted to next Grade.	Promoted on Trial.	Retarded.	Promoted more than One Grade.	Special Promo- tions during Year.	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	100	80.7	7.5	11.6	0.2	0.1	0.1
II	100	84.7	6.6	8.4	0.3	0.3	2
III	100	82.9	10.7	6.4	0	0.1	1.1
IV	100	85.2	8.8	5.5	0.5	0.5	1.2
V	100	84.6	11.9	3.5	0	0	1.7
VI	100	91.1	7.5	1.4	0	0	0.4
Average...	100	84.7	8.8	6.3	0.2	0.2	1.1

## DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND GRADES, OCTOBER 1, 1936

GRADE		A G E																			TOTAL	Above Normal Age	Per cent. Above Normal Age
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 or over				
Kdgn.		213	777	1																991			
1			257	954	152	26	8													1,397	34	2.43	
2			1	251	878	192	53	4					1							1,380	58	4.20	
3					219	788	237	80	15	4										1,347	99	7.34	
4					4	230	732	246	71	33		1	1							1,318	106	8.04	
5						2	253	644	244	95	40	4								1,282	139	10.84	
6								2	244	696	238	91	27	8						1,306	126	9.64	
7									5	232	712	249	92	26	3	1				1,320	122	9.24	
8										6	242	698	251	94	18	1				1,310	113	8.62	
9											12	256	715	279	79	12	1			1,354	92	6.79	
10											1	12	289	717	327	82	25	1		1,454	108	7.42	
11													5	251	597	180	47	7	1	1,089	56	5.14	
12														14	230	436	139	31	4	854	35	4.09	
P. G.																25	15	9	2	52	3	5.76	
Total		213	1,035	1,210	1,253	1,238	1,285	1,223	1,264	1,337	1,346	1,384	1,391	1,254	737	227	48	7	2	16,454			
Under Normal Grade						26	61	84	86	132	131	124	130	100	96	73	39						
Per cent. Under Normal Grade						2.10	4.74	6.87	6.80	9.87	9.73	8.95	9.35	7.97	13.02	32.15	81.25						

TABLE 20 — RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS IN 1936

School	Teacher	Took effect	In Service
High .....	Ruth L. Gordon	June 30, 1936	4 yrs.
Northeastern .....	Helen E. Carroll	June 30, 1936	7 yrs.
Northeastern .....	Catherine Fleming	Dec. 31, 1935	5 yrs. 4 mos.
Northeastern .....	Clara V. Pomeroy	Oct. 23, 1936	10 yrs. 5 mos.
Southern .....	Anna Coll	June 30, 1936	20 yrs.
Western .....	Geneva C. Farnsworth	Oct. 9, 1936	19 yrs.
Prescott .....	†Myra Lucca	Feb. 5, 1936	3 yrs. 2 mos.
Prescott .....	Frances Mullen	June 30, 1936	6 yrs.
Bennett .....	Anna M. Hurley	June 30, 1936	2 yrs.
Bennett .....	Eunice M. Lantigan	June 30, 1936	5 yrs.
Knapp .....	Mildred Wantman	Oct. 9, 1936	2 yrs.
Pope .....	*Annie G. Sheridan	July 1, 1936	50 yrs. 3 mos.
Glines .....	*Florence E. Baxter	Aug. 20, 1936	45 yrs.
Glines .....	*Cora J. Demond	July 1, 1936	36 yrs. 2 mos.
Glines .....	Agnes McElhinney	June 30, 1936	8 yrs.
Grimmons .....	Lillian C. Sigel	June 30, 1936	7 yrs.
Carr .....	†Marion Morash	Sept. 6, 1936	1 yr. 3 mos.
Carr .....	Ruth E. Sibley	Oct. 9, 1936	7 yrs. 1 mo.
Durell .....	*Alice M. Jordan	July 1, 1936	25 yrs.
Burns .....	Margaret Beatlie	Oct. 9, 1936	21 yrs.
Highland .....	*Eva M. Barrows	July 1, 1936	33 yrs.
Lowe .....	†Maude C. Valentine	Sept. 2, 1936	35 yrs.
Atypical .....	Margaret E. Donovan	June 30, 1936	6 yrs.
Special Teacher of Lip Reading .....	*Elizabeth M. Warren	July 1, 1936	39 yrs. 6 mos.
Visiting Teacher .....	Rose J. Cairnes	Sept. 30, 1936	8 yrs.
Director of Music .....	†Harry E. Whitemore	May 22, 1936	9 yrs. 9 mos.
Matron of High School .....	†Christina T. Hunkins	Mar. 1, 1936	7 yrs. 4 mos.

\* Retired,

† Died.

TABLE 21 — TEACHERS ELECTED IN 1936

School	Teacher	Coming From	Salary	Service Began
High .....	Gertrude Burns	Barnstable	\$1800	Sept. 1, 1936
High .....	*Gertrude C. Dooley	Not teaching	1600	Mar. 2, 1936
High .....	Mary Hall	Somerville	1400	Sept., 1936
High .....	Natalie King	"	1500	"
Northeastern Jr. ....	Rita Flanagan	Not teaching	1400	May 1, 1936
Northeastern Jr. ....	Mary I. Fleming	Grafton	1400	Mar. 9, 1936
Northeastern Jr. ....	James J. Noonan	Somerville	1400	Sept., 1936
Northeastern Jr. ....	Peter Peterson	"	1400	Nov., 1936
Northeastern Jr. ....	Mary Pineo	"	1400	"
Northeastern Jr. ....	Wallace Sinclair	"	1400	Feb., 1936
Northeastern Jr. ....	Ruth Strehlis	"	1400	Sept., 1936
Southern Jr. ....	Dorothy Bozigian	Not teaching	1400	Oct. 1, 1936
Southern Jr. ....	Raymond H. Faxon	Somerville	1400	Feb., 1936
Southern Jr. ....	Gertrude Hickey	"	1400	Sept., 1936
Southern Jr. ....	Mary Neylon	"	1400	Feb., 1936
Southern Jr. ....	James Marchant	Not teaching	1700	Nov. 2, 1936
Southern Jr. ....	George A. Sharkey	Somerville	1400	Sept., 1936
Southern Jr. ....	Katherine Stack	"	1400	"
Western Jr. ....	Bertha Corfield	"	1400	"
Western Jr. ....	Esther Doolin	"	1400	"
Western Jr. ....	Geraldine Fitzgerald	"	1400	"
Western Jr. ....	Kenneth MacLeod	"	1500	Feb., 1936
Western Jr. ....	†Dorothy E. Parsons	San Jose, Cal.	1875	Sept., 1936
Western Jr. ....	†Marjorie Shoup	"	1925	"
Western Jr. ....	Janet Woodman	Somerville	1400	Mar., 1936
Prescott .....	Thelma Butler	"	1300	Nov., 1936
Prescott .....	Doris M. Donnine	"	1300	Oct. 1, 1936
Prescott .....	*Mary T. Shanahan	Not teaching	1300	Apr. 1, 1936
Prescott .....	Catherine Sutkus	Somerville	1300	Oct. 1, 1936

TABLE 21 — TEACHERS ELECTED IN 1936

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

305

School	Teacher	Coming From	Salary	Service Began
Bennett .....	Eleanor Bates	Somerville	\$1300	Nov., 1936
Bennett .....	Anna M. Hurley	"	1300	Sept., 1936
Knapp .....	Mildred Wantman	"	1300	"
Pope .....	Elizabeth Laimborghini	"	1300	"
Cummings .....	Frances Allen	"	1300	"
Edgerly .....	Thelma C. Hutchins	"	1200	"
Glimes .....	Philomena Buccelli	"	1400	Oct., 1936
Forster .....	Elsie Capone	"	1300	Sept., 1936
Forster .....	Jeanne M. Henchey	"	1200	"
Forster .....	Margaret O'Neill	"	1400	Oct. 1, 1936
Bingham .....	Josephine Lacey	"	1200	Sept., 1936
Carr .....	Elnor M. Sullivan	"	1200	Dec. 1, 1936
Morse .....	Eleanor M. Shanahan	"	1300	Sept. 1, 1936
Proctor .....	Terence Griffin	"	1400	Dec., 1936
Proctor .....	Olga Storlazzi	"	1300	Sept., 1936
Durell .....	Mary H. Looney	"	1400	Oct. 1, 1936
Brown .....	Alice Fitzpatrick	"	1300	Nov., 1936
Brown .....	M. Kathleen Scanlan	"	1300	Sept., 1936
Highland .....	Lillian R. Lucey	"	1200	Nov. 1, 1936
Cutler .....	Doris Spellman	"	1400	Sept., 1936
Atypical .....	Mildred D. Williston	"	1200	"
Atypical .....	Ursula H. Cairns	"	1300	"
Atypical .....	Irma DiGuisto	"	1400	"
Atypical .....	Dorothy Leighton	Wrentham	1500	"
Atypical .....	Margaret McDonald	Boston	1500	"
Director of Music .....	Bart E. Grady	Somerville	2500	"

\* Reinstated.

† Exchange teacher.

Table 22—Leave of Absence of Teachers

- Lillian Wells, indefinite leave of absence from September 1, 1936.
- Helené M. D'Alelio, for school year ending June 30, 1937.
- George M. Hosmer, Sabbatical Leave, for the second and third quarters of the present school year.
- Lillian E. Haskell, Sabbatical Leave, for one year from November 1, 1936.
- Isobel M. Cheney for school year ending June 30, 1937 (exchange with teacher from San Jose, California).
- Lorna M. Proudfoot, for school year ending June 30, 1937 (exchange with teacher from San Jose, California).

Table 23—Transfers of Teachers, 1936

Teacher	From	To
Mary E. Gill	Lowe	High
Paul L. McCarthy	Western Jr.	High
Arthur L. Fleming	Southern Jr.	Vocational
Helen E. Clark	Proctor Atypical	Prescott
Doris M. Donnine	Hanscom	Prescott
Margaret M. Kuhn	Prescott Atypical	Glines
Ruth C. Kennedy	Prescott Atypical	Glines
Dorothea Myers	Bennett	Grimmons
Mary R. Mingoelli	Proctor	Carr
Blanche Llewellyn	Lincoln	Burns
Muriel P. King	Lincoln	Hodgkins
Margaret Crowley	Lincoln	Cutler
Ruth M. Kelley	Lincoln	Cutler
Katherine D. Millen	Bennett	Lowe
Margaret McAuley	Prescott	Proctor Atypical
Ursula Cairns	Knapp	Knapp Atypical

## CADETS

1936-1938

Charles S. Hatton	Anna J. MacNeil	M. Eileen Kenney
Elva L. Hutchins	Frances G. McNally	Francis L. Leary
Janet Cannon	Dorothy C. Neagle	Helen M. Merry
Margaret F. Driscoll	Mary E. Miller	John C. Palmer
William H. Howard	Lois C. Banks	Frances Shea
Ernestine Keach	Anthony C. Calabro	

## Second-Year Cadets (Status)

Muriel Adams	John E. Flynn	Thomas F. O'Brien
Walter A. Buckley	Emma Givan	Mary L. O'Neill
Vincent J. Burke	John J. Hickey	Guy A. Petralia
John J. Carroll	Mary Lima	Robert A. Radochia
Margaret E. Connors	Nancy G. Marquess	Dorothy M. Reynolds
Walter J. Corbett	James J. McGowan	Daniel W. Twomey
John J. Costello	Ellen M. McSweeney	Albert C. Williamson
Marion Cotter	M. Paul McSweeney	Robert D. Wright
Mary T. Crotty	Loretta Morley	



Table 24—Number of Teachers

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS.

YEAR.	High School.	Junior High Schools.	*Elementary Schools.	Special Teachers.	Assistants not in Charge of Room.	Contin.	Amer.	Men	Women	Total.
1912	66†	.....	252	22	9	.....	.....	40	309	349
1913	68†	.....	257	28	12	.....	.....	39	326	365
1914	75†	.....	266	30	20	.....	.....	44	347	391
1915	76†	.....	272	31	15	.....	.....	45	349	394
1916	77†	.....	290	30	15	.....	.....	46	366	412
1917	70†	65	238	33	17	.....	.....	49	374	423
1918	70†	108	207	28	5	.....	.....	49	369	418
1919	70°	106	207	26	9	.....	.....	48	370	418
1920	69°	113	212	23	8	.....	.....	54	371	425
1921	75°	115	216	25	14	5	2	60	392	452
1922	72†	114	216	22	16	5	2	57	390	447
1923	75°	120	222	24	18	4	2	55	410	465
1924	76°	117	221	24	16	4	2	59	401	460
1925	76°	118	229	23	16	4	2	59	409	468
1926	75°	118	228	27	11	3	2	58	406	464
1927	77°	123	233	30	11	3	1	62	416	478
1928	80°	123	239	33	10	3	1	64	425	489
1929	88°	125	239	33	27	3	1	70	446	516
1930	95°	131	241	39	33	3	1	78	465	543
1931	104**	138	235	50	46	4	1	93	485	578
1932	105**	154	251	46	29	4	1	105	485	590
1933	106**	154	253	41	33	3	1	120	477	597
1934	116**	160	257	43	39	3	1	125	494	619
1935	116**	164	257	42	40	3	1	128	495	623
1936	120**	165	265	40	43	3	1	133	504	637

\* Including kindergartners.

† Including a secretary.

\*\*Including a secretary and two matrons.

° Including a secretary and a matron



TABLE 25 — BOOKS AUTHORIZED FOR USE, 1936

**For High School****As Text Books:—**

- Essentials of Business Mathematics, R. Robert Rosenberg—Gregg Publishing Co.  
 Une Aventure en Francais, Bovée and Lindquist—Harcourt, Brace and Co.  
 Gregg Speed Building, Gregg—Gregg Publishing Co.  
 An Introduction to Transcription, Adams & Skimin—Gregg Publishing Co.  
 Practical German Review Grammar, Cochran—Prentice-Hall, Inc.  
 Six Easy Italian Plays, E. Goggio—D. C. Heath and Co.  
 Nouvelle e Poesie, Fucini, edited by Furst—University of Chicago Press.  
 Le Mie Prigioni and Francesca da Rimini, Pellico, edited by McKenzie—D. C. Heath and Co.  
 I Promessi Sposi, Manzoni, edited by Geddes and Wilkins — D. C. Heath and Co.  
 Civic Sociology, Ross—World Book Company.  
 Astronomy for Everybody, Newcomb, new and revised edition by Baker—Garden City Publishing Co.  
 Modern Physics, Dull—Henry Holt and Co.  
 American Democracy, revised, Forman—D. Appleton-Century Co.  
 American Government, last edition, Magruder—Allyn and Bacon.  
 Short Stories, H. C. Schweikert—Harcourt, Brace.  
 Essays Old and New, Essie Chamberlain—Harcourt, Brace.  
 Poems for Enjoyment, Elias Lieberman—Harper Bros.  
 Magazine Essays of Today, Elias Lieberman—Prentice Hall Co.  
 Modern Plays, Short and Long, Fred Law—Appleton, Century.  
 Sir Roger de Coverley Papers.  
 Percis Writing for American Schools, S. Thurber—Little, Brown Co.  
 Writing Craft, C. H. Ward—Scott, Foresman Co.  
 Prose and Poetry of America—L. W. Singer Co.  
 Prose and Poetry of England—L. W. Singer Co.  
 Prose and Poetry for Appreciation—L. W. Singer Co.  
 Literature and Life, Book IV—L. W. Singer Co.  
 Business Organization and Practice, Cornell & MacDonald—American Book Co.

**For High and Junior High Schools****As Text Books:—**

- First Book of Italian, Covello & Giacobbe—Macmillan Co.  
 Modern Filing Manual, Estelle Hunder—Yawman and Erbe Mfg. Co.  
 Progressive Indexing and Filing for Schools — Remington Rand Business Service, Inc.  
 Third Year Latin, Kelsey and Meinecke—Allyn and Bacon.

**For Junior High Schools****As Text Books:—**

- Introduction to Business, Kirk-Buckley-Waesche—John C. Winston Co.  
 Elements of Business Training, Revised, Brewer-Hurlbut-Caseman—Ginn & Co.

Civics Through Problems, Edmonson & Dondineau—Macmillan Co.  
 Active Citizenship, Woodburn & Moran—Longmans, Green & Co.  
 The American People and Nation, Revised Edition, Tryon & Lingley—Ginn & Co.  
 Health and Growth Series—Macmillan Co. (continuation of Elementary Series).  
 Science for Today, Caldwell & Curtis—Ginn & Co.  
 The Science of Everyday Life, Van Buskirk and Smith—Houghton Mifflin Co.  
 Word Study, Gilmartin—Prentice-Hall Co.  
 Junior Literature, Seventh Year, Hervey—Longmans Green & Co.  
 Junior Literature, Eighth Year, Hervey—Longmans Green & Co.  
 Junior Literature, Ninth Year, Hervey—Longmans Green & Co.  
 Practical Junior Mathematics, Strayer Upton—American Book Co., Books I and II.  
 Stories for Beginners, Greenberg—Chas. E. Merrill Co.  
 Lisons, Frank—Allyn & Bacon Co.  
 Premier Cours de Francais, Roux—Macmillan Co.  
 New Approach to French, Jackson & Schwartz—Longmans Green & Co.

### For Elementary Schools

#### As Text Books:—

Strayer-Upton Practical Arithmetics (Revision of the present arithmetic by these authors) Three Book Series, First Book, Second Book; Six Book Series, Book One, Book Two, Book Three, Book Four)—American Book Co.  
 The New Day Arithmetic (Three Book Series, Elementary Book, Intermediate Book; Six Book Series, Third Year, Fourth Year, Fifth Year, Sixth Year) by Durell and Gillet—Chas. E. Merrill Co.  
 Health and Growth Series (From Morning Till Night, Happy Days) by Charters, Smiley & Strang—Macmillan Co.  
 Curriculum Series: Life Reading Service (Health Stories, Book 3 (to complete series) (Art Stories, Book 3) by Elson—Scott Foresman Co.  
 Nick and Dick by Gates-Baker-Peardon—Macmillan Co.  
 Winter Time by Dearborn—Macmillan Co.  
 Hoot-Owl by LaRue—Macmillan Co.  
 Reading Foundation Series (Rides and Slides 1st Pre-Primer, Here and There 2nd Pre-Primer, Day In and Day Out Primer, Round About Book 1, Friendly Village Book 2) by O'Donnell & Carey—Row, Peterson Co.  
 Child Development Readers (Everyday Doings, Pre-Primer by Hahn; Everyday Fun. Primer by Hahn, Everyday Friends, Book 1 by Hahn; Visits Here and There, Book 2 by Harris; Neighbors Near and Far, Book 3 by Wahlert & Hahn)—Houghton Mifflin Co.  
 Unit Activity Reading Series (Tom's Trip Pre-Primer, At Home and Away Primer, In City and Country Book 1, Round About You Book 2, Near and Far Book 3) by Nila Benton Smith—Silver Burdett Co.  
 To Market We Go by Miller—Houghton Mifflin Co.  
 Our Book World (Playing Days Primer, Doing Days First Book, Real and Make-Believe Second Book, In the Workshop Third Book) by Tuttle—Longmans Green & Co.

- Prose and Poetry (Third Year by Avery, Fourth Year by Avery, Fifth Year by Avery & Burton, Sixth Year by Avery and Leitzell)—L. W. Singer Co.
- The Grocery Man by Wolf & Holmes—Noble and Noble Co.
- The Children's Book Shelf (The Attack and Other Stories, Too Many Bears and Other Stories, The Masquerade and Other Stories, In a Green Valley and Other Stories, The Elephant's Friend and Other Stories, The Great Idea and Other Stories) by Buckingham—Ginn & Co.
- The New Atlantic Readers (The Understanding Prince, Book One by Lind & Condon; High and Far, Book Two by Condon & Lind; The Wonderful Tune, Book Three by Condon & Lind; The Great Conquest, Book Four by Condon & Veit; Outward Bound, Book Five by Condon & Veit)—Little Brown & Co.
- The Peter and Nancy Series (Peter and Nancy in South America, Peter and Nancy in Africa, Peter and Nancy in Asia)—Beckley-Cardy Co.
- Pictures of Farm Foods—Beckley-Cardy Co.
- Pictures of Farm Animals—Beckley-Cardy Co.
- Pictures of Farm Work—Beckley-Cardy Co.
- Map Makers by Cottler & Jaffe—Little Brown & Co.
- Twin Series of Geographical Readers (to complete series. (The Chinese Twins by Perkins, Ride the Wind by Phillips)—Houghton Mifflin Co.
- Kites and Kimonos by Hedrick & Van Noy—Macmillan Co.
- Man and His Changing Society (First Book of the Earth, Nature Peoples, Communities of Men, Peoples and Countries) by Rugg & Krueger—Ginn & Co.
- The Story of Earliest Times by Baker-Grimm-Hughes—Rowe, Peterson Co.

## TABLE 26 — HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

The graduation exercises of the High School occurred Wednesday, June 10, 1936.

*ORDER OF EXERCISES*

EDWARD M. McCARTY, Chairman of the School Committee  
Presiding

1. MARCH—Coronation from "The Prophet" ..... Meyerbeer  
High School Orchestra, Ansilio Struzziaro, Leader
2. PRAYER— Rev. Anthony J. Flaherty  
St. Joseph's Church, Somerville
3. RESPONSE—"Gottschalk" ..... Old German  
The Choral Club
4. CLASS ORATION—"A Defence of American Ideals in Government"  
William I. Connelly
5. SELECTION—"Oedipus in Colonus" ..... Sacchini-Franko  
High School Orchestra
6. SELECTION—Prayer from "Cavalleria Rusticana" ..... Mascagni  
The Choral Club
7. CLASS POEM—"Only the Brave"  
David H. Fulton, Jr.
8. SELECTION—"Largo" ..... Handel  
The Choral Club
9. ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—  
David MacGregor Cheney  
Author and Teacher
10. CLASS ODE—  
Viola M. King
11. SINGING OF CLASS ODE ..... Music by Charles R. Clough  
The Graduates
12. PRESENTATION OF PRIZES  
Harry F. Sears, Headmaster
13. SELECTION—"Victor Herbert Favorites" ..... Herbert  
High School Orchestra
14. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS TO GIRLS  
William J. Koen  
Member of the School Committee
15. SELECTION—"Land of Our Hearts" ..... Chadwick  
The Choral Club
16. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS TO BOYS  
Charles A. Campbell  
Vice-Chairman of the School Committee
17. MARCH—"March Flambeau" ..... Clark  
High School Orchestra

## SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

## LIST OF GRADUATES

JUNE, 1936

\* Graduated with Honor

## GIRLS

Anne Teresa Affanato	Marjorie Phyllis Burdick
Elinor Bradley Ahern	Mary Madeline Burns
Pearl Arline Aitchison	Marian Cabral
Frances Josephine Albrecht	Josephine Anne Cammarata
Ava Mildred Allen	Christine Grace Campbell
Rose Constance Amara	Esther Alice Campbell
Helen Ada Andrew	Sara Arline Campbell
*Anna Frances Andrews	Mary Elizabeth Campos
Mary Norma Arbeene	Josephine Gertrude Canniff
Jeanne Arbuckle	Olympia Marie Eleanora Carbone
Lillian Warren Armstrong	Elizabeth Helen Carciro
Frances Atlansky	Edna Carlson
Beatrice Mary Avedisian	Rita Marie Carpenzano
Mary Veronica Bagarella	Sadie Catherine Carpenzano
Elizabeth Bagdikian	Anna Teresa Carroll
Margaret Alison Baker	Catherine Frances Carroll
Olive Isabelle Balfour	Mildred Virginia Carson
Irene Mary Baratta	*Helen Angelina Caruso
Clarissa Ann Barker	Florence Rose Caso
*Evelyn Frances Barrille	Pauline Frances Cass
Beulah Bertha Barry	Jean Elizabeth Caswell
Winifred Marion Barter	Evelyn Rose Cavicchi
Emma Elinore Basche	Mary Eleanor Cerullo
Deris Lena Beckett	Helen Winnifred Christie
Dorothy Flora Beckett	Helen Christoules
Louise Lucy Belmonte	Ada Cianchi
Priscilla Berquist	Nancy Ciano
*Marion Evelyn Blanchard	*Edith Marie Ethel Clark
*Kathryn Florence Blasi	Josephine Yola Cobbino
Margaret Helen Blyth	Miriam Leanore Cole
Beatrice Florence Bolton	Mary Rita Connaughton
Antonette Brachetti	Louise Connell
Mary Josephine Brady	Mary Louise Connors
Elizabeth Eileen Brennan	Clare Ethel Conrad
Kathleen Rose Brennan	Dora Mary Cook
Anne Carolyn Bridge	Mabel Blanche Copithorne
He'en May Briere	Elizabeth Anne Corcoran
*Antoinette Emilinda Brigandi	Rita Elizabeth Cosgrove
Marie Louise Brine	Alicia Brenda Coughlin
Frances Olive Brooks	Mary Gertrude Coughlin
Jessie Bryson Brown	Sidwell Lorraine Cusford
Lucile Curtis Brown	Ruth E'leanor Crocker
Mary Elizabeth Brown	Margaret Madeline Cruise
Edith Barbara Bruen	Mary Elizabeth Cullinane
Helen Louise Bruen	Anne Josephine Cusack
Greta Mary Buckler	Edith Fowler Cushing
Eleanor Catherine Buckley	Mary Fannie D'Alberto
Mary Isabel Bucuvalas	Elizabeth Rose Daley
Una Emily Bugden	Alice Helen Daniels
	Virginia Taylor Davidson
	Marie Joan De Angelis



Victoria De Cane  
 Lucy Mary Dellemai  
 Eleanor Theresa DelMedico  
 Josephine Angela DeMattia  
 Mary Helen Dempsey  
 Adeline Joan DePietro  
 Virginia Anne DesChamps  
 Melba Assunta DeSimone  
 \*Sylvia Anunziata DiCicco  
 \*Geraldine Louise DiMatteo  
 Antonette DiMilla  
 Esther Gertrude Dionne  
 Lorraine Marie Dionne  
 Joanne Marion DiSilva  
 Muriel Elvira Docherty  
 \*Nevart Dohanian  
 Barbara Ethel Doherty  
 Barbara Joan Donahue  
 Emily Ann Donovan  
 Marion Frances Donovan  
 Evelyn Cecelia Downey  
 Elizabeth Teresa Driscoll  
 Eileen Margaret Droz  
 Mary Rita Duffy  
 Regina Marie Durant  
 Grace Lillian Durgin  
 Margaret Anna Dyer  
 Selina Maud Dyke  
 Phyllis Mary Easterbrook  
 Marjorie Elizabeth Eastman  
 Dorothy Louise Elliott  
 Helen Gertrude Ellis  
 Helen Marie Enos  
 Margaret Louise Falvey  
 Marie Virginia Farrell  
 Kathryn Veronica Faulkner  
 Frances Louise Fay  
 Leonora Mary Feno  
 Frances Louise Ferrari  
 Bruna Ferrarini  
 Lillian Adelaide Ferreira  
 Dorothea Marie Ferrell  
 Veronica Catherine Finnell  
 Eleanor Ann Finnin  
 Nancy Fiorentino  
 Dorothy Louise FitzGerald  
 Rena Louise Flewelling  
 Marjorie Elizabeth Orton Flint  
 Catherine Rose Flynn  
 Helen Margaret Flynn  
 Mary Eleanor Foster  
 Isabel Anna Franzosa  
 Margaret Mary Gallagher  
 Frances Patricia Gallant  
 Helen Mary Gerossie  
 Alma Margaret Getchell  
 Jennie Joan Giacobbe  
 Marian Josephine Giarrizzo

Mary Smith Gibson  
 Ella Margaret Giordano  
 Madaline Ismay Gordon  
 Eleanor Margaret Gore  
 Eileen Christina Goulding  
 Muriel Goulis  
 Thelma Winnifred Green  
 \*Lena Silveira Gregorio  
 Margaret Mary Griffin  
 Margaret Mary Griffon  
 Barbara Groves  
 Margaret Grace Guarneri  
 Elsie Mary Guthrie  
 Florence Margaret Gwinnearth  
 Gladys Habelow  
 Helen Frances Hagerty  
 Madelyn Etta Hall  
 Catherine Cecilia Hamilton  
 Mary Jane Hatch  
 \*Marion Otis Henderson  
 Frances Mary Hennessey  
 Helen Elizabeth Hogan  
 Josephine Patricia Hourihan  
 Arlene Mae Howard  
 Ruth Elizabeth Howard  
 \*Phyllis Arlene Humphrey  
 Ethel Marie Hunt  
 Rita Louise Hurley  
 Rita Virginia Hurley  
 Sadie Frances Hurley  
 Helen Eliza Hutchinson  
 Mildred Hutchinson  
 Angelina Iandoli  
 Eva Veronica Ignatowicz  
 Grace Roberta Inglesby  
 Betty Mary James  
 \*Irene Jelatis  
 Avis Matilda Jerrett  
 Edith Frances Jones  
 Annie Luella Jose  
 Eleanor Phyllis Kaplan  
 Isabel Gertrude Kaspar  
 Barbara Mary Keay  
 Barbara Foss Keith  
 Alice Teresa Kelley  
 Vera Kelson  
 Barbara Elizabeth Kemp  
 Frances Mary Kerkutas  
 Dorothy Bertha Keyes  
 Ruth Frances Kiley  
 \*Barbara Louise King  
 Viola May King  
 \*Ruth Euphemia Kirton  
 June Mary Knight  
 Ruth Kratman  
 Olive Grace Laite  
 Elizabeth Louise Landers  
 \*Harriet Louise Langill

Dorothy Eileen Lanpher	June Adeline Moore
Thehna Hildegrade Larson	Edna Lois Moran
Helen Marie Lavery	Esther Winnifred Morash
Frances Mary Lawn	Jacqueline Mae Morgan
Vera May Leighton	*Virginia Beverly Morong
Edith Mildred Lent	Grace Ellen Mosey
Ruth Marjorie Leonard	*Velmah Ilene Mosher
Beatrice Isabelle Leshner	Florence Edna Mossman
Congetta Mary Lettiere	Mary Lillian Moulton
Matilda Victoria Leverone	Veronica Patricia Murdock
*Muriel Edith Lindstrom	Dorothy Marie Murphy
Frances Lonero	Eileen Catherine Murphy
Dorothy Jeannette Long	Eileen Marie Murphy
Mildred Elsie Lovering	Fedelee Mary Muzzioli
Olive Gertrude Ludwig	Alice Mary Mylon
Mary Freda Luton	*Bessie Nahigian
Helen Mary Lynch	Mary Najarian
Elizabeth Lorraine MacDonald	Carmella Nardone
Sarah Ann MacDonald	Florence Naughton
Helen Margaret MacLean	*Anna Karin Nelson
Marion Lou MacMillen	Lois Marguerite Nickerson
Florence Josephine MacQuilken	Rose Nissenbaum
Gladys Louise MacRae	*Rosalie Frances Nordstrom
Elizabeth Julia Maguire	Margit Cecelia Norman
Madalyn Barbara Mahar	Rita Sarah Nugent
Mary Ellen Malone	*Anna Marie O'Brien
Mary Helen Manita	Mary Eileen O'Brien
Grace Annabelle Manley	Mary Josephine O'Brien
Elizabeth Louise Mapleson	*Mary Rita O'Brien
Leona Markowitz	Madaline Frances O'Connor
Anita Stewart Marks	Mary Teresa O'Connor
Leona Clementina Marrano	Ruth Charlotte Oelfke
Charlotte Elizabeth Marshall	Eleanor Ann O'Leary
Marie Beatrice Marshall	Mary Elizabeth O'Leary
Evelyn Louise Martes	Mary Barbara Oliver
Anita Marie Martin	Anna Victoria Olson
Christine Phoebe Martin	Grace Ann Marie Olson
Dorothy Evelyn Martin	*Florence Elizabeth Orrell
Lola Marie Masko	Loretta Elizabeth Otto
Doris May Maunder	Katherine Virginia Owens
Mary Elizabeth McCarthy	Kathleen Louise Palmer
Ethel Elizabeth McCormack	Ruth Eleanor Palmer
Doris Ruth McIntyre	Evangeline Parechanian
Helen Frances McIntyre	Muriel Virginia Parker
Irene Agnes McNamara	Helen Edith Parmenter
Elizabeth Lorraine Meade	Louise Margaret Parsons
Maxine Louise Mears	Virginia Frances Patten
Doris Ernestine Meehan	Mildred Lorraine Patterson
Laura Mello	Clarice Anita Perrier
Mary-Helen Mergendahl	Alice Evelyn Phillips
Ellen Lehan Meskell	Maxine Smith Pickett
Rose Miceli	Dorothy Loretta Piers
Esther Miller	Angelina Ann Pisari
Lena Elenor Mochi	Mary Helen Place
Eileen Cornelia Monahan	Iris May Poleon
†Eleanor Gertrude Montague	Dorothy Rose Porter

† Deceased.



- Eleanor May Potter  
 Eileen Anna Powers  
 Frances Mary Preziosi  
 Mary Louise Puppo  
 Helen Frances Quinlan  
 Dorothy Marie Quinn  
 \*Doris Edith Rand  
 Anna Raphael  
 Alma Jean Reardon  
 Frances Eleanor Redmond  
 Mary Monica Reen  
 Agnes Teresa Rego  
 Edna Frances Reidy  
 Marion Kathleen Renahan  
 Genevieve Martha Resteghini  
 \*Barbara Lee Richardson  
 Ruth Elizabeth Riley  
 Olive Lucille Robar  
 \*Phyllis Joan Robinson  
 Mary Carman Roderick  
 Angelina Mary Rosato  
 Claire Louise Ryan  
 Irene Minnie Ryan  
 Lillian Ryan  
 \*Elizabeth Samiotes  
 Aurlene Catherine Sanford  
 Louise Jessie Savina  
 Martha Ellen Dorothea Schmock  
 Anna Dorothea Scott  
 Eleanor Irene Scott  
 Pauline Furneaux Scott  
 Eleanor Catherine Scully  
 \*Mary Agnes Scully  
 Phyllis Seabrook  
 Esther Marie Sharkey  
 \*Frances Uneta Shaw  
 Marguerite Leona Shea  
 Ruth Burgess Shedd  
 Ursula Ann Shore  
 Mary Adelaide Silva  
 Mary Alberta Silveira  
 Lucy Evangeline Silver  
 Honora Mary Slowe  
 Blanche Norine Small  
 \*Ida Frances Small  
 Adeline Mildred Smith  
 Edna Louise Smith  
 Etta Violet Smith  
 Louise Mae Smith  
 Margaret Bethea Smith  
 Margaret Day Smith  
 Marian Smith  
 Celia Leona Sofness  
 \*Barbara Solheim  
 Elizabeth Emily Spaulding  
 Adrienne Spezzaferri  
 \*Ruth Elizabeth Spurr  
 Helen Mary Steele  
 Mildred Elizabeth Stevenson  
 Loris Mae Stewart  
 \*Helen Stone  
 Melba Mary Storlazzi  
 Helen Catherine Studer  
 Louise Anne Sullivan  
 Pauline Ann Sullivan  
 Myrtle Sutton  
 Helen Augusta Sweeney  
 Lena May Sweetser  
 Myrtle Gertrude Sylvester  
 Josephine Marie Tarullo  
 Florence Arabel e Temple  
 Jean Louise Tenerowicz  
 Blanche Lillian Thiffault  
 Julie Joan Thompson  
 \*Eleanor Rae Thorpe  
 Catherine Marie Tomorris  
 Agnes Catherine Toomey  
 Dorothy Marie Toomey  
 Eleanor Louise Tosi  
 Anna Gertrude Treen  
 Minnie Theresa Troisi  
 Helen Marie Troville  
 Anna Yolanda Trubiano  
 Eleanor Celeste golini  
 Gertrude Frances Vaughn  
 Eleanor Marietta Veinotte  
 Eleanor Louise Venuti  
 Gertrude Elizabeth Vessey  
 Dorothy Catherine Waite  
 Mary Eugenia Wallace  
 Eileen Mary Ward  
 Edna Mae Waters  
 Grace Evelyn Watters  
 Elinor Frances Weene  
 Evelyn Ruth Weissman  
 Agnes Cecilia Welch  
 June Sylvia Wentworth  
 Doris Charlotte White  
 Genevieve Rose White  
 Helen Ann White  
 \*Helen Elizabeth White  
 Laura Mary White  
 Mildred Patricia Wholley  
 Eleanor Louise Williams  
 Ruth Elizabeth Williamson  
 Effie Keford Young Wilson  
 \*Barbara Ruth Wiswall  
 Wanda Helen Woleyko  
 Lillian Grant Wright  
 Evelyn Rose Wyner  
 Josephine Yacubian  
 Edith Marie Zani  
 Eleanor Marie Zani

## BOYS

John Robert Ahern  
 James Thomas Aitchison  
 John William Aitchison  
 Joseph Albanese  
 Louis Peter Alo  
 \*Louis Pasquale Amoruso  
 Ralph Robert Antonelli  
 Joseph Antonuccio  
 John Araujo  
 Lindsay Archibald  
 Gerald Phillips AuClaire  
 Charles Edwin Augusta, Jr.  
 Arthur Henry Austin  
 Charles Ellery Baker  
 Edmund Frederick Bamberg  
 Robert Walter Bangs  
 William Daniel Bannister  
 Robert James Barker  
 \*George Warren Barley  
 Edwin Barrese  
 Joseph Leo Bates  
 Leo James Battaglioli  
 \*George Francis Benjamin  
 Hugh Joseph Benn  
 John Patrick Bergin  
 \*Louis Paul Bernicchi  
 Bruno Robert Bertelli  
 William Henry Bezanson  
 Louis Peter Biciocchi  
 James Watt Black  
 \*Arne John Bloom  
 Harold Blumsack  
 John Blundon  
 Ralph Sidney Bonner, Jr.  
 Edwin Francis Borges  
 George Charles Bournazos  
 Harry David Bowen  
 William Francis Bowen  
 Aristides Arthur Boyages  
 Thomas Joseph Boyle  
 Albert Brachetti  
 Charles Walter Brady  
 Robert Irving Bragdon  
 Winston Charles Brannan  
 Norman Joseph Bruen  
 Ralph Paul Bruun  
 Elwood Gove Bryant  
 George William Buckland  
 Ulick Martin Burke  
 Frank Leslie Burns  
 Thomas Francis Xavier Burns  
 Sylvester Michael Byrne  
 Joseph Edward Cabana  
 Robert Chester Caldon  
 Ralph Richard Camerlengo  
 Kenneth Calder Cameron

Lawrence Francis Candage  
 \*Eugene John Canty  
 Anthony Capuccio  
 Louis Alphonsus Carciero  
 John Thomas Cardillo  
 Louis Cusick Carey  
 George Allen Carroll  
 \*George Edward Cartier  
 Joseph Peter Cernada  
 Bartlett William Chandler  
 James Chicklakis  
 James Edward Chute  
 Raymond Charles Clark  
 Donald Clarke  
 Charles Rich Clough, Jr.  
 Michael Paul Cobuccio  
 Harvey Lloyd Cohen  
 Earle Edwin Coke  
 Harold Daniel Colbert  
 Edward Sherman Cole  
 Melvin Everett Collins, Jr.  
 William Ignatius Connelly  
 Fred James Connors  
 John Robert Copithorne  
 Alfred Cortinovic  
 George Costa  
 Louis John Costa  
 Victor Jerome Cozza  
 Donald Francis Crocker  
 Russell Fletcher Croft  
 John Ralph Crovo  
 Whitley Austin Cummings  
 Thomas Joseph Curran  
 \*Albert Harmon Curtis, 2nd  
 Fred Roy Cutts  
 Wilfred Guy Dale  
 Henry Patrick Dalton  
 John Frederick Dauphinee  
 Donald Edwin Davis  
 Frank Clement Davis  
 Frank Raymond Day  
 Frank DeBrase  
 Francis Roger DeCaro  
 Frank Xavier Deegan  
 Thomas Francis Delmore  
 \*Thomas Eugene Desmond  
 Antonio Angelo DeThomasis  
 Thomas Joseph DiCiaccio  
 Edward DiFranco  
 Charles DiGiacomo  
 Salvatore DiNatale  
 John Alton Dingee  
 Francis Xavier Dion  
 Pasquale Eugene Diotaiuti  
 Angelo DiPirro  
 \*Charles DiPirro  
 Francis Xavier Diskin  
 Saverio Joseph DiStasio

Charles Henry Doherty  
 Charles Joseph Dolan  
 James Richard Doncaster  
 Charles Douglas Donley  
 John Joseph Donovan  
 William Thomas Donovan  
 Thomas Francis Patrick Doody  
 James Patrick Joseph Doolin  
 John Guido Dovidio  
 \*Edward Andrew Church Dubois  
 William Allen Duffey  
 Arthur Merrill Dugan  
 \*Allyn William Eade  
 Paul Francis Eames  
 Irving Edelstein  
 Charles John Egan  
 Walter Timothy Hayes Emerson  
 Raymond Lawrence Estee  
 Edward Lawrence Fahey  
 Charles Arthur Farren  
 Francis Thomas Faulkner  
 \*Augustus Hall Fenn  
 Herbert Francis Fenochetti  
 Lawrence Festa  
 Louis Thomas Filosi  
 Stanley Irwin Fine  
 William Francis Fitzpatrick  
 Samuel Warren Folsom  
 John Francis Foran  
 Joseph Peter Franceschi  
 Alfred Victor Franzosa  
 George Truman French  
 Leonard Mead Fudge  
 Ralph Norman Fuller  
 David Hugh Fulton, Jr.  
 Edward Gallagher  
 Louis Elmer Gallagher  
 Richard Tynan Gallagher  
 William Daniel Gallagher  
 John Mitchell Galli  
 Peter William Garibotto, Jr.  
 George Joseph Garner  
 Warren Francis Gauthier  
 James Norbert Gavagan  
 Ernest James Geary  
 David Leo Gennaro  
 Michael Robert Gilligan  
 Edward Irving Goldstein  
 Francis Xavier Gormley  
 Raymond Joseph Gosselin  
 John Anthony Grace  
 Francis Joseph Granara  
 \*Mario Grano  
 Edward Maher Greeley  
 \*Milton Sawyer Griffin  
 George Louis Guaraldi  
 John Vincent Guinee  
 \*Edward Oliver Hahn

Warren Stanley Hall  
 William Michael Hall  
 Thomas Augustus Hallinan  
 Joseph Michael Halloran  
 Robert Hardison Hammond  
 John David Hampton  
 Fred Albert Hamwey  
 Frederick Collins Harvey, Jr.  
 Donald Paul Hayes  
 Philip Joseph Healey  
 Francis Timothy Hegarty  
 Albert Charles Hender  
 Richard James Henneberry  
 Timothy Joseph Hennigan, Jr.  
 Francis Thomas Herlihy  
 Clifford Kendall Herrick, Jr.  
 Maxwell Ralph Higden  
 Frederick Reginald Hill  
 Robert Francis Hinds, Jr.  
 Herbert Henry Holden  
 Frederick Raymond Hopkins  
 Frank Albion Howard, Jr.  
 Laurier Franklin Hutchinson  
 Jerry Anthony Iovine  
 Carmen Anthony Izzo  
 Robert Andrew Jackson  
 Stanley Gus Jankun  
 \*Frank William Johnson  
 George Malcolm Johnson  
 David Wendell Jones  
 Edward Kashgegian  
 Frank Kazanjian  
 Henry Augustine Keiley  
 Lawrence Anthony Keiley  
 Charles Raymond Kelleher  
 \*Richard William Kelley  
 Thomas Stephen Kent  
 Robert Wallace Kimpton  
 Robert Woodrow Kirkland  
 Alfred LaCreta  
 Weldon Patrick Ray Lakeman  
 Henri Joseph Lambert  
 \*Francis Robert Lane  
 James Lane  
 William Marston Lang  
 Jeremiah John Langone  
 Basilio Nicholas Lanzilli  
 Fred Roger Larsen  
 Henry Clarke Latta  
 John Leander Laverty  
 George Walter Lawson  
 Franklin Webber Leavitt  
 Frank Richard Leveroni  
 Henry Thomas Libby  
 Emilio Michael Liberatore  
 Kenneth Neil Liddell  
 Raymond William Little  
 James Joseph Lombard

Carl George Luciano  
 Charles Lawrence Luciano  
 Bernard Roslyn MacCallum  
 George William MacCready  
 Daniel Alexander MacDonald, Jr.  
 Francis MacDonald, Jr.  
 Paul Albert MacDonald  
 Paul Joseph MacDonald  
 William Murdock MacDonald  
 Albert Douglas Macintosh  
 James John Macrokanis  
 Robert William Magwood  
 Vahag Mahagian  
 Charles Henry Mahan  
 James Arthur Mahoney  
 Harvey Eugene Marshall  
 Anthony Edward Martin  
 Walter Robert Mates  
 Frank Osborn Matheson  
 John Irving Maxwell  
 Joseph Stanley McAteer  
 Daniel McBride  
 Hugh Francis McCabe  
 Francis Joseph McCarthy  
 James Joseph McCarthy  
 Charles Joseph McDevitt  
 Raymond Paul McDonald  
 James Leo McFaun  
 William Francis McGrath  
 John Henry McKenna  
 Paul Edward McKenna  
 Francis Waldo McKenzie  
 Russell Howard McKeown  
 Patrick Francis McLaughlin  
 \*Henry Joseph McMahon  
 Albert John McNaney  
 Arthur Elliott McNeill  
 Leonard James McNeill  
 John Francis McQuilkin  
 James Arrington McRae  
 Robert Francis McVey  
 Hugh Filson McWatters  
 Joseph Vincent Meade  
 Charles Paul Edward Meehan  
 Russell Edwards Mersereau  
 Joseph Kenneth Meyer  
 Humbert Angelo Mezzette  
 Joseph Louis Moccia  
 Stephen Joseph Molloy  
 William Douglas Mooney  
 William Edmund Mooney  
 Clyde Ordway Moore  
 Francis Timothy Moran  
 Alexander Francis Morgan  
 Robert Gordon Morris  
 Edward Francis Morrissey  
 Peter Joseph Morrissey, Jr.  
 Frederick Joseph Mucci

Charles Joseph Murphy  
 Henry William Murphy  
 Medardo Amadao Muzzioli  
 \*Paul Alvin Nash  
 George Osborne Nelson, Jr.  
 Salvatore Daniel Nerboso  
 Bernard Newman  
 Menelaus Nicholas Nicholeris  
 Henry Clifford Nickerson  
 Francis Clarence John Noonan  
 Myron Paul Noonan  
 Henry Bertram Noyes, Jr.  
 Daniel John O'Brien  
 Joseph O'Hanlon  
 John Joseph O'Leary  
 Timothy Joseph O'Leary  
 \*Albert Herman Olson  
 Everett O'ssen  
 John Francis O'Toole  
 Bryant Orest Owens  
 Frank James Owens, Jr.  
 Joseph Michael Paraboschi  
 Francis Xavier Parilla  
 Warren Frederick Parker  
 Wilbur Leo Peabody, Jr.  
 Ralph Ernest Peak  
 Clement John Percy  
 John Andrew Francis Pieroni, Jr.  
 Joseph James Pietrella  
 Nathan Mathew Pino  
 Nicholas Joseph Pizzella  
 William Francis Porter  
 George Francis Prescott  
 Augustine Leo Quill  
 John Francis Quinn  
 Peter Quinn  
 Paul John Racine  
 Paul Ramsey  
 James Francis Ranaghan  
 \*Robert David Reardon  
 John Thomas Redden  
 Oliver Ben Redden  
 Edward Francis Reidy  
 James Alfred Reynolds  
 Philip Ward Rice  
 Amasa LeBaron Richardson  
 \*Donald Tower Richardson  
 John Rigopoulos  
 Patrick Joseph Roache  
 Wilfred Arthur Rockwood  
 William James Rogers  
 Alexander Joseph Romano  
 Louis Edward Rose  
 Ephram Roseland  
 Jordan Aaron Rosen  
 Alfred Paul Rossetto  
 Samuel Rothman  
 Russell Edmond Ryer

Henry Arthur Sacco	Peter Tavanis
Guido John Sala	Wesley Arthur Taylor
Fred Joseph John Santorelli	Ezio Nino Tesone
Charles Joseph Schwartz	William Alfred Thayer, Jr.
John George Schwelm	James Joseph Thebideau
Elio Scotti	Richard Marceson Thompson
Michael Semenchuk	Paul Frederick Tidd
Ashelen Peter Senopoulos	Charles Clement Traverse
Robert Warren Shalline	Paul Frank Trotman
*Robert Dutton Shaw	Edward Francis Uservitch
John Walter Shea	Charles Carl Vergnani
Paul Edward Sheehan	Lester Templeton Walker
Gordon Roland Sherburne	Robert James Walker
Francis Leo Sheridan	Elmore Putney Wall
Henry Sherman	Cornelius Francis Walsh
Eugene Simas	William George Walsh
Deane Carter Simpson	Clifford William Wauters
John Hargreave Francis Singleton	John Joseph Welch
Benedict Leo Sliney	John Loring Welch
Elmer Frank Small	*Paul Stuart Welch
Ralph William Spinelli	William Augustine Wengel
Gordon Elliott Spinney	Ian Harold Wentzell
Sigurd Erling Steen	John Lloyd Wentzell
Ralph Alexander Steeves	David White
Marcus Morry Sternberg	Roy Williamson
Allan Caldwell Stirling	Walter Joseph Willwerth
Ansilio Ralph Struzziero	Charles Anderson Wiseman
John Charles Sudant	*Leon Witten
John Joseph Sullivan, Jr.	Robert Edward Wright
Joseph Paul Sullivan	Richard Hamilton York
Francis Michael Sweeney	Wilfred Young
John Sweeney	Frank Albert Zammarchi
Myles Arthur Sweeney	Julio Louis Zani
Joseph Burleigh Sylva	Alfred George Zuccaro
Leonard Louis Tarabelli	

Total number of graduates, 856: girls 441; boys 415.



## LIST OF GRADUATES

Junior High School Graduations occurred in the School Buildings on June 12, 1936.

## Northeastern

## GIRLS

Antonette Ethel Adams	Dorothy Mae Collyer
Catherine Adams	Dorothy Veronica Conneeny
Elizabeth Ann Adams	Anna Barbara Connolly
Jane Cutler Adams	Doris Mae Cooper
Mary Adams	Helen Elizabeth Coughlin
Joyce Clemence Addor	Helen Teresa Coughlin
Muriel Isa Albrecht	Margaret Mary Coughlin
Cecelia Mary Alcacova	Esther Winifred Cox
Louise Marie Alves	Alma Angela Crovo
Rose Ann Amenta	Eleanor Joan Cruise
Stella Delores Andriola	Priscilla Cameron Davis
Edith Annese	Louise Martha Day
Edna Mildred Babcock	Carmela Lydia DeAngelis
Mary J. Balsamo	Dorothy Alice DeCosta
Mary Cathrine Barbour	Anne Josephine Dedrick
Edith Ames Barker	Helen Louise DeFuria
Mildred Ella Barnes	Bertha M. Dell'Arciprete
Ruth Virginia Baroni	Rachel Carmella DelleDonne
Mary Catherine Beaton	Angelina DeOrfano
Mary Louise Bennett	Mary Ann DeMarco
Lois Martha Benson	Elsie Bella Diaddario
Pearl Minerva Benson	Marion Louise DiCicco
June Margaret Blasi	Blanche Mary DiVittorio
Thelma C. Borrelli	Helen Frances Doherty
Dorothy Catherine Boyden	Mary Patricia Doherty
Olga Louise Brachetti	Catherine Theresa Donahue
Helen Elizabeth Brady	Mary N. Donati
Eleanor May Braudis	M. Madeline Donnellan
Mary Alyce Braudis	Grace Catherine Donovan
Mildred Elizabeth Brousseau	Grace Elizabeth Donovan
Beatrice Marie Bruzzese	Anna Louise Downey
Margaret Mary Buckley	Sarah Elizabeth Doyle
Eileen Virginia Burke	Marion Carolyn Drew
Dorothy Elizabeth Burrill	Mary Elizabeth Dwyer
Elizabeth Sarah Callahan	Audrey Louise Eastwood
Gwendolyn Rosamond Campbell	Rita Louise Ebrecht
Helen Louise Cantwell	Mary Edna Enos
Margaret Ann Carey	Louise Marie Ercolini
Norma Sarah Carey	Frances Carmine Fantasia
Dorothy Patricia Carney	Helen Alice Fantasia
Ethel E. Carr	Catherine Anna Fay
Mary Frances Carroll	Florence Eunice Ferguson
Doris Pearl Castellucci	Rose Marie Ficarelli
Louise Edith Catlin	Anita Isabel Fifield
Ruth Ethel Catlin	Mary Dorothy Finlay
Virginia May Cheney	Kathryn Veronica Fiore
Josephine Alice Chicoler	Ruth Marie Flanagan
Lucy O. Chiumenti	Robertta Gertrude Ford
Marie Louise Christopher	Jean Catherine Francis
Mary Olga Ciaccia	Lucy Ann Freda
Mary S. Cimildoro	Winona Sarah Freeman
Flora P. Cobbino	Isabel Violet Gardner
	Margaret Josephine Gearon
	Mary Ghiloni

Grace Theresa Giannetti  
 Evelyn Mildred Glazer  
 Muriel Ethel Gonzalo  
 Viola Pauline Goodick  
 Rita Marie Gosselin  
 Gloria Mae Gott  
 Hilda Gertrude Grace  
 Muriel Marie Graves  
 Marion Elva Griffin  
 Anna Elizabeth Halloran  
 Elizabeth Mary Hamilton  
 Virginia Louise Hammond  
 Alice Margaret Hartnett  
 Elinor Elizabeth Hartnett  
 Hazel Christine Hemeon  
 Dorothy Elizabeth Hennessy  
 Barbara Jean Henriques  
 Evelyn M. Hopkins  
 Barbara Alice Howard  
 Genevieve Theresa Hubbard  
 Muriel Mary Hubbard  
 Winifred Rose Hunter  
 Lillian Mary Hurley  
 Rita Mary Hutchinson  
 Phyllis Alvilde Johnson  
 Helen Elizabeth Kelly  
 Eileen Mary King  
 Elizabeth Louise Knight  
 Angelina Kostinden  
 Florence Lillian Langone  
 Filomena Joann Lanzilli  
 Ruth Agnes Laurendeau  
 Winifred Elizabeth Laverty  
 Ethel Blanche Lawrence  
 Virginia Lee  
 Cecelia Margaret Lewis  
 Catherine Mary Leyden  
 Annie May Lounsbury  
 Mary Theresa Macaluso  
 Virginia Rosemund MacCallum  
 Marguerite Mary MacDonald  
 Mildred Catherine MacMillan  
 Rose Marie Madden  
 Frances Joan Mahoney  
 Lois Harriet Maine  
 Elisa B. Maltacea  
 Dorothy Marie Marsie  
 Gilda Martini  
 Elena Marie Martino  
 Annette Matarazzo  
 Dorothy Alvina McCallum  
 Catherine Veronica McCarthy  
 Margaret Mary McCarthy  
 He'en Veronica McCollem  
 Mary Elisabeth McCollem  
 Frances Marie McCormack  
 Mary Alice McDonough  
 Margaret Mary McDonough

Ruth Jacqueline McDowell  
 Mary Margaret McGonagle  
 Lillian Marie McGurk  
 Anna Marie McHugh  
 Rosalie Julia McInnis  
 Irene Frances McKittrick  
 Elizabeth Gertrude Mellor  
 Helen Madeline Mikulewicz  
 Anna Catherine Millar  
 Lucille Estelle Miller  
 Joyce Audley Mills  
 Rosalie May Moore  
 Genevieve Estella Mott  
 Odette Mousalam  
 Lillie Joanna Nelo  
 Freda Anna Novosel  
 Esther Mary Nunziato  
 Elizabeth Ann O'iver  
 Ruth Estella Olson  
 Helen Julia Pabian  
 Elvira Eleanor Pacifici  
 Anna Stella Delores Parziale  
 Rapheala Joyce Parziale  
 Isabella Katherine Passarelli  
 Olivette Pearse  
 Beverly Ray Peterson  
 Florence Orselnia Petroni  
 Rita Ann Philbrick  
 Helen Philippon  
 Claire Alice Phillips  
 Flora Fredrica Pike  
 Barbara Evelyn Porper  
 Beatrice May Powers  
 Bernice Theodosia Quinn  
 Catherine Mary Quinn  
 Pauline Louise Quinn  
 Frances Pau'la Ragusa  
 Irene Rita Raimo  
 Doris Mae Ramsey  
 Mary Diana Reagan  
 Mary Margaret Reinold  
 Gloria Mary Reynolds  
 Eleanore Grace Rideout  
 Evelyn Priscilla Robbins  
 Laura Margaret Robertson  
 Florence Cornelia Robinson  
 Evelyn Teresa Rose  
 Catherine Germaine Rossetti  
 Lucia Mary Ruccio  
 Clementina Marie Russo  
 Clementina Mary Sala  
 Carmella Marie Scali  
 Florence Isabelle Scott  
 Helen Dorothy Silva  
 Margaret Mary Simmons  
 Eunice Margaret Simpson  
 Eva Singelais  
 Jean Elizabeth Smith



Wilma Rose Sodano  
 Anna Jane Solari  
 Santa Sadie Sperlinga  
 Josephine Mary Spinosa  
 Doris Woodbury Spurr  
 Lillian Theresa Stanton  
 Stella Alice Stanzyk  
 Ellen Mary Stevens  
 Mary Josephine Stevens  
 Agnes Hannora Sullivan  
 Eleanor Marie Sullivan  
 Eleanor Virginia Sullivan  
 Mary Theresa Sullivan  
 Lillian Marie Svendsen  
 Virginia Field Swenson  
 Anna Amelia Switekowski  
 Rosina Dawn Terrasi  
 Theresa Leona Thornton  
 Helen Rita Troisi  
 Doris Susie Turner  
 Dorothy Hazel Turner  
 Elizabeth F. Twohig  
 Margaret Mary Twomey  
 Angelina Margaret Vena  
 Phyllis Ventula  
 Elsie M. Vigilante  
 Lorraine Agnes Vigneau  
 Angelina Clara Vocino  
 Marilyn Louise Wagner  
 Catherine Theresa Walker  
 Evelyn Florence Walker  
 Mary T. Wall  
 Catherine Louise Walsh  
 Jennie Evelyn Wass  
 Ruth Virginia Whelan  
 Irene Whitehouse  
 Bernice Harriette Whitney  
 Erma Louise Whittier  
 Virginia Marie Wilson  
 Muriel Elizabeth Woodburn  
 Ruby Elena Woodward  
 Evelyn Marie Young  
 Angelina Mary Zaccardo  
 Stella M. Zanghetti  
 Marie Celia Zarrella

## BOYS

Samuel J. Agostino  
 Frederick Waldo Ames, Jr.  
 James Andrews  
 George John Androske  
 Magnus Sven Armens  
 Martin Avedisian  
 Vincent Michael Bagnell  
 John Balboni  
 Claude Ralph Ball  
 Charles Naaman Barchard

Walter Charles Barletta  
 Robert James Baro  
 Everett Henry Bassett  
 Walter Anthony Bay  
 Thomas Francis Bennett, Jr.  
 Alfred Vincent Bilodeau  
 Joseph Antonio Bonaccorsi  
 Albert Leo Bonanno  
 Harold Arthur Borghi  
 Gordon William Boutilier  
 Walter Jay Boyson  
 Robert Bradley  
 Francis Albert Brennan  
 Francis Paul Brigida  
 Elwood Holbrook Brown  
 Edward Joseph Burns  
 Edward R. Bushey  
 H. Raymond Butler  
 Antonio W. Campagna  
 Walter Sylvester Campos  
 Ralph Albert Caponi  
 Calvin Antimo Carciere  
 Septimio Henry Caruso  
 Thomas George Caulfield  
 Walter Joseph Cavanagh  
 Charles Richard Cella  
 Vincent Mario Cevolani  
 George Joseph Chabot  
 J. William Cheever  
 Ubaldo Joseph Ciampa  
 Airkiel Ciccone  
 Arthur S. Clifford  
 Edward Louis Clifford  
 Arthur C. Coblents  
 Howard Patrick Coleman  
 Joseph Patrick Collins  
 Leonard Thomas Collins  
 Joseph Edward Conlon  
 James Thomas Connolly  
 Norman Wardell Cook  
 Walter G. Coombs  
 Allan John Cooper  
 Herbert Dexter Corning, Jr.  
 Louis Antonio Corriere  
 John Francis Costa  
 Joseph Charles Cremona  
 Christos Dafnoulelis  
 Michael Anthony DeCarto, Jr.  
 Charles Joseph DelOrfano  
 Harry G. Demopoulos  
 David Louis DeRosay  
 Eugene James DeStefano  
 Louis W. Diegoli  
 Salvatore DiMare  
 Robert Ormand Dixon  
 James Joseph Doherty  
 John Doherty  
 Philip John Doherty

Elmer L. Donahue  
 Joseph Patrick Donahue  
 James Richard Donovan  
 Robert Vincent Dooley  
 Ccsmo Americo Dovidio  
 George Joesph Doyle  
 John Lawton Drinkwater  
 Richard Joseph Dyer  
 Leo Joseph Ellis  
 Edward Roland Escott  
 Ralph Narsis Estella  
 Leo Paul Everett  
 Albert T. Ferris  
 Edward Calvin Fillmore  
 Attilio Arthur Fiore  
 Michael Anthony Fiore  
 Ralph Joseph Fiore, Jr.  
 Ronald Peter Fitzgerald  
 Thomas Edward Flaherty  
 Carl Charles Fontana  
 Dominic Sylvester Fucile  
 Montley Francis Fuller  
 Kuma Carl Furuse  
 Merton Edward Gage  
 Edward Raphael Gaudet  
 Edward Gazarian  
 Edward M. Gerossie  
 Daniel Joseph Gilmore, Jr.  
 Norman Meyer Goldberg  
 Paul Augustus Gonzalo  
 Theodore Gorfine  
 Rosario Charles Granata  
 Arthur Theodore Greene  
 Robert Ellsworth Griffith  
 Frank Winthrop Hale  
 Francis Edward Halloran  
 Clyde Harold Harrington  
 Arsen Haydostian  
 John Edward Hayes  
 John Stephen Hayes  
 Francis Patrick Hingston  
 Edward Thomas Hinkley  
 Cyril Douglas Holman  
 Charles Arthur Hoole  
 Lawrence Stanley Hull  
 Lloyd Hume  
 Benjamin Joseph Hutchings  
 Daniel Iandoli  
 John Innes  
 Edward Nicholas Jervis  
 Robert Merton Johnston  
 James Robert Joy  
 Robert Joseph Kamholz  
 John Eugene Kane  
 George Karageorges  
 Robert Gerard Kearns  
 Norbert James Kelley  
 John LaFauci

Vincent James Lalicata  
 Edward Angelo Langone  
 Earl Ellsworth Laroche  
 Alfred Emanuel Leverone  
 Lawrence John Leverone  
 John Stanley Lewis  
 Robert Alfred Luti  
 Peter Robert Lynch  
 Lorne MacCallum  
 John J. Madden  
 Carmen Maglero  
 Gerald Peter Mahoney  
 Lloyd Philip Marks  
 Richard Marsh  
 Herbert Lloyd Martin  
 John Francis McCallum  
 Alfred Vincent McCann  
 Francis Leo McCarthy  
 Thomas Gerard McCarthy  
 Thurl Quintin McCollem  
 Philip Brooks McCutcheon, Jr.  
 Edward Earle McDermott  
 Arno'd Fenton McKenney  
 John Edwin Mellor  
 Elmer Francis Menconi  
 Guy Taylor Mitchell, Jr.  
 Francis Bernard Mitrano  
 James Joseph Murphy  
 Paul Murphy  
 Wilfred Elmer Nardone  
 Joseph Francis Nickerson  
 William Anthony Nickerson  
 Francis Edward Noonan  
 John Jeremiah Norman  
 Edward Walter Norton  
 Joseph John O'Brien  
 Patrick Terrence O'Connor  
 Alfred Joseph O'Hare  
 Thomas Francis O'Leary  
 James Frederick Olson  
 John Joseph O'Rourke  
 Stanley Pabian  
 Benjamin Joseph Pagliuca  
 Robert Roland Palmer  
 Alfred Pappalardo  
 Emilio Pappalardo  
 Arnold William Pekowsky  
 Angelo Anthony Percoco  
 Philip Vasil Phillips  
 Vincent D. Polito  
 Leo Walter Porter  
 Edward Thomas Powers  
 Frederick Patrick Pratt  
 Anthony Fred Procopio  
 John Henry Quinn  
 Hugo Frank Radocchia  
 Charles Andrew Rivers  
 David Kenneth Roche

Harold Harris Rockwell  
 James Richard Rogers  
 Kenneth Lockhart Rogers  
 Robert Clayton Ross  
 Robert Garland Ross  
 David Edward Santos  
 Alden Richard Sargent  
 Alexander Louis Saro  
 Anthony Louis Scaglione  
 Baldwin Scalesse  
 Donald Ray Schwartz  
 William Shanahan  
 Frank Joseph Sherman  
 Lloyd William Skeffington  
 Edmund Skiffington, Jr.  
 Ronald Francis Sliney  
 Melvin Small  
 Edward William Smith  
 Harold Cornelius Smith

Herbert Thomas Smith  
 Robert Leonard Spear  
 Ernest Oscar Storlazzi  
 John Joseph Sullivan  
 Francis Joseph Tansino  
 James Anthony Taranto  
 Daniel Tello  
 John Joseph Tierney, Jr.  
 Thomas Vasil  
 Allen Vickers  
 Francis William Warren  
 William Joseph White  
 Bruce Canfield Wickham  
 William H. Wildes  
 Warren Andrew Wright, Jr.  
 Richard Weston Young  
 Francis Joseph Zagami  
 John Edmund Zavisho  
 Dominick A. Zoccola

### Southern

#### GIRLS

Catherine G. Aglio  
 Cecelia B. Andrews  
 Emilie L. Andrews  
 Hilda Mary Andrews  
 Louise Marie Anthony  
 Bessie Antonopoulos  
 Tena Aprile  
 Mary F. Aveni  
 Beatrice Eva Avey  
 Marie R. Barraco  
 Louise Gabriel Barron  
 Janet Ann Belle  
 Grace Mary Bellengi  
 Blossom D. Blomquist  
 Virginia Marie Bottiglio  
 Pauline Emily Brown  
 Ursula Marie Burton  
 Dorothy Call  
 Helen E. Carney  
 Elizabeth Caruso  
 Artemis Christinakis  
 Pauline Chrissakis  
 Eleanor Church  
 Elizabeth Churchey  
 Josephine Mary Ciano  
 Eileen Marie Coffey  
 Doris Grace Collins  
 Katherine Dorothy Connarton  
 Hazel I. Cooke  
 Emily A. Correia  
 Alice Mary Costa  
 Deolinda R. Costa  
 Hilda E. Costa

Helen Dorothy Cowan  
 Mary Ellen Coyne  
 Ada Beatrice Cummins  
 Mary Elizabeth Cunningham  
 Lois Arlene Cunio  
 Mary Dalaklis  
 Ada Mary Davis  
 Josephine Elizabeth DeBerio  
 Santa Rose Del Medico  
 Frances Grace DeSimone  
 Marie Anna DiBiase  
 Mary Monica DiCiaccio  
 Palmira Mary DiCredico  
 Irene M. DiFazio  
 Anna Catherine DiNitto  
 Mary DiPerna  
 Sylvia DiPerna  
 Anna Mary DiPirro  
 Rita Leonora Donovan  
 Marie Margaret Duarte  
 Mary A. Ducas  
 Theda Eleanor Duff  
 Violet Ella Dukeshire  
 Helen E. Dzenidovicus  
 Jacqueline Rose Endicott  
 Mary Adeline Estrella  
 Grace Francis Fabiano  
 Barbara Frances Ferguson  
 Angelina Louise Ferrari  
 Ethel Marie Ferreira  
 Mary Clara Fitzpatrick  
 Josette E. Flack  
 Rita Catherine Flanagan  
 Mary Catherine Fortunati  
 Idalina Theresa Francis

Catherine Patricia Gallagher  
 Mildred Joan Gerrior  
 Mary Elizabeth Gilpatric  
 Charlotte Isabel Gordon  
 Virginia F. Gray  
 Elsie Joan Greenwood  
 Catherine Albina Grover  
 Grace Mary Guglietta  
 Audrey Frances Gullage  
 Evelyn Marie Haley  
 Eleanor Catherine Hannaford  
 M. Gloria Harnden  
 Kathleen Barbara Holland  
 Doris E. Hubbell  
 Dorothy Isabel Hughes  
 Edith Marjorie Husselbee  
 Kathleen Stella James  
 Elaine V. K. Jex  
 Jennie Jouvelakis  
 Aleftherea L. Karageorges  
 Barbara King  
 Veronica Maud Laidley  
 Yvonne Louise Landini  
 Grace Catherine Lane  
 Evelyn Lariano  
 Ruth Latanowich  
 Antonetta Leccese  
 Sophie Levas  
 Bessie Lingos  
 Josephine Lingos  
 Harriet E. Little  
 Josephine Lonero  
 Rose Lucci  
 Mary Hilda Macero  
 Vivian J. Magnusson  
 Rita Marilyn Mahoney  
 Alice Zanida Malagodi  
 Phyllis Eleanor Marks  
 Ann Grace Markunas  
 Mary Margaret Markunas  
 Eunice Mary Martell  
 Mary Masteralexis  
 Josephine C. Matthews  
 Georgia Matsas  
 Eleanor May McCarthy  
 Elizabeth McQuestion  
 Elizabeth Dolores Medeiros  
 Helen Olive Meek  
 Rita Mili  
 Mary Yvonne Molinc  
 Margaret Mary Mollineaux  
 Helen Marie Mullane  
 Dorothy Frances Murphy  
 Virginia Nalbadian  
 Florence Nardone  
 Henrietta Naughton  
 Ethel Fay Nickerson  
 Edna Rita Nowik

Helen Marie O'Hanlon  
 Mary Alice T. O'Neil  
 Catherine Elizabeth O'Rourke  
 Angelina Palermo  
 Elizabeth Paraskevas  
 Mary Catherine Pazeretsky  
 Virginia Roberta Pellandini  
 Helen Olene Peterson  
 Liberty Piacentini  
 Doris Alma Poleon  
 Mary Preziosi  
 Dea Theresa Querze  
 Sally Jane Ramsey  
 Josephine Louise Reale  
 Diana Resnick  
 Edna Morton Rideout  
 Barbara Elizabeth Roden  
 Josephine Rosato  
 Sylvia Edith Rosenberg  
 Esther Rotman  
 Pauline Louise Salvi  
 Dimitria Sarhanis  
 Mary Sarno  
 Beverly Lisle Sawyer  
 Alda Selvaggio  
 Marion Loretta Shanahan  
 Margaret Kamat Shargabian  
 Mary Rose Sillari  
 Eleanor G. Silva  
 Theima Louise Simmons  
 Grace Louise Smith  
 Helen Louise Snow  
 Eva Eleanor Spurio  
 Emma Lorretta Stanford  
 Marie A. Stonehouse  
 Eleanor Louise Story  
 Yolanda Taddeo  
 Helen M. Thomas  
 Mary Margaret Tierney  
 Rena Trombi  
 Rose Venuti  
 Helen Vincent  
 Mary Voorthamis  
 Mary Bernice Warren  
 Mildred Jeanette Wright  
 Ethel Ruby Young  
 Mazie Beatrice Young  
 Mary Zani  
 Akrivia Zois

## BOYS

Augustus Albano  
 Artemus Vernon Amos  
 Albert William Anderson  
 Louis Norman Arbeene  
 Joseph A. Atrone  
 Earl V. Beckett

Laurie Charles Beckett	Joseph A. Emanuelli
Ralph Joseph Bishop	Leo Paul Facchini
Andrew Anthony Boyages	Armundo Peter Falco
John Richard Bradley	Joseph Augustus Ferrarini
Francis John Brady	Gilbert A. Ferreira
John Francis Brennan	Gilbert Souza Ferreira
Leo Joseph Brown	Thomas Figeira
Arthur J. Burke	William Henry Fischer
John Francis Burlingame	Robert James Fisher
George R. Cabral	William Francis Fitzgerald
Charles J. Cameron	John Anthony Fianagan
James Robert Cameron	Joseph Francis Fonseca
Pasquale Joseph Capobianco	Ralph James Fratus
Fabien Americo Carangelo	Walter Joseph Fulerton
Charles J. Cardillo	Edward Joseph Geary
Robert Francis Carleton	James Nickolas Gessis
Charles Joseph Carmo	Candido Joseph Giansanti
Frederick William Carnes	Robert Ferris Glines
Robert M. Caruso	Antonio F. Goulart
John G. Christenakis	John Francis Goulart
George Edward Christerson	William J. Grady, Jr.
Andrew George Ciampi	Joseph John Grazulis
Anthony Carmen Cicerella	William Francis Greeley
Silvestro Cioffi	John Francis Green
Michael Timothy Clancy	George Patrick Greene
Benjamin Cohen	Gerald Vincent Griffin
Malcolm Stuart Colgate	Leonard Edward Hafford
Frank Bernard Collins	James Joseph Hanlon
John William Colwell, Jr.	John W. Hardy
Frederick Francis Conway	Richard L. Harrington
Albert Eli Cooper	Alfred Leonard Hart
Ernest A. Corricelli	Francis Richard Haugen
James William Cosgrove	Leo J. Havican
George Joseph Coughlin	Albert L. Hawkes
Edward Paul Crovo	Leon Maurice Hayes
James David Crowley	James Francis Holmes
Joseph A. Cunha	Howard Morrill Holt
Edward Francis Cunningham	Paul Hopkins
George Joseph Curran	Herbert Oscar James
Daniel Joseph Daley	Lawrence Eugene Jones
Frank Dardeno	William F. Jordan
Mark Fraser Davidson	Peter Kalajian
Cosmo DeVellis, Jr.	Fred T. Keefe
Frank C. Devlin	Joseph Francis Keiley
Salvatore Peter DiBiase	James J. Kelly
Angelo R. DiGirolamo	James Michael Kelly
Vincent Ralph DiPinto	Carl Silver Knowlton
Raymond DiRusso	Robert M. Laird
Vernon Preston Doeg	Irwin Albert Lampron
Francis James Donovan	Robert J. Lanpher
James Francis Donovan	John P. Lawn
Michael Dermott Donovan	Rudolph Joseph LeBlanc
Joseph Vincent Drago	Francis Augustine Leonard
Henry Ng Dunn	Joseph Martin Letasz
William Gerard Eames	George E. Lombard
Donald A. Eisnor	James Michael Lonero
Howard Chester Ela, Jr.	Joseph Edward Lusardi
George Elwin Elliott	Walter J. MacMillen
	Francis Joseph Maguire



Robert Francis Maguire  
 Humbert Herbert Marshall  
 Henry Masci  
 Harold Ross Matheson  
 John W. McCaffery  
 Joseph William McCarthy  
 William Joseph McCarthy  
 Frank Bernard McCarvill  
 James Francis McDonald  
 John W. McDonald  
 Paul Thomas McDonough  
 Robert Lewis McEvoy  
 John Michael McInerney  
 Paul Charles McKinzie  
 Warren C. McLean  
 Elmer Thomas McMahan  
 Robert William McMenamin  
 Edwin F. Melville  
 John Francis Meskill  
 Lawson B. Mooney  
 Walter Leonard Morrissey  
 Edward M. Mullaney  
 Henry Gordon Munro  
 Joseph James Murphy  
 Paul H. Murphy  
 Arthur Joseph Murray  
 Walter James Murray  
 James C. Nelson  
 Joseph Robert Nunziato  
 David Thomas O'Brien  
 Thomas Leo O'Brien  
 Roy W. O'Connell  
 Francis Daniel O'Leary  
 Frank Thomas Oliver, Jr.  
 James Olivieri  
 Elmer Gustave Olson  
 William F. O'Neil  
 Joseph Louis Oppici  
 Arnaldo Palmacci  
 Gennaro James Papa  
 William O. Parker  
 Robert Stephen Perry  
 Paul Petricone  
 Americo Piracini  
 Leslie Emerson Porter  
 Clinton Francis Price  
 Vincent Puglia  
 John Patrick Quinn  
 Angelo R. Raymondi

Arnold Ernest Reed  
 Walter J. Rego  
 Louis John Repucci  
 Ernest Joseph Ribeiro  
 Rigas C. Rigapoulas  
 William Francis Roache  
 Paul Joseph Roche  
 George Lewis Rodriques  
 Francis John Romanowski  
 John Ronayne  
 Joseph Roque  
 Joseph Edward Rose  
 Alexander A. Salipante  
 Charles Henry Arthur Salvi  
 Charles A. Sanborn  
 Alton E. Savage  
 Pasquale Joseph Serio  
 George F. Shannon  
 Francis V. Sherman  
 Harry H. Sherman  
 Antonio Joseph Sillari  
 Albert John Silva  
 Joseph Gomez Silva  
 Domenick Silvestri  
 Columbus Anthony Simeone  
 Arthur John Sonis  
 George Albert Southward  
 Ralph O. Specht  
 Arthur William Spry  
 William Francis Sullivan  
 Anthony James Tedesco  
 John Nicolis Tedesco, Jr.  
 James Carney Thayer  
 Francis Lewis Thomas  
 John Joseph Thomas  
 Francis Edward Traynor  
 Miller G. Tsotsi  
 Charles P. Vincunas  
 William Joseph Walatkewicz  
 Edward Francis Welch  
 Fred W. Welch  
 Arthur Francis Whelan  
 William Edward Williams  
 Joseph Francis Williamson  
 John M. Zicius

---

*Junior High School Certificates*  
 Martin F. Gately  
 Prudence DiNitto

### Western

#### GIRLS

Margaret I. Albertari  
 Freda Wilma Allen  
 Rose Mary Amara

Georgia Angelopoulos  
 Eleanor May Armstrong  
 Virginia Cecilia Ashman  
 Eleanor Mary Bacci  
 Mary M. Barnes

Mildred D. Baruffaldi	Muriel Frances Flight
Helen Ann Baumgart	Irene Fortes
Dorothy Winifred Bears	Anna Veronica Fucillo
Gertrude Bernice Bedford	Dorothy M. Gardini
Madeleine Pearl Benedict	Agnes E. Goodwin
Ruth Bishop	Marguerite F. Graham
Mildred F. Black	Pauline Edna Graves
Marjorie Louise Booth	Barbara Belding Gray
Virginia Lorraine Bormann	Hazel Louise Griffin
Gertrude Agnes Boudreau	Eleanor Barbara Guarneri
Evelyn G. Breen	Gladys Louise Gwinnearth
Louise Mildred Breen	Janet Frances Hall
Dorothy Almeda Brown	Muriel E. Hall
Marjorie May Brown	Pearl Hall
Helen Marie Busher	Helen Teresa Hanrahan
Louise Mary Caggiano	Mary Genevieve Harvey
Bette Marcia Caley	Frances Elaine Hatton
Ruth Marie Callan	Marguerite Louise Hayes
Amy Marie Cameron	Mary Janet Heiser
Dorothy Alberta Cameron	Rosemary Justina Higgins
Ethel Grace Campbell	Marguerite C. Hirtle
Gladys Elizabeth Campbell	Janetta Mae Holmes
Roberta Jessie Campbell	Dorothy Isobel Howe
Tillie Beatrice Carreiro	Bertha Margaritta Jackson
Florence Carroll	Charlotte R. Jackson
Evelyn May Carson	Doris May Johnston
Corinne Thresa Castro	Ethel Karopoulos
Virginia Delores Caton	Lorraine Kelley
Virginia M. Chisholm	Ruth Evelyn Kempton
Florence Evelyn Cidado	Lillian M. Kennedy
Henni C. E. Clausen	Rose Marie Kennedy
Catherine Margaret Collins	Josephine Frances Kimball
Edna May Conti	Evelyn Gertrude Kissack
Charlotte E. Coombe	Thelma Frances Knox
Frances Da. Costa	Marie Teresa LaForte
Helen Theresa Coughlin	Mary Belle Lambert
Mary Elizabeth Coye	Doris Jean Lang
Mabel Aleen Crane	Betty Larsen
Obeline Esther Crosby	Enid Ruth Lister
Dorothy Daniels	Mary T. Lombard
Ruth A. Darby	Sally Lord
Barbara Louise Davidson	Mildred Evelyn Lundstrom
Charlotte Ann Davis	Helen Eujeane MacCready
Ruth M. DesChamps	Henrietta MacKenzie
Evelyn Josephine De Thomasis	Adella Hazel MacLeod
Santa Di Benedetto	Elizabeth MacMaster
Gloria DiGiacomo	Ruth Mahoney
Gloria Marie DiMartino	Emma Maniscalco
Hortense DiMatteo	Jean Frances Marino
Priscilla Sylvester Eaton	Marietta Marino
Edith Mary Ellis	Priscilla Marsh
Helen Katherine Ellis	Gertrude S. Martin
Wanda Elsing	Margaret I. Martin
Anna G. Emery	Jean Elizabeth Maunder
Mary Fairneny	Shirley Elizabeth Maxwell
Mary Elizabeth Farrell	Alice W. McAdams
Anita Fiore	Doris Mae McCarthy
Elizabeth Louise Fistori	Marie C. McElroy



Ruth Marie McGuinness  
 Eleanor Frances McKenzie  
 Elizabeth McNee  
 Mary Estrella Moniz  
 Joan Moran  
 Ethel T. Moscardini  
 Landa Moscardini  
 Ellen N. Moulton  
 Viola Muscara  
 Minnie Viola Myette  
 Elsie Marie Nelke  
 Dorothy Olivia Newbold  
 Deborah Nickerson  
 Jean E. Nickerson  
 Florence Blanche Noseworthy  
 Helen Eliza Noseworthy  
 Arline Mabel Nowlin  
 Rita L. O'Brien  
 Arline Marie O'Leary  
 Shirley Elizabeth Olson  
 Hazel Louise Orcutt  
 Dorothy Marie Osborn  
 Rose Concetta Palange  
 Edith Mary Palmer  
 Irma Kathleen Parks  
 Marjorie Elizabeth Pearce  
 Janet S. Penney  
 Doris Perry  
 Evelyn Marie Perry  
 Mary L. Philbrook  
 Patricia Gladys Phillips  
 Josephine Pisari  
 Doris M. Plant  
 Ann Mary Policella  
 Florence G. Powell  
 Esther Isabel Quinlan  
 Martha A. Quinlan  
 Dorothy Ruth Ramsdell  
 Anna Sousa Rapozo  
 Iris Leona Ravagni  
 Dorothy Louise Richardson  
 Phyllis May Richardson  
 Rosamond R. Robinson  
 Adelaide Veronica Ryan  
 Enas Santarelli  
 Mary M. Sartorio  
 Rose Mary Scali  
 Louise J. Senopoulos  
 Rachel Shulman  
 Margaret J. Simpson  
 Arlene Mary Smith  
 Doris Marie Smith  
 Edith Grace Smith  
 Genevieve C. Socoloff  
 Louise Mary Catherine Solari  
 Esther Kerr Somers  
 Helen Irene Spinney  
 Gladys Stayman

Ethel Isabel Stevenson  
 Marion Annie Taft  
 Elizabeth Marguerite Tate  
 Dorothy Mildred Taylor  
 Dorothy Elinor Thomas  
 Evelyn D. Thomas  
 Marjorie Alice Thomas  
 Alice A. Thompson  
 Shirley Alice Tildsley  
 Katherine Lillian Veinot  
 Winifred Frances Waldron  
 Audrey Frances Wallace  
 Edna Marie Warner  
 Margaret Mary Weil  
 Marion L. Welch  
 Ruth Theresa White  
 Elizabeth Chase Whitney  
 Ruth J. Wilson  
 Thelma Leone Wilson  
 Marion Veronica Winslow  
 Violet Adaline Wohr  
 Kathryn Marie Wolf  
 Florence Gertrude Young  
 Doris Jeanne Ziegler

## BOYS

John R. Ambrogne  
 Daniel Anargeors  
 Arnold B. Andrews  
 Robert Thomas Applebaum  
 Roy Thomas Arnold  
 Joseph Santo Baptiste  
 John Barr  
 Richard Warren Barrelle  
 John Francis Barrett  
 Kenneth Oliver Barsamian  
 Leon E. Benoit  
 John M. Benting, Jr.  
 John Berberian  
 Edward J. Bernard, Jr.  
 Amos Leandro Borsini  
 Cornelius Robert Bowlby  
 Robert Lawrence Bradley  
 Albert C. Briggs  
 Roland A. Bryant, Jr.  
 William Charles Buchan  
 Michael Joseph Buonsanto  
 Edward James Burke  
 Richard Emerson Buss  
 Clarence John Campbell  
 Edward M. Chamberlain  
 Leo F. Cianchi  
 Richard John Clarke  
 John J. Concannon  
 John Joseph Concannon  
 William Phair Conrad  
 Salvatore Eugene Cozza

John Joseph Crowe  
 Leonard Cummings  
 Anthony Robert D'Amato  
 Arthur Anthony Daniels  
 Henry Francis DeDominicis  
 Cecil Dedrick  
 Edmund Delli Colli  
 Louis DeNunzio  
 Lester Devlin  
 Arthur DeGiacomo  
 Norman Ross Dillman  
 Armen Dohanian  
 Kenniston Thomas Dorr  
 George Lawrence Drury  
 Charles Robert Dubay  
 Rene Edward DuBois  
 John Leonard Dunnigan  
 Francis W. Emerson  
 Agostino Filosi  
 Dominic Fiorentino  
 Leo Albert Fitzpatrick  
 Irving C. Flanders  
 Owen W. Fligg, Jr.  
 William L. Folsom  
 Edward G. Forristall  
 Walter A. Foster  
 Warren Harding Foster  
 Charles James Fox, Jr.  
 Vincent J. Gatto  
 Paul Aime Gaudet  
 Robert L. Gibbons  
 Kenneth F. Gilbert  
 George Albert Glover  
 Charles John Godimis  
 Donald Roberts Gordon  
 Walter Edward Gorman  
 Howard Griffin  
 Ingmar Haak  
 Robert F. Hale  
 Ralph Henry Hamilton  
 Robert Stewart Hamilton  
 George Harding  
 Richard F. Haskell  
 Warren Noble Hatch  
 Edwin W. Heinrich  
 Joseph C. Herlihy  
 James Matthew Hough  
 Donald Fraser Jacques  
 Richard Scott Jameson  
 Francis W. Jennings  
 Edward Winfield Jervis  
 Robert Charles Jesson  
 Arthur Frederick Johnson  
 Edwin Harold Johnson  
 Louis M. Johnson  
 Walter Richard Johnson  
 Homer A. Jones  
 Donald Sears Kelley

William Farr Kelly  
 Joseph Edward King  
 Paul B. Kirkland  
 Albert B. Koerber  
 Frederick C. Kolster  
 Lester N. Lamb  
 John F. Landry  
 Gaetano La Tores  
 Albert Olof Laubinger  
 Harvey J. Lawless  
 Paul William Leary  
 James J. Lopez  
 Carl Leonard Lucas  
 Norman Leo Lundquist  
 Allan Francis MacAdam  
 Robert A. Mackay  
 Emerson MacKenzie  
 Norman MacKinnon  
 Gordon Melvin MacLeod  
 Keith B. MacPherson  
 Marshall Stanley Madsen  
 James Francis Mahoney, Jr.  
 William James Mann  
 Thomas Eugene Martin  
 Silvio Marzioni  
 Charles William Matthews  
 Chester Sinclair Maxwell  
 Edward James McDewitt  
 Edward McGoldrick  
 Michael Charles McGoldrick  
 Raymond Paul McGuinness  
 Alfred Francis Charles McLaughlin  
 Henry Melillo  
 George F. Menkello  
 Gilbert Raymond Miller  
 Donald G. Milligan  
 Frank Otino Monaco  
 James Joseph Moore  
 Robert Reginald Morin  
 John I. Morris  
 William Manners Morrison  
 Joseph Warren Morse  
 Edward F. Moynihan  
 Arthur Carlton Murphy  
 Ralph Kenneth Nash  
 Arthur W. Neal  
 Ernest Flux Norman  
 Gordon Charles Noseworthy  
 Leroy W. Noyes  
 George James Oberlander  
 Joseph F. O'Connell  
 Thomas O'Keefe  
 James Francis O'Leary  
 Robert Lewis O'Neil  
 Leo Francis Osborn  
 James Arthur Pacheco  
 Mario Dominic Palange  
 Dante Paliuca

Michael Charles Papulis  
George Parigian  
Charles B. Park  
Edward Emerson Parker  
Jack Parker  
Fred Irving Patterson  
Robert E. Patterson  
Harvey Alexander Paul  
Louis Pensa  
Arthur Ernest Perrier  
Amil M. Pettine  
Arthur J. Pike  
Francis James Pike  
Thomas Lester Preziosi  
Graham E. Quinn  
Robert Francis Raffi  
Charles Ravagni  
Charles Joseph Redford  
Warren A. Rees  
J. Warren Reid  
Paul Joseph Renault  
Charles Lewis Richardson  
Donald A. Rivers  
William Harvey Rock  
Albert Anthony Rongone  
Kenneth Edward Rudolph  
Arthur Sabbag  
Robert Dustin Sackett  
John Savina  
Albert V. Scalingi  
Frank A. Semenza  
Ashland C. Senopoules  
Gerald A. Sherwood  
Lester Clifton Shiere

Allen E. Simmons  
Chester W. Smith  
James Garland Smith  
John E. Smith  
Richard A. Smith  
Warner B. Smith  
Ralph C. Splaine  
Ernest Steward  
Linwood Swanson  
Nathaniel F. Swett  
Wesley Richard Thomas, Jr.  
Peter J. Tottle  
Charles Paul Treantos  
Joseph John Trigilio  
Edward Primo Trigilio  
Albert Joseph Vaccaro  
Zaven Paul Vartigian  
Arthur Lewis Vaughan  
William Robert Vaughan  
Joseph W. Vincent  
Thomas A. Waldron  
Frank L. Wells  
Floyd George Wentzell  
Alfred D. Wetherbee  
Roger P. Whitmore  
Roy William Wiggett, Jr.  
Ralph S. Wilkins  
Robert Gordon Wood  
Robert B. Wooster  
Kenneth E. Yeomans  
John Ferguson Youland  
Martin Paul Zec  
Thomas P. Ziniti

## TABLE 26A — EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

The graduation exercises of the Evening High School occurred on Thursday, March 12, 1936.

## LIST OF GRADUATES

Joseph Francis Ansley	William Holland
Henry Lindsey Armstrong	Wallace Campbell Howard
Helen Lurlean Atwood	Winifred Louise Hughes
Mary Helena Babineau	John A. Hume
Peter R. Bagarella	Frances Dorothy Hunnewell
Angela Grace Bellamacina	Margaret Mary Ireland
Grace Angela Bellamacina	Ambrose J. Janedy
Lindsay Frank Bouvier	Armen Robert Janjigian
Robert Francis Busher	Thespa Karageorge
Anthony Frank Caliri	Gertrude Irene Kearns
Louis Nicolas Camerio	*Rita May Kelly
Patrick Joseph Caples	Helen Marie Kelly
Rocchitella Mary Casale	John Francis Keohan
Marshall Stewart Caswell	Wentworth Jonathan Kindred
Ada Louise Choate	Lillian Mary King
Eleanor Irene Choate	Charlotte Jacquelyne LaPerle
Primo Cicerano	Thomas Main Leiper
Mary Dorothy Colarusso	Rosa Ernestine Lewis
Arnold Joseph Corkum	Andrew Stephen Lippas
Robert Maurice Cotter	Evelyn Margaret MacKenzie
Alice Barbara Coughlin	Rita May Mallett
Alfred Francis Cronin	Winifred Evelyn Mann
Antoinette Rosalie DelMonte	Edward Martino
Arthur Delouchery	Louise Nancy Martino
M. Muriel Delouchery	Isabel Sullivan McGlynn
Mary DiRusso	Florence Margaret Mary McQuaid
John Dixon	Thomas Mellen
William Joseph Domings	John Emery Mitchell
Edward James Driscoll	Eileen Maud Moloney
Jennie Sophie Dubileski	Rita Mary Mooney
Ruth Elizabeth Dugan	Dorothy Rose Murphy
John Joseph Dwyer	Joseph Anthony O'Brien
Betty Staniford Ewell	Theresa Oliva
Earle Oscar Faber	John O'Neil
Phyllis Faraco	Harriet Honey Pappajohn
Marie Josephine Fitzmaurice	Jennie Lola Pappajohn
Barbara Mary Forrest	Anita Passatempo
Angie Edna Fubler	Clifford George Phelps
Catherine Rita Gallagher	Walter Joseph Pickett
Joseph Daniel Gallagher	John J. Piercey
Madeline Lillian Gianetti	Nathan Mathew Pino
Eileen Margaret Grady	Grace Mary Piro
Richard Evenson Hale	Katherine Elizabeth Reitchel
Gertrude Lillian Hancock	William Ross
Edward Arthur Hanlon, II	Archibald Joseph Rudolph
Ruth Florence Hatton	Leo Mathias Ryan
Charles Verne Haugaard	Erasmus Santangelo
Lillian Agnes Heffernan	Felix Emmanuel Santospirito
Thomas David Hender	Robert Allen Sargent
Eileen D. Hinckley	James Francis Sliney

Bernard Joseph Smith  
Ethel Gertrude Smith  
Louis Frank Stevens  
Claire Evelyn Tidd  
Natale James Trigilio

Alfred J. Trozzi  
Vivian Arletta Walsh  
Marie Wentzell  
Charles Thomas Whittier  
Viola Hedwig Znamierowska

---

\* Deceased.

TABLE 27 — VOCATIONAL SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1936

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS

## Automobile Course

Paul J. Belle  
Ernest H. Carpenter  
Pasquale J. Di Nitto  
Frank J. Fortunati

Arthur William Graustein  
Edward J. Massucco  
Edward C. Nichols  
Parker L. Smith

## Carpentry Course

Julius William Barnovitch  
George Michael Foley

Maurice Christopher Mullins  
Natale James Trigilio

## Electrical Course

William Alexander Bacon  
Charles Henry Carpenter  
Charles Arthur Davey

Francis James Kelly  
William Joseph Kelly  
Andrew Clarence Notemeyer

## Machine Course

Roger Williston Case  
Frank Ernest Ciambelli  
Arthur Charles Franklin  
Ronald K. Holman

Leslie B. Jollymore  
John M. Long  
Leonard Wesley Spiers  
Robert Arne Svendsen

TABLE 28—ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOL BOARD, 1937

## School Committee

EDITH L. HURD . . . . .	Chairman
CATHERINE E. FALVEY . . . . .	Vice-Chairman

## Members

## EX-OFFICIO

LESLIE E. KNOX, Mayor . . . . .	275 Alewife Brook Parkway
ALLAN ROY KINGSTON, President Board of Aldermen,	77 Liberty Ave.

## WARD ONE

CATHERINE E. FALVEY . . . . .	15 Rush St.
-------------------------------	-------------

## WARD TWO

LAWRENCE J. DONOVAN . . . . .	68 Elm St.
-------------------------------	------------

## WARD THREE

EDWARD M. McCARTY . . . . .	4A Pleasant Ave.
-----------------------------	------------------

## WARD FOUR

EDITH L. HURD . . . . .	125 Central St.
-------------------------	-----------------

## WARD FIVE

WILLIAM J. KOEN . . . . .	34 Lexington Ave.
---------------------------	-------------------

## WARD SIX

EDWIN A. SHAW . . . . .	63 College Ave.
-------------------------	-----------------

## WARD SEVEN

CHARLES A. CAMPBELL . . . . .	22 Barton St.
-------------------------------	---------------

## Superintendent of Schools

EVERETT W. IRELAND

Office: West Building, High School, Highland Avenue.

Residence: 137 Powder House Boulevard.

The Superintendent's Office will be open on school days from 8:00 to 5:00 Saturdays, 8:00 to 10:00. His office hour is 4 o'clock on school days and 8:30 on Saturdays.

## Assistant Superintendent of Schools

WALTER P. SWEET

71 Hume Ave., Medford

## Superintendent's Office Force

Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue  
 Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue  
 Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street  
 S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue  
 Bernice A. Tuck, 17 Irving Street  
 Margaret R. O'Connor, 2 Adrian Street  
 Frances C. Geaton, 29 Tennyson Street



**TABLE 28—ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOL BOARD, 1937—Concluded****Standing Committees**

NOTE: The member first named is Chairman; the second, Vice-Chairman.

HIGH SCHOOLS . . . . .	Shaw, McCarty, Donovan
SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS, Falvey, Campbell, Hurd, Knox, Kingston	
TEACHERS . . . . .	Donovan, Shaw, Falvey
FINANCE . . . . .	Falvey, Donovan, Campbell, Knox, Kingston
TEXTBOOKS AND COURSES OF STUDY . . . . .	Shaw, Koen, Falvey
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION . . . . .	Falvey, McCarty, Hurd
HEALTH, PHYSICAL TRAINING AND ATHLETICS	Donovan, Campbell, Hurd
RULES AND REGULATIONS . . . . .	Koen, Shaw, Hurd

**Board Meetings**

January 4	April 26	October 25
January 25	May 24	November 29
February 15	June 28	December 27
March 29	September 27	

TABLE 29 — TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1936

## HIGH SCHOOL

## Central Hill

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Harry F. Sears, Head Master, 44 Orris St., Melrose Hlds.	\$5000	1901
Albert H. Giroux, Vice Head Master, 319 Alewife Brook Pkwy.	3500	1929
Fred W. Carrier, Master, 14 Lloyd St., Winchester	3200	1915
John L. Hayward, Master, 242 School Street	2925	1913
John J. Hoban, Master, 39 Mansfield Street	3200	1926
George M. Hosmer, Master, 10 Brastow Avenue	3525	1901
William W. Obear, Master, 10 Greenville Street	3600	1906
George E. Pearson, Master, 325 Highland Avenue	3200	1914
Lawrence A. Sprague, Master, 17 Perkins St., West Newton	2950	1906
Charles Q. Adams, 26 Aberdeen Road	1875	1933
Inez M. Atwater, 98 Electric Avenue	2250	1923
Alice M. Austin, 112 Sycamore Street	2250	1925
Mildred F. Ayers, 4 Walter Terrace	1700	1933
Joseph E. Beaver, 27 Bostonia Ave., Brighton	2225	1928
Phebe R. Boole, 21 Sacramento St., Cambridge	2250	1922
Blanche S. Bradford, 163 Summer Street	2325	1903
John P. Brennan, 76 Derby Street	1875	1930
Margaret A. Brown, 58 Chandler Street	1750	1934
Mary Henleigh Brown, 123 Highland Avenue	2700	1911
A. Marguerite Browne, 32 Shepard St., Cambridge	2350	1908
Robert F. Buckley, 28 Bartlett Street	1800	1931
Ella W. Burnham, 58 Walnut Street	2250	1919
Gertrude Burns, 72 Pearson Road	1800	1936
Earl F. Cahalan, 66 Craigie Street	1775	1933
Elizabeth Campbell, 64 Vinal Avenue	2600	1902
Mary T. Canavan, 50 Ocean Ave., Salem	2100	1930
John E. Cannon, Jr., 52 Washington St., Newton	2250	1931
Agnes M. Carven, 56 Baldwin St., Charlestown	2250	1927
Gertrude W. Chaffin, 8 Copeland Terr., Malden	2250	1916
Margaret Cochran, 34 Hancock St., Medford	2600	1921
Irving P. Colman, Greenbush, Mass.	3000	1915
Marguerite Connolly, 58 Central Street	2100	1926
Julia Connor, 40 Harvard Street	1800	1935
Margaret J. Cotter, 45 Pennsylvania Avenue	2100	1925
Daniel J. Cotter, 24 Granite Street	1700	1933
Francis C. Crotty, 87 Avon Street	1750	1933
Marie B. Damery, 45 Charnwood Road	2100	1926
L. Thomas DeCelles, 163 Highland Avenue	2300	1919
Joseph Donahoe, 268 Summer Street	2000	1930
*Mrs. Gertrude C. Dooley, 94 Morrison Avenue	1600	1936
Nettie V. Eastman, 60 Grove St., Auburndale	1850	1925
Marguerite A. Ellison, 915 Broadway	2100	1925
Richard Fitzpatrick, 19 Prospect Hill Avenue	1750	1933
Mrs. Ella B. Flagg, 2 Hillside Avenue	2200	1911
John E. Flynn, Cadet, 334 Washington Street	600	1936
Francis X. Foley, 21 Teele Avenue	1650	1933
Helen L. Follansbee, 17 Pleasant Avenue	2500	1900
Francis J. Gannon, 40 Holton St., Brighton	1950	1921
Grace Gatchell, 37 Central Street	2400	1906
Mary E. Gill, 50 Church Street	1300	1933
Flora Gordon, 88 Albion Street	2075	1929
Ella D. Gray, 147 Walnut Street	2400	1901
Elizabeth Guarnaccia, 27 Chestnut St., Wakefield	2250	1925
Mary Hall, 120 Powder House Boulevard	1400	1934
Wallace S. Hall, 37 Perkins St., West Newton	2350	1919
Dorothea Hanscom, 2 Ausin Street	1800	1930
Gladys B. Hastings, Librarian, 17 Pleasant Avenue	1800	1924
Richard Hegarty, 34 Putnam Road	1875	1932
Rena S. Hezelton, 136 Highland Avenue	2200	1909
Mary A. Hickey, 95 Belmont Street	2250	1918
Philip J. Holmes, 22 Jackson Road	1600	1933
Amy S. Irish, 17 Broadway, Watertown	2075	1923
Helen C. Jackson, 119 College Avenue	2250	1923
Viola M. Jackson, 107 Hollis Ave., North Quincy	2250	1924

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Leo J. Jennings, 37 Fairfax Street	1800	1931
Anna E. Keating, 16 Newton Road, Arlington	2250	1926
Arthur Kelleher, 8 Bigelow Street	1800	1930
Irene E. Kenney, 10 Waldo Street	2250	1923
Marie E. Kenney, 12 Waterhouse Street	2050	1926
Natalie B. King, 77 Wheatland Street	1500	1936
Alexander Ladd, 35 Tennyson Street	1675	1933
Edmund M. Lanigan, 10 Powder House Boulevard	2025	1930
Leo Lapidus, 174 Highland Avenue	1925	1933
Elizabeth F. Leach, 67 Griggs Road, Brookline	1850	1927
Mrs. Helen G. Leitch, 62 Highland Avenue	2225	1924
Mary Lima, Cadet, 103 Central Street	1200	1935
Katherine T. Lombard, 112 Thurston Street	2200	1926
Olive B. MacPherson, 367 Medford Street	1825	1933
Nancy Marquess, Cadet, 34 Bradley Street	600	1936
Frank Martin, 114 Summer Street	1600	1933
Florence L. McAllister, 23 Wallace Street	2250	1913
Marion K. McCarthy, 371 Broadway	1850	1931
Paul L. McCarthy, 86 Belmont Street	1850	1931
Hugh McCusker, 37r Oak Street	1600	1933
Mary G. McGann, 38 Bay State Avenue	1950	1931
Robert E. McKelvey, 6 Jerome Street	2100	1929
Ellen M. McSweeney, Cadet, 58 Preston Road	1200	1935
Frances L. Mendell, 10 Lovell Street	2100	1930
Forrest S. Miller, 8 Hudson Street	3000	1920
Margery Moore, 24 Pleasant Avenue	2250	1920
Arthur L. Morrissey, 17 Warner Street	2575	1928
Bernard R. Moulton, 57 Sterling Street	2225	1928
James J. Murray, 37 Irvington Road	2200	1931
Joseph J. Nangle, 29 Highland Road	2300	1930
Bernice O. Newborg, 141 Park Ave. Ext., Arlington Heights	2250	1918
Marion I. Newell, 29 Highland Road	1850	1930
Mildred A. Nugent, 46 Richdale Avenue	1750	1932
Helen O'Brien, 30 Barton Street	2100	1931
Thomas F. O'Brien, Cadet, 16 Prescott Street	600	1936
John O'Loughlin, 142 Lowell Street	2100	1930
Alice M. Patterson, 21 Austin Road, Medford	2100	1919
Guy A. Petralia, Cadet, 27a Jaques Street	600	1936
Eva M. Piercy, 57 Apthorp St., Wollaston	2050	1927
Albert O. Plantinga, 46 Melrose St., Melrose Highlands	2925	1918
Robert A. Radochia, Cadet, 65 Pearson Avenue	600	1936
Dorothy T. Rice, 23 Crawford St., Roxbury	2025	1930
Elizabeth W. Richards, 12 Lovell Street	2250	1923
Irene C. Ritchie, 15 Willoughby Street	2250	1912
Francis X. Rooney, 75 So. Crescent Circuit, Brighton	2425	1929
Helen B. Ryan, 85 Oxford Street	2250	1918
Matthew J. Ryan, 20 Columbus Avenue	1800	1930
Louise B. Saunders, 391 Broadway	2200	1919
Caroline A. Shea, 64 Pearson Road	1850	1928
Arthur N. Small, 11 Pembroke Street	3400	1916
Mary C. Smith, 117 Prospect Street	2175	1916
Margaret F. Snell, 36 College Avenue	1875	1929
Carmen Solano, 62 Highland Avenue	2250	1922
Harold Sullivan, 379 Broadway	1775	1933
Ruby F. Sutherland, 46a Spring Street	2250	1922
Charles B. Sylvester, 4 Newport Road, Cambridge	2850	1926
Joseph M. Thornton, 27 Brook Street	1850	1931
Harriet E. Tuell, 17 Pleasant Avenue	2600	1899
Alfreda Veazie, 193 Linden St., Everett	2175	1916
Agnes F. Viano, 186 Bedford St., Lexington	2100	1928
Joseph B. Weene, 85 College Avenue	1925	1933
Elizabeth M. Welch, 3 Washington Ave., Arlington Heights	2250	1919
Mrs. Nora Whitemore, 9 Mt. Vernon Street	1550	1934
Annie C. Woodward, 78 Highland Avenue	2375	1906
Dorothy A. Wyman, 19 Powder House Terrace	1825	1931
Mrs. Mary G. Callahan, Matron, 85 Oxford Street	1700	1929
†Alice Scanlon, Matron, 49 Dover Street	\$120.00 per mo.	1935
Maabell M. Ham, Secretary, 158 Summer Street	1754	1906

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Mrs. Mildred F. Calley, Clerk, 75 Lowden Avenue	27.50 per wk.	1924
Anita Sumner, Clerk, 276 Summer Street	\$25.50 per wk.	1929

\* Reinstated.

† Temporary.

## NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

## Marshall Street

John J. Norton, Master, 91 Thurston Street	\$37.00	1929
Edward L. Smith, Vice Principal, 77 Belmont Street	28.00	1930
John J. Anderson, 11 Packard Avenue	23.50	1930
Adela L. Balch, 102 Thurston Street	21.00	1921
Emma G. Blanchard, 146 Massachusetts Ave., Boston	22.00	1902
Walter F. Busam, 773 Broadway	22.00	1929
John J. Carroll, Cadet, 11 Edmands Street	12.00	1936
Stephen Ciccorella, 30 Ossipee Road	16.00	1933
Mary Clifford, 1648 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge	21.00	1907
John J. Collins, 25 Hall Street	17.75	1933
Walter Corbett, Cadet, 7 Hudson Street	12.00	1936
Arthur DaPrato, 43 Victoria Street	21.00	1931
Mrs. Clara B. Donlon, 391 Broadway	22.00	1914
Kathryn C. Donovan, 163 Summer Street	18.00	1930
Charles T. Durgin, 123 Highland Avenue	20.25	1931
Marie Farrell, 14 Wisconsin Avenue	17.00	1932
Kathinka Fessman, 379 Broadway	23.50	1912
Joseph B. Fitzgerald, 97 Pennsylvania Avenue	18.50	1930
Rita A. Flanagan, 99 Belmont Street	14.00	1936
Mary I. Fleming, 152 Central Street	14.00	1936
Mary J. Foley, 309 Pond St., Jamaica Plain	19.00	1930
Dorothea R. Forrest, 33 Central Street	17.00	1931
Florence R. Gallagher, 16 Otis St., Medford	22.00	1918
Helen L. Galvin, 1 Pearl Street	21.00	1903
Edmund Giroux, 17 Gilman Street	17.00	1933
Edward G. Giroux, 9 Sunnyside Avenue	19.25	1931
Mrs. Amelia M. Gray, 15 Sherman Ct., Medford	21.00	1920
Pertie I. Gray, 391 Broadway	21.00	1917
Edyth M. Grimshaw, 107 Harvard Ave., W. Medford	20.25	1909
Mrs. Elsie M. Guthrie, 50 Bromfield Road	22.00	1919
Marion H. Hathaway, 18 Hall Avenue	18.75	1924
Harriet H. Hawes, 109 Highland Avenue	19.00	1927
Etta R. Holden, 26 Summit Avenue	21.00	1908
Minnie A. Holden, 26 Summit Avenue	21.00	1906
Robert K. Hughey, 14 South St., Stoneham	24.50	1925
Lena M. Johnson, 2 Madison Street	19.50	1927
Agatha E. Kelly, 257 Broadway	20.25	1930
Bernard F. Koen, 111 Highland Road	19.50	1920
Mary A. MacKenzie, 100 Alpine Street	16.00	1931
Arma MacNeil, Cadet, 120 Jaques Street	6.00	1936
Anne M. Mahoney, 38 Benton Road	21.00	1926
Helen J. Mahoney, 70 Hudson Street	15.00	1931
Mary A. Mahoney, 70 Hudson Street	17.00	1930
Alfred J. McDonald, 29 Lewis Street	22.00	1930
M. Paul McSweeney, Cadet, 99 Moreland Street	6.00	1936
Mary F. Mead, 25 Monument St., West Medford	22.00	1905
Alice Meisner, 39 Lancaster Terr., Brookline	17.00	1932
John J. Mitchell, 80 Ten Hills Road	18.75	1930
Mary Monahan, 103 Belmont Street	14.00	1933
Loretta Morley, Cadet, 100 Porter Street	12.00	1935
James J. Noonan, 70 Oxford Street	14.75	1934
Catherine J. O'Leary, 12 Acadia Park	19.25	1933
John C. Palmer, Cadet, 19 Sterling Street	6.00	1936
Wilbur E. Parker, 10 Hampshire St., Everett	23.00	1927
Peter Peterson, 107 Pearl Street	14.00	1935
Mary Pineo, 88 Fremont Street	14.00	1935
Joseph A. Regan, 38 Stone Avenue	20.75	1929
Mary Rooney, 77 Munroe Street	16.00	1933
Catherine M. Scanlan, 36 Munroe Street	19.50	1926

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Mrs. Constance H. Scherer, 73 Grafton St., Arlington	1800	1917
Mrs. Gladys M. Sheldon, 54 Spring St., Melrose Highlands	2025	1919
Wallace Sinclair, Cadet, 166 Pearl Street	1200	1935
Ruth E. Strehlis, 9 Aberdeen Road	1400	1931
Velma B. Strout, 36 Francesca Avenue	2175	1918
Daniel Twomey, 5 Maine Terrace	600	1936
Florence M. Wheeler, 391 Broadway	2200	1924
Sarah L. Wolfe, 121 Morrison Avenue	2100	1922
Alice I. Amidon, Clerk, 27 Gorham Street	\$27.50 per wk.	1926

## SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

## Vinal Avenue

Raymond E. Shepherd, Master, 75 Coolidge Road, Arlington	\$3800	1919
Walter W. Newcombe, Vice Principal, 46 Grayfield Ave., West Roxbury	2800	1917
H. Beatrice Bingham, 52 Pearl Street	2100	1926
Nona E. Blackwell, 42 Belmont Street	2100	1911
Edith V. Blood, 54 Pleasant St., Medfield	2100	1921
Dorothy Bozigan, 40 Paulina Street	1400	1934
Paul L. Broderick, 4 Foksett Street	1950	1930
Olive M. Brownell, 16 Preston Road	2100	1919
Walter A. Buckley, Cadet, 26 Walker Street	600	1936
Anthony C. Calabro, Cadet, 359 Beacon Street	600	1936
Eleanor D. Campbell, 169 Highland Avenue	2200	1922
Melvin T. Carver, 247 Winthrop St., Winthrop	2200	1917
Nathaniel A. Colbert, 30 Cambria Street	2325	1930
Ruth H. Conner, 30 Smith St., Lawrence	2200	1921
Clare M. Connors, 91 Marion Street	1600	1933
Marion D. Cotter, Cadet, 238 Summer Street	1200	1935
Katherine D. Crotty, 87 Avon Street	2000	1931
Anne C. Donohue, 109 Highland Avenue	2125	1924
Mabel H. Eddy, 34 Sycamore Street	2200	1922
Raymond H. Faxon, 38 Day Street	1400	1936
Edith L. French, 41 Vinal Avenue	2100	1912
Carrie M. Frost, 74 Freeman St., Arlington	2100	1920
Arthur E. Gordon, 136 Highland Avenue	2400	1918
Daniel J. Griffin, 11 Hammond Street	2025	1931
Ruth Grush, 28 Vinal Avenue	1600	1933
Mrs. N. Theresa Hennessey, 44 High Street	2100	1909
Gertrude T. Hickey, 51 Holyoke Road	1200	1935
Charlotte A. Holmes, 24 Cambria Street	2100	1899
Thomas J. Horne, 17 Waterhouse Street	1700	1931
Alice W. Jones, 2 Madison Street	2200	1925
Ernestine Keach, Cadet, 34 Lowden Avenue	600	1936
Emma J. Kennedy, 56 Walnut Street	2100	1912
Mrs. Gertrude W. Leighton, 159 Hill St., Abington	2100	1895
Ada Gordon Macdonald, 308 Commonwealth Ave., Boston	2200	1914
Lilla E. Mann, 19 Green Street	2100	1902
James E. Marchant, Winchester	1200	1935
Mary J. McCarthy, 86 Belmont Street	1825	1932
Gertrude I. McEachern, 14 Sanborn Avenue	2200	1923
James J. McGowan, Cadet, 79 Concord Avenue	600	1936
James F. McGuire, 14 Sycamore Street	1875	1932
John F. McMahon, 112 Thurston Street	1975	1930
Grace T. Merritt, 42 Kenneth St., West Roxbury	2100	1897
James J. Mooney, 67 Trull Street	1975	1930
Anna Murphy, 38 Lexington Avenue	1700	1933
Esther K. Murphy, 38 Lexington Avenue	1850	1931
John J. Murray, 61 Walnut Street	1775	1931
Mary Neylon, 103 Marion Street	1400	1934
Lila G. Perry, 23 Walnut Road	2025	1927
Clara J. Portesi, 9 Quincy St., Arlington	1750	1928
Leila L. Rand, 11 East Newton St., Boston	2200	1906
Herbert H. Shallies, 11 High Rock Way, Allston	2325	1923
George A. Sharkey, 20 Avon Street	1700	1936



TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Hortense F. Small, 36 Curtis Street	2100	1912
Katherine Stack, 6 Giles Park	1400	1934
A. Caroline Tucker, 85 Flint Street	1750	1931
Frank X. Veneri, 48a Burnside Avenue	1675	1933
Evelyn E. Weston, 53 Central Street	2200	1924
Albert C. Williamson, Cadet, 29 Greene Street	600	1936
Ruth C. Whittemore, 126 Curtis Street	1950	1927
Beatrice M. Hersom, 62 Highland Avenue	\$27.50 per wk.	1924

## WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

## Holland Street

George K. Coyne, Master, 34 Benton Road	3800	1925
Arthur J. Marchant, Vice Principal, 9 Emerson Road, Winchester	2800	1914
Alexander Austin, 34 Ware Street	1700	1933
Ellen L. Bellamy, 18 Chauncey St., Cambridge	2100	1921
Benjamin Q. Belonga, 24 Jackson St., Saugus	2450	1922
Edward Bergen, 361 Alewife Brook Parkway	1600	1934
Joseph Brennan, 90 Orchard Street	1600	1933
Mary L. Bryant, 41 Mason Street	2100	1903
Frances L. Bullen, 25 Highland Road	2150	1928
Vincent J. Burke, Cadet, 86 Highland Road	600	1936
John W. Casey, 18 Spring Street	1675	1933
Frances C. Chandler, 11a Tennyson Street	1900	1931
Isobel M. Cheney, 149 Lowell Street	1875	1930
Mrs. Mae W. Conant, 47 Lincoln St., Lexington	1800	1917
Bertha Corfield, 52 Liberty Avenue	1400	1934
James W. Cosgrove, 101 Temple Road	1700	1935
John J. Costello, Cadet, 88 Yorktown Street	600	1936
Mildred K. Crowley, 39 High Street	2000	1930
James Curtin, 11 Raymond Avenue	1925	1933
Edson E. Dewey, 457 Washington St., Winchester	2500	1927
Esther M. Doolin, 174 Summer Street	1400	1934
Ralph E. Farnsworth, 19 Wolcott St., Everett	2250	1918
Rose L. Felt, 7 Oxford St., Winchester	2050	1927
Geraldine Fitzgerald, 56 Raymond Avenue	1400	1936
Marcella M. Garrick, 295 Lowell Street	2200	1917
Wilson L. Geary, 777 Broadway	2025	1931
Hazel G. Gibson, 1654 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge	2050	1923
Catherine E. Giles, 15 Hillcroft Park, Medford	2200	1918
L. Alice Grady, 19 Billings Ave., Medford	2200	1912
Florence R. Haley, 42 Francesca Avenue	2200	1927
Charles S. Hatton, Cadet, 127 Elm Street	1200	1936
Elizabeth R. Henderson, 152 Curtis Street	2100	1912
Beaumont Herman, 90 Electric Avenue	1950	1933
Edith F. Hersey, 266 Gray St., Arlington	2100	1899
Florence M. Hopkins, 520 High St., W. Medford	2100	1907
William Howard, Cadet, 10 Liberty Avenue	600	1936
Elena J. Ivaska, 87 Prichard Avenue	2100	1931
Alice M. Johnson, 5 Warwick Park, Cambridge	2100	1930
Ruth M. Lang, 65 Clarendon Avenue	2200	1926
Mrs. Lillias T. Lawton, 136 Neponset Ave., Dorchester	2100	1913
Kenneth MacLeod, Cadet, 15 Clarendon Street	1200	1935
Teresa Mark, 7 Simpson Avenue	1700	1933
Joseph B. McCabe, 78 North Street	1825	1931
Helen A. Moran, 311 Alewife Brook Parkway	2100	1919
Marion C. Moran, 42 Montrose Street	1825	1929
Marion F. Orne, 43 Fairmount Avenue	2200	1912
Clara B. Parkhurst, 146 Highland Avenue	1800	1889
Dorothy E. Parsons, 10 Waldo Street	1975	.....
Madeleine W. Parsons, 109 Cross St., Belmont	1800	1931
Marie A. Pelletier, 4 Washington Ave., Cambridge	1775	1930
Frederick W. Prechtel, 64 Vinal Avenue	2500	1929
Miriam E. Priest, 6 Hudson Street	2100	1917
Lorna M. Proudfoot, 75 Wallace Street	1925	1931
Mrs. Ruth F. Richmond, 6 Sherborn Court	2025	1928

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Anne C. Sheridan, 23 Electric Avenue	1825	1923
Marjorie Shoup, 136 Highland Avenue	1925	.....
Hazel L. Smith, 16 Victoria Street	1975	1922
Prescott E. Whitfield, 33 Walnut Street	2200	1921
Mrs. Marion I. Whitney, 10 Sanborn Avenue	2100	1927
Janet R. Woodman, 42 Farragut Avenue	1200	1935
Robert D. Wright, Cadet, 65 Hall Avenue	600	1936
Bernice F. Parker, Clerk, 9 Dickson Street	\$27.50 per wk.	1924

‡ Leave of absence; exchange with San Jose teacher.

§ Exchange teacher.

° Part time.

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS (DAY)

## Bonair and Cross Streets

Harry L. Jones, Principal, 77 Lincoln Road, Medford	\$3900	1896
Neheeriah E. Gillespie, 231 Powder House Boulevard	2550	1911
Roy R. King, 12 Carter Terrace	2300	1918
Philip J. Heffernan, 71 Maynard St., Arlington	2350	1918
Benjamin C. Bowman, 18 Michigan Avenue	2300	1919
Roy C. MacGee, 27 Dover St., W. Medford	2575	1926
John F. O'Neill, 12 Wolcott St., Everett	2600	1926
Leo Millea, 34 Victoria Street	2275	1927
James A. Kelly, 18 Billingham Street	2600	1928
William H. Knight, 9 Preston Road	2400	1930
Arthur E. Peterson, 73 Lowell Street	2600	1930
Robert H. Dunning, 38 Irvington Road	2275	1931
Arthur E. Fleming, 79 Ten Hills Road	2425	1933
Mrs. Ethel M. Smith, Clerk, 37 Clark Street	\$27.50 per wk.	1921

## INDEPENDENT HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOL

## High School Building

Mary Henleigh Brown, Director, 162 Highland Avenue	\$2700	1911
--	--------	------

## (WILLIAM H.) PRESCOTT SCHOOL

## Pearl and Myrtle Streets

Grade			
	Wilfred H. Roberts, Master, 769 Broadway	\$3300	1928
6	Edith M. Snell, 4 Vine St., Melrose	2150	1900
6	Loretta M. Sousa, 358 Lowell Street	1750	1931
6	Harriet Marshall, 191 Park Drive, Boston	2000	1929
6	Barbara Harding, 18 Gilman Terrace	2000	1928
5	Mary Bridges, 21 Crocker Street	1600	1933
5	G. Hortense Pentecost, 42 Highland Avenue	2000	1905
5	Mrs. Myrtle I. Martin, 41 Putnam Street	2000	1916
5	Patricia Harding, 18 Gilman Terrace	2000	1928
5	Catherine Sutkus, 30 Adrian Street	1300	1934
5	Thelma E. Butler, 50 Hudson Street	1300	1935
4	Marjorie H. Menard, 11 Kensington Avenue	1900	1928
4	Helen E. Clark, 220 Powder House Boulevard	1500	1933
3	Helene D'Alelio, 22 Hull St., Boston	1600	1929
3	Doris M. Donnine, 13 Morgan Street	1300	1934
3	Eleanor W. Nolan, 163 Summer Street	2000	1909
2	Mary A. Mullins, 13 Fremont Avenue	1550	1932
2	Mrs. Grace E. Allen, 3 Waban St., Wellesley	1850	1919
1	Jeannette M. Hannabell, 37 Concord Ave., Cambridge	2000	1917
1	M. Eileen Kuhn, 227 Summer Street	1825	1931
Asst.	Kathryn Sullivan, 85 Glen Street	800	1933
Kdgn.	Mary L. Cannon, 104 Summer Street	1700	1929
Asst.	Mrs. Mary T. Shanahan, 24 Preston Road	1300	1936

‡ Leave of absence.



TABLE 29--Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936--Continued

## SANFORD HANSCOM SCHOOL

Webster and Rush Streets

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Wilfred H. Roberts, Master, 769 Broadway	.....	1928
4	Mrs. Agness M. Travis, 33 Marianne Road, Waltham	\$2150	1908
4	Maude A. Nichols, 88 Belmont Street	2000	1906
4	Frances Connor, 77 Pennsylvania Avenue	1700	1932
3	Ruth Bridges, 21 Crocker Street	1600	1933
3	Martha L. Littlefield, 163 Summer Street	2000	1897
2	Florence M. Shaw, 157 Summer Street	2000	1909
2	Frances E. O'Hea, 482 Medford Street	1300	1932
1	Marion A. Viets, 122 Dale St., Waltham	2000	1912
1	Ethel H. Werner, 20 Laurel Street	2000	1923
Asst.	Irene Woleko, 19 Indiana Avenue	800	1933
	Elva Hutchins, Cadet, 8 Mt. Vernon Street	1200	1935

## CLARK BENNETT SCHOOL

Poplar and Maple Streets

	William J. Crotty, Master, 410 Medford Street	.....	1926
5	Louise H. Killory, 10 Tower Street	\$1900	1931
6	Mary R. Nocivelli, 18 Beech Street	1400	1933
5	John J. Hickey, Cadet, 95 Belmont Street	600	1936
4	Anne Doherty, 10 Farragut Avenue	1550	1933
3	Frances G. McNally, 40 Highland Avenue	600	1936
3	Eleanor M. Bates, 4 High Street	1300	1934
2	Adeline Bocchino, 168 Lowell Street	1575	1931
2	Muriel F. Adams, 15 St. James Avenue	600	1933
1	Mary T. Mahoney, 10 Skehan Street	1875	1927
1	Grace Angelo, 19 Albion Street	1575	1933
	Frances Shea, Cadet, 95 Central Street	600	1936
	Mary T. Crotty, Cadet, 17½ Vinal Avenue	600	1936
Kdgn.	Mrs. Abigail R. Bailey, 131 St. Rose St, Jamaica Plain	2000	1924
Asst.	Louise A. Gartland, 21 Waldeck St., Dorchester	1700	1926

## GEORGE L. BAXTER SCHOOL

Bolton Street

	Catherine E. Sweeney, Master, 39 Powder House Ter.	.....	1901
5	Margaret M. Breen, 461 Somerville Avenue	\$2100	1916
4	Geraldine J. Chamberlin, 37 Columbus Avenue	2000	1925
3	Mary C. Brady, 33½ Adrian Street	2000	1928
2	Catherine J. Madden, 326 Washington Street	1925	1929
1	Maria D. McLeod, 353 Harvard St., Cambridge	2000	1906
Kdgn.	Bertha M. Connor, 77 Pennsylvania Avenue	2000	1926

## OREN S. KNAPP SCHOOL

Concord Avenue

	Catherine E. Sweeney, Master, 39 Powder House Terrace	\$3500	1901
6	Sue A. Fitzpatrick, 189 Summer Street	2150	1912
6	Ellen C. Moynihan, 12 Farrington Avenue, Allston	2000	1919
6	Marguerite G. Stanton, 189 Summer Street	2000	192
6	Dorothy M. Smith, 37 Munroe Street	1750	1930
5	Mrs. Irene C. Kieran, 32 Line Street	1825	1928
5	Helena M. Leyden, 207 Powder House Boulevard	2000	1926
4	Agnes C. Riley, 191 Summer Street	2000	1918
3	Helen F. Gallagher, 15 Naples Road, Brookline	1750	1923
2	Mildred D. Dewire, 384 Washington Street	2000	1923
1	Mary E. McCarthy, 101 Central Street	2000	1926

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

## ALBION A. PERRY SCHOOL

Washington Street, near Dane Street

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Catherine E. Sweeney, Master, 39 Powder House Ter.	.....	1901
4	Mrs. Sarah E. Murphy, 17 Milton Street, Cambridge	\$1800	1906
3	Mrs. Mary A. Withington, 32 Fuller Street, Canton	2000	1910
3	Grace R. O'Neil, 347 Washington Street	2000	1913
2	Helen M. Armstrong, 104 Summer Street	1825	1924
1	Helen R. Haley, 28 Barton Street	1900	1929
Kdgn.	Helen B. Hesson, 33 Lexington Avenue	1650	1930

## CHARLES G. POPE SCHOOL

Washington and Boston Streets

	William J. Crotty, Master, 214 Powder House Blvd.	\$3300	1926
6	M. Abbie Tarbett, 11 Washington Street, Stoneham	2150	1906
6	Mrs. Lura E. Babcock, 36 Curtis Street	1850	1927
5	Margaret C. Sullivan, 50 Dartmouth Street	1925	1928
5	Helen F. Morrison, 57 Highland Road	1900	1930
4	Elizabeth Lamborghini, 135 Lowell Street	1300	192
4	Frances M. Blute, 42 Columbus Avenue	1600	1933
3	Catherine E. Wiggins, 143 Lowell Street	2000	1925
3	Agnes M. Barry, 67 Merriam Street	1700	1930
2	Elizabeth Sliney, 38 Benton Road	2000	1925
2	Alice B. Frye, 117 Sewall Woods Road, Malden	2000	1904
1	Mary J. Basile, 70 Cherry Street	1875	1931
1	Anna E. Wischmann, 21 Bowdoin Street	1575	1930

## (JOHN A.) CUMMINGS SCHOOL

School Street, near Highland Avenue

	Michael B. Dewire, Master, 600 Washington St., Brookline	.....	1928
4	Katherine M. Fox, 152 Franklin St., Stoneham	\$2150	1896
6	Grace A. McElhiney, 169 Highland Avenue	2000	1925
5	*Lillian E. Haskell, 41 Putnam Street	2000	1913
3	Margaret J. Collins, 53 Boston Street	2000	1926
2	Mary E. Hughes, 37 Victoria Street	1500	1933
2:1	Frances H. Allen, Paul Revere Apartments	1300	1936
1	Mrs. Stella M. Hadley, 11 Greene Street	2000	1914
Kdgn.	Mary M. Healey, 61 Dane Street	1950	1929
Asst.	Mary C. Lawler, 35 Calvin Street	800	1936

\* Sabbatical Leave of Absence

## (JOHN G.) EDGERLY SCHOOL

Cross and Bonair Streets

	Leo C. Donahue, Master, 108 Summer Street	.....	1930
1	Martha M. Power, 37 Gleason Street, West Medford	\$2150	1890
3	Margaret E. Driscoll, Cadet, 101 Glen Street	600	1936
3	Mary E. Miller, Cadet, 16 Arthur Street	600	1936
3:2	Mary V. Devine, 47 Houghton Street	2000	1928
2	Mary M. Eaton, 7 Harrison Ave., North Cambridge	2000	1926
1	Julia A. Arata, 32 Wilton Street	1675	1930
Kdgn.	Hilda E. Foley, 9a Ware Street	2000	1923
Asst.	Thelma C. Hutchins, 8 Mt. Vernon Street	1200	1934

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

## (JACOB T.) GLINES SCHOOL

Jaques Street, near Grant Street

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Leo, C. Donahue, Master, 108 Summer Street	\$3300	1930
6	Helen G. Kane, 44 Central Street	1850	1932
6	Harriet F. Ward, 119 Central Street	2000	1895
6	Mrs. Margaret M. Kuhn, 49 Dartmouth Street	2000	1928
5	Mrs. Monira G. Blodgett, 8 Teele Avenue	2000	1921
5	Ruth Herlihy, 85 Cedar Street	1400	1933
4	B. Irene Belanger, 379 Broadway	1850	1929
4	Eleanor Mitrano, 18 Liberty Avenue	1500	1932
3	Ruth C. Kennedy, 19 Kent Court	1650	1930
3	M. Eileen Kenney, Cadet, 101 Conwell Avenue	600	1936
2	Philomena Buccelli, 71 Bonair Street	1400	1935
2	C. Martha Gordon, 406 Mystic Avenue	1550	1933
1	Mary J. McEachern, 14 Sanborn Avenue	1925	1929
1	Julia McNulty, 209 Summer Street	1400	1933
Kdgn.	Ida M. Kane, 28 Fellsway West	1750	1905
Asst.	Elizabeth V. Colbert, 115 Highland Road	800	1933

## CHARLES A. GRIMMONS SCHOOL

Shore Drive

	Leo C. Donahue, Master, 108 Summer Street	.....	1930
6	Gertrude Macdonald, 50 Bromfield Road	\$2150	1926
5	Mary R. Burke, 280 Lowell Street	1700	1933
4	Mary A. Ahern, 62 Curtis Street	1975	1923
3	Dorothea Myers, 27 Packard Avenue	1500	1933
2	Margaret Sliney, 88 Glen Street	1850	1922
1	Anna M. Dee, 10 Bromfield Road	2000	1928
1	Anna L. McCarthy, 51 Liberty Avenue	1900	1930
Kdgn.	Mary E. Forrest, 33 Central Street	1900	1928
Asst.	Bertha McEachern, 14 Sanborn Avenue	1300	1934

## (CHARLES) FORSTER SCHOOL

Sycamore Street and Evergreen Avenue

	Joseph S. Hawthorne, Master, 233 School Street	.....	1915
6	Bessie J. Baker, 19 Mills Street, Malden	\$2150	1905
6	Alice C. Blodgett, 181 Central Street	2000	1917
6	Mary M. Brown, 58 Chandler Street	2000	1926
5	Irene Allen, Paul Revere Apartments	1925	1931
5	Hazel C. Wellington, 71 Oxford Street	2000	1924
5	Helen Capuano, 2 Williams Court	1475	1933
4	Lillian J. Rollins, 230 Pearl Street	2000	1925
4	Jane A. Doyle, 80 Hinckley Street	2000	1925
3	Gladys M. Wellington, 71 Oxford Street	2000	1925
3	Florence V. English, 34 Elmwood Street	2000	1928
3	Alice M. MacFarland, 62 Spruce Street, Watertown	2000	1923
2	*Lillian G. Wells, 61 Bonair Street	2000	1924
2	Margaret O'Neill, 109 Porter Street	1400	1935
2	Helen J. Dervan, 75 Crest Avenue, Winthrop	1925	1928
2	Elsie Capone, 119 North Street	1300	1934
1	Mary A. Earle, 36 Ossipee Road	2000	1927
1	Pauline Scully, 991 Broadway	1900	1929
1	Janet Cannon, Cadet, 16 James Street	600	1936
Kdgn.	Esther D. Hamilton, 28 Dearborn Road	2000	1924
Asst.	Jeanne Henchey, 95 Thurston Street	1200	1934

\* Leave of absence.

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

CONTINUATION SCHOOL			
Bonair and Cross Streets			
Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Kells S. Boland, Teacher Principal, 22 Townsend Road, Belmont	\$2700	1920
	H. Dunbar Davis, 15 Bay State Avenue	2500	1923
	§Mrs. Ruth S. Richmond, 6 Sherborn Court	2025	1928
§ Part time			

## (NORMAN W.) BINGHAM SCHOOL

Lowell Street, near Vernon Street

	Joseph S. Hawthorne, Master, 233 School Street	\$3300	1915
4	Anna R. Canfield, 205 Cedar Street	2150	1914
6	Joseph F. Geary, 152 Powder House Boulevard	1700	1933
6	Anna G. Molloy, 502 High Street, Medford	2000	1921
5	Esther L. Barrett, 30 Leonard Street, Waltham	1900	1930
5	Helen F. Wiseman, 43 Highland Avenue, Cambridge	2000	1922
5	Julia M. Riordan, 165 Albion Street	2000	1914
4	Alice E. Griffiths, 39 Ames Street	2000	1920
4	M. Gertrude McCarthy, 18 Rangely Ridge, Winchester	2000	1917
3	Sarah Tashjian, 21 Bolton Street	1625	1932
3	Mrs. Ethel M. Ziegel, 8 Foskett Street	1700	1934
3	Philomena C. Lombardi, 8 Mt. Pleasant Street	1875	1929
2	Frances E. Fisher, 215 Eastern Avenue, East Lynn	2000	1921
2	Gertrude M. Dewire, 399 Washington Street	2000	1925
1	Mary Maguire, 432 Medford Street	1850	1928
1	Loretta M. Tansey, 108 Bromfield Road	1925	1928
Kdgn.	Marguerite M. Driscoll, 20 Benton Road	2000	1921
Asst.	Josephine C. Lacey, 327 Washington Street	1200	1934

## MARTIN W. CARR SCHOOL

Atherton Street

	Michael B. Dewire, Master, 600 Washington Street, Brookline	\$3425	1929
6	Eva S. Bent, 10 Steeves Circle	2125	1915
6	Dorothy L. Lundgren, 93 Lowden Avenue	2000	1915
6	Mrs. Hazel F. Quinn, 21 Hamilton Street, Wollaston	1750	1915
5	Isabella M. Keppe, 22 Belmont Street	2000	1926
5	Margaret M. Brennan, 15 Waldo Street	2000	1917
5	Mary R. Mingolelli, 298a Highland Avenue	1650	1930
4	Helen Hession, 57 Alpine Street, Arlington Heights	2000	1924
4	Alice M. Cumming, 117 School Street	2000	1917
3	Bessie I. Berry, 11 Oak Terrace, Malden	2000	1915
3	Helen F. McKay, 36 Oak Street	1675	1930
2	Annie B. Russell, 14 Kidder Avenue	2000	1901
2	Mary E. Flanley, 9 Avon Street, Wakefield	2000	1915
1	Mrs. Frances E. Savage, 303 Highland Avenue	2000	1908
1	Abbie Drago, 22 Elmwood Street	1775	1931
Kdgn.	Mabel R. Ingham, 62 Central Street	2000	1912
Asst.	Elinor M. Sullivan, 345 Washington Street	1200	1936

## (ENOCH R.) MORSE SCHOOL

Summer and Craigie Streets

	Frank W. Seabury, Master, 123 Orchard Street	\$3500	1911
6	Mrs. Harriette C. Hamilton, 96 Belmont Street	2150	1900
6:5	Clara L. Griffiths, 39 Ames Street	1950	1902
5	Blanche E. Thompson, 24 Gibbens Street	2000	1906
4	Mrs. Helen M. Mason, 36 College Avenue	1500	1935
4:3	Eva A. Wilson, 158 Summer Street	2000	1906

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
3	Mrs. Agnes C. Rice, 226 Highland Avenue	2000	1900
2	Mrs. Margaret M. Joy, 163 Summer Street	2000	1925
2	Lena Monroe, 275 Willow Avenue	2000	1913
1	Mrs. Helen T. Smith, 985 Broadway	1925	1912
1	Ruth Harrington, 1 Carver Street	1725	1930
Kdgn.	Gertrude Prichard, 5 Webster Street	1950	1920
Asst.	Eleanor M. Shanahan, 24 Preston Road	1300	1934

## GEORGE O. PROCTOR SCHOOL

Hudson Street

	Frank W. Seabury, Master, 123 Orchard Street	.....	1911
6	Winifred I. Macdonald, 308 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston	\$2150	1917
6	Terence M. Griffin, 202 Powder House Boulevard	1200	1935
5	Olga R. Storlazzi, 427 Medford Street	1300	1934
4	Anne B. Mullen, 14 Loring Street	1900	1930
3	Edith L. Hunnewell, 41 Mason	2000	1894
2	Cecilia R. Sheehan, 49 Avon Street	1400	1933
1	Emma Givan, Cadet, 287 Highland Avenue	600	1936

## GEORGE W. DURELL SCHOOL

Beacon and Kent Streets

	Michael B. Dewire, 600 Washington Street, Brookline	.....	1911
4	Grace E. Packard, 14 Winslow Road, Belmont	\$2100	1912
3	Mary H. Looney, 73 Rogers Avenue	1400	1935
2	Isabelle M. Leyden, 207 Powder House Boulevard	1725	1933
1	Mildred L. Shanahan, 68 Avon Street	1400	1933

## MARK F. BURNS SCHOOL

Cherry Street, near Highland Avenue

	Frank W. Seabury, Master, 123 Orchard Street	.....	1911
4	Blanche Llewellyn, 27 College Avenue	\$2100	1926
4	Grace M. Murphy, 114 Belmont Street	1475	1933
3	Ethel F. Morang, 16 Curtis Avenue	2000	1920
3	Ruth E. Andrews, 123 Highland Avenue	2000	1917
2	Mary E. Lacy, 73 Cherry Street	2000	1890
2	Josephine Lacy, 73 Cherry Street	2000	1921
1	Alice E. Morang, 16 Curtis Avenue	2000	1893
1	Marjorie E. Drew, 38 Linnaean St., Cambridge	2000	1927
	Lois C. Banks, Cadet, 15 Hawthorne Street	600	1936

## BENJAMIN G. BROWN SCHOOL

Willow and Josephine Avenues

	John W. Healey, Master, 68 Arlington Road, Woburn	\$2900	1931
6	Mary T. Ford, 27 College Avenue	2150	1911
5	Eleanor M. Lundgren, 93 Lowden Avenue	2000	1919
4	Anna N. Johnson, 391 Broadway	2000	1913
4:3	Helen M. Smith, 12 Morrison Avenue	1975	1928
3	Helen M. Lawrence, 50 Broadway, Beverly	2000	1923
3:2	Alice C. Fitzpatrick, 54 Trull Street	1300	1935
2	Ruth E. French, 36 College Avenue	2000	1928
1	Kathleen Scanlan, Cadet, 7 Virginia Street	1300	1934
1	Olivia H. Norcross, Wilmington	2000	1914
	Helen M. Merry, Cadet, 12 Summit Street	600	1936
Kdgn.	Lucy L. Kelley, 50 Chapin Street, Newton Centre	1550	1930
Asst.	M. Roberta Fenelon, 13 Wesley Park	1400	1932



TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

HIGHLAND SCHOOL			
Highland Avenue and Grove Street			
Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	John W. Healey, Master, 68 Arlington Road, Woburn	.....	1931
6	Grace M. Clark, 10 Vernon Street, West Medford	\$2150	1893
6	Dorothy C. Neagle, 54 Bromfield Road	1200	1936
6	Marion Allen, 74 Collins Street, Danvers	1700	1911
6	Margaret McLeod, 20 Grove Street	2000	1923
5	Catherine A. Burden, 25 Kidder Avenue	2000	1902
5	Mrs. Hazel M. Davis, Coolidge Park, Wakefield	2000	1919
5	Frances I. O'Brien, 18 Gibbens Street	1700	1930
5	Carrie E. Crockett, 26 Whitfield Road	2000	1922
Kdgn.	Mrs. Dorothy C. Huddy, 34 Payson Terrace, Belmont	2000	1921
Asst.	Lillian R. Lucey, 161 Pearl Street	1200	1935

## (WILLIAM H.) HODGKINS SCHOOL

Holland Street			
	Harlan P. Knight, Master, 22 Hamilton Road	.....	1897
4	Olevia M. Woods, 13 Garrison Avenue	\$2150	1908
6	Lois P. Wilbur, 23 Williams Street	2000	1923
6	Grace I. Harkins, 10 Sargent Avenue	1575	1930
5	Anne M. McCarthy, 58 Ibbetson Street	1900	1930
5:4	Margaret E. Buckman, 35 Curtis Avenue	2000	1926
3	Louva Cogswell, 286 Highland Avenue	1600	1934
3	Isabel G. Porter, 36 College Avenue	1900	1928
2	Dolphie Berg, 138 Powder House Boulevard	1700	1931
2	Abbie M. Brown, 8 Teele Avenue	2000	1923
1	Muriel P. King, 77 Wheatland Street	1825	1931
1	Gertrude O. Kohler, 24 Jackson Road	1875	1931
1	Margaret Morgan, 71 Park Street	1600	1931
Kdgn.	Mabell M. Sheehan, 49 Avon Street	1500	1930
Asst.	Alice Hagan, 351 Washington Street	1400	1933

## S. NEWTON CUTLER SCHOOL

Powder House Boulevard, near Raymond Avenue			
	Harlan P. Knight, Master, 22 Hamilton Road	\$3500	1897
6	Bernice J. Andrews, 59 Ossipee Road	2150	1914
6	Mrs. Minnie E. Lougee, 127 Powder House Boulevard	2000	1922
6	Gladys R. Clark, Lowell Road, Concord	2000	1926
6	Alice A. Libbey, 32 Paulina Street	2000	1919
5	Eugenia Carver, 119 College Avenue	2000	1922
5	Stella G. Bucknam, 35 Curtis Avenue	2000	1917
5	Mary R. Egan, 22 Aberdeen Road	1550	1933
4	Mildred H. Lunt, 176 Powder House Boulevard	2000	1926
4	Margaret Crowley, 39 High Street	1725	1933
4	Doris Spellman, 64 Liberty Avenue	1400	1934
4	Eliza I. Patterson, 59 Ossipee Road	2000	1919
3	Alice E. Campbell, 26 Garrison Avenue	1875	1923
3	E. Mildred Milner, 143 College Avenue	2000	1920
3	Mrs. Nettie M. Humiston, 43 Fairmount Avenue	1925	1920
2	Evelyn G. Stern, 4 Billingham Street	1825	1928
2	Pauline Emery, 188 Central Street	2000	1925
2	Almena J. Mansir, 77 Albion Street	1700	1899
1	Mildred Lougee, 225 Morrison Avenue	2000	1928
1	Mary L. McKenna, 119 College Avenue	2000	1915
1	Eleanor E. Waldron, 135 Powder House Boulevard	2000	1919
1	Ruth M. Kelley, 250 Willow Avenue	1500	1931
Kdgn.	Mrs. Dorothea G. Lamb, 90 Curtis Street	2000	1921
Asst.	Mildred Williston, 26 Warren Avenue	1200	1934

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

## MARTHA PERRY LOWE SCHOOL

Morrison Avenue, near Grove Street

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	John W. Healey, Master, 68 Arlington Road, Woburn	.....	1931
4	May E. Small, 11 Chapel Street	\$1850	1900
4	Marion A. Cannon, 16 James Street	1850	1928
3	Mary L. O'Neill, Cadet, 12 Sunset Road	600	1936
3	Mrs. Katharine D. Millen, 110 Powder House Boulevard	2000	1920
2	Katherine E. Hourahan, 25 Orchard Street	2000	1892
2	Clara G. Hegan, 100 School Street	2000	1897
1	Octavia A. Stewart, 15 Kenwood Street	1825	1917
1	Selena G. Wilson, 11 Irving Street	1700	1922

## EVENING SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Per Evening
Arthur L. Morrissey, High	\$7.00
Joseph A. Regan, Bell and Cliff	6.00
Mary Henleigh Brown, Practical Arts for Women	6.00

## CADETS

Charles S. Hatton	127 Elm Street
Elva L. Hutchins	8 Mt. Vernon Street
Janet Cannon	16 James Street
Margaret F. Driscoll	101 Glen Street
William H. Howard	10 Liberty Avenue
Ernestine Keach	34 Lowden Avenue
Anna J. MacNeil	120 Jaques Street
Frances G. McNally	40 Highland Avenue
Dorothy C. Neagle	54 Promfield Road
Mary E. Miller	16 Arthur Street
Lois C. Banks	15 Hawthorne Street
Anthony C. Calabro	359 Beacon Street
M. Eileen Kenney	101 Conwell Avenue
Francis L. Leary	10 Mystic Street
Helen M. Merry	12 Summit Street
John C. Palmer	19 Sterling Street
Frances Shea	95 Central Street

## SECOND-YEAR CADETS (Status)

Muriel Adams	15 St. James Avenue
Walter A. Buckley	26 Walker Street
Vincent J. Burke	86 Highland Road
John J. Carroll	11 Edmands Street
Margaret E. Connors	138 Lowell Street
Walter J. Corbett	7 Hudson Street
John J. Costello	88 Yorktown Street
Marion Cotter	238 Summer Street
Mary T. Crotty	17½ Vinal Avenue
John E. Flynn	384 Washington Street
Emma Givan	287 Highland Avenue
Terence Griffin	202 Powder House Boulevard
Gertrude T. Hickey	51 Holyoke Road
John J. Hickey	95 Belmont Road
Mary Lima	103 Central Street
Kenneth MacLeod	15 Claremon Street
James C. Marchant	Winchester
Nancy G. Marquess	34 Bradley Street
James J. McGowan	79 Concord Avenue
Ellen M. McSweeney	58 Preston Road
M. Paul McSweeney	99 Moreland Street
Loretta Morley	100 Porter Street
Thomas F. O'Brien	16 Prescott Street
Mary L. O'Neill	12 Sunset Road
Guy A. Petralia	27 Jaques Street
Robert A. Radochia	65 Pearson Avenue
Dorothy M. Reynolds	1357 Broadway
Daniel W. Twomey	5 Maine Terrace
Albert C. Williamson	29 Greene Street
Janet R. Woodman	42 Farragut Avenue
Robert D. Wright	65 Hall Avenue



TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS			
	Mary G. Blackwell, 42 Belmont Street	\$3500	1900
MUSIC			
	Bart E. Grady, Director, 351 Lowell Street	2500	1935
12-7	James M. Clark, 15 Radcliffe Road	2200	1929
6-1	Arthur F. Sullivan, 36 Sunset Road	1900	1934
ART			
9-1	Elfrida V. Callister, 30 Kimball Road, Arlington	2400	1925
PENMANSHIP			
6-1	Ruth L. Whitehouse, 123 Highland Avenue	2200	1915
SEWING			
6-5	Mary Rhilinger, 11 Dorset Street, Dorchester	1700	1926
6-5	Pia M. Fortini, 274 Willow Avenue	1900	1930
6-5	Alice C. Sullivan, 74 Ossipee Road	1700	1930
MANUAL TRAINING			
	Melvin T. Carver, Supervisor, 247 Winthrop St., Winthrop	200	1936
ATHLETICS			
	Charles A. Dickerman, Director, 81 Willow Avenue	3300	1925
PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION			
9-1	Alice F. Morgan, 71 Park Street	2800	1925
9-1	John J. St. Angelo, 24 Packard Avenue	2775	1933
ATYPICAL			
	Winifred M. Ford, 100 Pearson Avenue	1875	1927
	Margaret McAuley, 431 Broadway	1500	1933
	Irma DiGiusto, 19 Flint Street	1400	1934
	Ursula Cairns, 41 Moore Street	1300	1934
	Alice M. Hayes, 166 Central Street	2050	1913
	Mrs. Fernell E. Houghton, 284 Groce Street, Melrose	1750	1926
	Dorothy Leighton, 15 Electric Avenue	1500	1936
	Margaret McDonald, 22 Pennsylvania Avenue	1500	1936
	*Mrs. Ruth S. Willard, 108 Porter Street	1750	1929
	Margaret E. Connors, 133 Lowell Street	800	1936
SIGHT SAVING			
	Mrs. Amy F. Woodbury, 83 Pearson Road	2050	1917
LIP READING			
THRIFT			
	E. Bella Weisman, 17a Melvin Street	2100	1921
	Eva Palmer, Assistant, 24 Austin Street	1100	1930

\* Leave of absence

TABLE 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1936—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
FIELD MUSIC		
Wesley A. Maynard, 40 Vinal Avenue	2100	1925
AMERICANIZATION		
Mary A. Whitney, 10 Dow Street	2400	1916
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED		
Mrs. Blanche G. Crowell, 118 Josephine Avenue	2000	1928
AUDIOMETER		
Ellen Walsh, 36 Elm Street	1500	1932

TABLE 30 — OFFICERS, ETC., IN SERVICE DECEMBER 31, 1936

Name and Residence	Salary
SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY	
Everett W. Ireland, 137 Powder House Boulevard	\$6550
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT	
Walter P. Sweet, 71 Hume Avenue, Medford	4300
CLERKS	
Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue	1754
Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue	1589
Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street	1589
S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue	\$27.50 per week
Bernice A. Tuck, 17 Irving Street	25.50 " "
Margaret R. O'Connor, 2 Adrian Street	22.00 " "
Frances C. Geaton, 29 Tennyson Street	15.00 " "
SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE	
Benjamin R. Jones, 88 Raymond Avenue	\$2200
VISITING TEACHER	

TABLE 31 — SCHOOL CUSTODIANS, DECEMBER, 1936

School	Name	Residence	Weekly Salary
High	Jeremiah M. Brennan	44 Radcliffe Road	\$33.00
High	John N. Quirk	64 Marion Street	32.00
High	Joseph McCormack	35 Radcliffe Road	32.00
High	John P. Driscoll	44 Montrose Street	32.00
High	Joseph F. Kiley	50 Highland Avenue	32.00
High	William P. Sloane	67 Marion Street	34.00
High	Edward J. Barbour	109 Pennsylvania Av.	32.00
High, Gymnasium	Thomas F. Keane	9 Granite Street	33.00
High, Central Heat- ing Plant	Martin J. Frazar	95 Heath Street	40.00
High, Central Heat- ing Plant	Peter McNally	23 Everett Avenue	35.00
High, Central Heat- ing Plant	John Murphy	2 Thurston Street	32.00
Prescott	Jeremiah O'Connor	43 Pennsylvania Av.	34.00
Prescott	Joseph A. McNeill	182 Pearl Street	36.00
Hanscom	Giuseppe Del Ponte	51 Elmwood St.	34.00
Bennett	Michael Mullaney	7 Greene Street	35.00
Zaxter	Jeremiah J. Sullivan	25 Walnut Street	30.00
Knapp	Maurice T. Mullins	13 Fremont Avenue	37.50
Perry	Daniel E. Cunningham	15 Leland Street	30.00
Pope	William L. McLane	25 Clark Street	35.00
Southern Jr. High	William F. Meskill	25 Wesley Park	38.00
Southern Jr. High	George J. Kelley	10 Nevada Avenue	32.00
Southern Jr. High	John T. Donovan	61 Pearl Street	32.00
Southern Jr. High	James E. Dowd	66 Hudson Street	32.00
Cummings	Royal Brenize	20a Tennyson Street	31.50
New Vocational	William J. Hickey	7 Aberdeen Rd.	32.50
New Vocational	John F. Fonseca	267 Medford St.	32.00
New Vocational	Vincent Santarlasci	28 Walnut Road	38.00
Glines	Earl R. March	121 Ten Hills Road	36.00
Grimmons	Nicholas J. Lacey	327 Washington St.	31.50
Northeastern Jr. High	Jeremiah J. Canniff	47 Spencer Avenue	38.00
Northeastern Jr. High	Edwin C. Lamkin	17 Grand View Ave.	32.00
Northeastern Jr. High	John F. O'Connell	13 Conwell Avenue	32.00
Northeastern Jr. High	Andrew J. Curran	237 Medford St.	32.00
Forster	James A. Cuniff	5 Bradford Avenue	35.00
Forster	Louis F. Conti	3 Sargent Avenue	34.00
Bingham	Archibald McDonald	132 Morrison Avenue	38.00
Carr	Patrick T. Delmore	3 Harvard Place	41.00
Morse	Joseph Binari	14 Evergreen Sq.	35.50
Proctor	Vincent J. Burke	86 Highland Road	31.50
Durell	Francis J. Donovan	3 Harvard Place	28.00
Burns	Charles J. Elkins	16 Cutter Avenue	31.50
Brown	James J. Cooper	54 Rogers Ave.	33.00
Highland	Michael F. Kline	25 Bowdoin Street	35.00
Hodgkins	Anthony T. Farrington	19 Rose Street	37.00
Western Jr. High	James T. Eddy	905 Broadway	41.00
Western Jr. High	Joseph Farrington	465 Somerville Ave.	32.00
Western Jr. High	Thomas Copithorne	23 Gordon Street	32.00
Cutler	Thomas J. Flynn	34 Powder H. Blvd	31.50
Cutler	Thomas F. Murphy	292 Sterling Street	37.00
Lowe	Walter M. Burns	23 Avon Street	31.50

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

---

City Hall, Somerville, Mass.

January 1, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen :

In accordance with the provisions of the City Charter, I submit herewith the annual report of the Public Buildings Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The total valuation of the property which is in the custody of the Public Buildings Department is approximately \$6,000,000.

The total cost for the year 1936 for the care and maintenance of the property was \$301,604.07.

This amount was expended as follows :

Buildings	Janitors	Fuel	Light	Care & Repairs	Totals
School	\$107,101.16	\$38,392.05	\$21,147.31	\$52,487.50	\$219,128.02
Bath House	2,383.36	.....	29.38	737.13	3,149.87
Electrical	1,358.00	640.54	20.47	198.61	2,217.62
Fire	.....	3,391.31	3,505.97	3,233.28	10,130.56
Municipal Garage	.....	133.91	205.66	302.86	642.43
Highway	.....	1,279.17	414.14	1,809.20	3,502.51
City Home	.....	1,531.03	774.92	1,103.92	3,409.87
Contagious Hospital	416.00	1,516.39	657.11	2,208.35	4,797.85
Central Library	4,206.60	1,145.97	1,436.97	2,076.70	8,866.24
West Br. Library	1,737.00	444.90	369.30	427.78	2,978.98
East Br. Library	1,407.14	422.65	271.66	292.77	2,394.22
Municipal	5,637.94	.....	1,187.52	9,642.11	16,467.57
Park	1,516.88	1,206.84	195.81	1,362.80	4,282.33
Police (new)	3,566.00	1,238.90	1,838.90	1,770.34	8,414.14
Police (old)	3,052.00	566.06	506.57	1,566.91	5,691.54
Polling Places	331.00	.....	39.67	1,128.77	1,499.44
Sanitary	.....	308.03	.....	489.53	797.56
Sewer	.....	153.53	.....	96.25	249.78
Water	.....	412.42	290.80	1,834.27	2,537.49
Bandstand	.....	.....	.....	446.05	446.05
Totals	\$132,713.08	\$52,783.70	\$32,892.16	\$83,215.13	\$301,604.07

The following shows the number of permits issued for building operations during the year 1936:

	Wood	Fire Resisting	Totals
New Buildings .....	4	36	40
Alterations .....	218	45	263
Torn Down .....	....	....	30
Totals .....	222	81	333

Fees collected for building permits \$644.00.

During the year 1936 there have been 2561 inspection of plumbing and gasfitting.

The number of plumbing permits issued during 1936 was .....	355
The number of permits for installation of new plumbing .....	8
The number of permits for alterations to plumbing ....	347
The number of buildings in which soil pipes were tested .....	220

Fees collected for 369 plumbing permits \$369.00.

The number of permits issued for gasfitting in 1936 was .....	411
The number of permits for new installation of gas ....	4
The number of permits for additions and alterations .....	407
The number of buildings in which gas piping was tested with mercury test tubes .....	309
The number of buildings in which gas piping was tested after change from gas to electric lighting ....	40

Fees collected for 450 gas permits \$112.75.

The total estimated cost of new buildings and alterations during the year 1936 was \$545,635.00, while the estimated cost in 1935 was \$299,908.00.

The total number of permits issued during the year 1936, viz. 333, was 12 more than during the year 1935 when 321 permits for new buildings and alterations were issued.

The Commissioner has under his charge and direction the work of maintenance and upkeep of the eighty-five public buildings of the city and the grounds in connection therewith, all janitors in the city's employ, a force of mechanics who perform the work of keeping all buildings in repair, the inspection of installation and care of all elevators, the supervision of construction of all new municipal buildings, the maintenance of the public bathing beach and public municipal baths in the Bennett, Bingham, and New Vocational Schools, and the Lincoln Park and Glen Street Playground.

#### ELEVATORS

According to an act of the Legislature, the Building Commissioner is required to have every elevator in the city inspected yearly, and a report of the conditions and necessary repairs made to the Public Safety Department, State House, Boston.

Plans and specifications of all new installations of elevators must be filed in this office and certificates of approval granted by the Commissioner. There was two new elevators installed during the year 1936.

#### SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The maintenance and care of the school buildings, has as formerly, demanded the most vigilant attention from this department and the appropriation made for that purpose I believe has been expended carefully and judiciously.

A brief list of repairs made to school buildings follows:

#### GRIMMONS SCHOOL

Aproximately 1500 square yards of school walk was surfaced as a playground. The balance of school lot 2870 square yards was graded. Two dry wells were installed. 309 linear feet of 6 foot chain link fence erected on top of retaining wall.



This corrects a condition that was a menace to the public travelling on Puritan Road, and enables the children to utilize the yard for recess activities.

#### POPE SCHOOL

General repairs made to building. Plumbing, heating and ventilating systems remodeled. Class rooms No. 1 and 2 remodeled to form combination class room and auditorium. Retaining wall on one side of school lot with six foot chain link fence over same erected. Extensive repairs made to roof. All class rooms and corridor painted.

#### LOWE SCHOOL

Retaining wall constructed on two sides of school lot and six foot chain link fence erected on top of wall. Concrete entrance steps at front were remodeled and new reinforced concrete steps constructed. The coal room was remodeled and a driveway to coal room installed. Entire school yard resurfaced. All gutters renewed, all rain conductors renewed, two copper valleys renewed, slate roof repaired, copper ridge renewed, snow guards installed, and new gratings installed over areaway around building. All shades in class rooms renewed. Entire basement painted, and repairs made to plumbing and electrical installations. This building is now in A-1 shape and will need no further general repairs for a number of years.

#### PERRY SCHOOL

Retaining wall erected and 170 feet of chain link fence erected. Two dry wells installed and entire yard (2781 square yards) area regraded and resurfaced.

#### OLD VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Retaining wall constructed and 384 linear feet of 6 foot chain link fence erected on same. Entire yard (1600 square yards) regraded. New catch basins installed, and one catch basin raised six feet.

#### CUTLER SCHOOL

Grounds were regraded and loamed.

### HIGH SCHOOL AND JUNIOR HIGH BUILDINGS

Exhibition cases built and installed in various buildings for the exhibition of childrens work. These cases were made by unemployed woodworkers and will form a permanent exhibition of the wood carvers art in this city.

### SCHOOLS IN GENERAL

Furniture in all elementary schools repaired and refinished.

General repairs on all roofs and exits.

General repairs on all heating plants.

### COAL POCKET, CENTRAL HEATING PLANT

A brick building approximately 26 feet high, 30x50 foot floor added to the present plant. This building has a flat roof and a rolling steel door operated by chain wires. Building to be used for a garage for Building Department truck. This corrects a bad condition in boiler room itself as the boiler room frequently became flooded with water draining from this opening.

### CITY HOME

The electrical and plumbing work has been completed.

### T. B. CAMP

New boiler at Contagious Hospital camp installed and school room established.

### WEST BRANCH LIBRARY

Extensive repairs made to grounds including new driveway, grass plot etc.

### POWDER HOUSE PARK

The new field house of stone construction has been completed.

This department refers to previous reports for recommendations made. Under W. P. A., if it is continued, a fairly complete renovation will be made of the Forster, Proctor, Bingham and Glines Schools.

I feel that the condition of all buildings, including fire stations, have been greatly improved and that the W. P. A. has been of valuable assistance to this department.

I wish to acknowledge with gratitude the co-operation of the Honorable Board, the Federal Government, the other City Departments and His Honor, the Mayor.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. MULLANEY,

*Commissioner of Public Buildings*

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

OFFICE OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES  
CITY HALL, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1937.

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND THE  
BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

The following report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1936 is respectively submitted.

### Work of Weights and Measures Department for 1936

#### Scales:

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con-demned
Platform over 5000 lbs .....	....	28	1	2
Platform 100 to 5000 lbs .....	....	240	47	9
Counter 100 lbs or over .....	....	32	....	2
Counter under 100 lbs .....	1	298	2	10
Beam 100 lbs or over .....	....	6	4	....
Beam under 100 lbs .....	....	....	....	....
Spring 100 lbs or over .....	1	62	1	....
Spring under 100 lbs .....	....	469	7	8
Computing 100 lbs or over .....	....	....	....	....
Computing under 100 lbs .....	....	476	4	10
Personal Weighing (Slot) .....	....	68	....	12
Prescription .....	....	54	....	....
Jewellers .....	....	3	....	....

#### Weights:

Avoidupois .....	9	1680	....	8
Apothecary .....	1	587	....	2
Metric .....	5	164	....	....
Troy .....	....	46	....	....

#### Capacity Measure:

Vehicle Tanks .....	....	25	....	....
Liquid .....	....	577	6	11
Oil Jars .....	....	154	....	....
Dry .....	....	9	....	....
Fuel Baskets .....	....	2	....	....

## Automatic Measuring Devices:

Gasoline Pumps .....	....	43	24	2
Gasoline Meters .....	6	387	....	21
Kerosene Pumps .....	....	....	....	....
Oil Measuring Pumps .....	....	27	610	....
Quantity Measure on Pumps (ea.) .....	....	348	....	....
Molasses Measuring Devices .....	....	....	....	....
Grease Measuring Devices .....	....	58	....	3

## Linear Measure:

Yard Sticks .....	....	86	....	....
Taxi Meters .....	....	14	....	....
Cloth Measuring Devices .....	....	4	....	....
Total .....	23	5947	706	102

## Summary of Inspections made:

Clinical Thermometers .....	230
Coal Certificates .....	5
Ice Scales .....	75
Junk Scales .....	5
Marking of Bread .....	228
Marking of Food Packages .....	708
Metal Ice Cream Containers .....	410
Milk Jars .....	1500
Oil Jars .....	2163
Paper or Fibre Cartons .....	0
Pedlers' License .....	131
Pedlers' Scales .....	28
Transient Vendors .....	4
Wholesale Milk Cans .....	175
Taxi Meters .....	0
Fuel Meters .....	0
Gas Pumps and Meters .....	0
Coal in Paper Bags .....	120
Kindling Wood in Paper Bags .....	261
Oil Measures (5 Gallons) .....	10

## Summary of Tests made:

Berry Baskets .....	0
Cartons (approved as measures) .....	0
Gasoline Devices (other than Sealing) .....	61
Ice Cream Cartons .....	0
Scales in Stores .....	317
Taxi Meters (other than Sealing) .....	5
Fuel Meters (other than Sealing) .....	17

## Applications inspected and signed for Special Licenses:

Special City Licenses .....	22
County .....	112
State .....	52
Disabled Veterans .....	6
Transfers .....	11
Total .....	203

## Gasoline Station Tests:

Total number of calls .....	158
Number of different stations .....	121
Number of call-backs to stations previously inspected .....	37

## Trial weighings and measurements of commodities sold or put up for sale:

	Total No. Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect	
			Under	Over
Beans .....	205	176	14	15
Bread .....	228	186	24	18
Butter .....	319	303	6	10
Coal (in paper bags)....	120	69	9	42
Coal (in transit) .....	5	3	0	2
Confectionery .....	69	66	0	3
Dry Commodities .....	562	387	21	154
Flour .....	241	206	14	21
Fruits and Vegetables..	452	269	54	129
Ice .....	0	0	0	0
Lard .....	119	119	0	0
Meat and Provisions ....	293	235	48	10
Potatoes .....	135	18	23	94
Total .....	2748	2037	213	498

## Miscellaneous:

Court Cases .....	0
Complaints investigated .....	3

May I respectfully call to your attention again the need of a public scale, for reweighing purposes. The department is greatly handicapped in reweighing of coal in transit by having to direct vehicles to different parts of the City to weigh loads on privately owned scales that have been sealed previously by this department.

As oil is used so extensively for heating purposes, the method of distribution has to be checked very carefully. The fuel trucks have to be calibrated, and meters tested, therefore the purchase of a 50 gallon test tank should be seriously considered at once.

B. S. ABBOTT,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

## REPORT OF THE SANITARY DEPARTMENT

March 4, 1937.

To the Honorable, the Mayor  
and the Board of Aldermen of  
the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen:—

The report of the Sanitary Department for the year 1936  
is respectfully submitted herewith:

### COLLECTIONS OF ASHES AND REFUSE

	Loads	Yards	Tons
January .....	1,936	12,584	4,356
February .....	2,141	13,916	4,817
March .....	2,105	13,682	4,736
April .....	2,030	13,195	4,567
May .....	1,881	11,226	4,232
June .....	2,005	13,032	4,511
July .....	1,936	12,584	4,356
August .....	1,642	10,673	3,694
September .....	1,609	10,458	3,620
October .....	1,719	11,173	3,867
November .....	1,866	12,129	4,198
December .....	2,140	13,910	4,815
Totals .....	23,010	148,562	51,769

### COLLECTION OF PAPER

	Yards	Loads
January .....	3,307	441
February .....	3,757	501
March .....	3,690	492
April .....	5,235	698
May .....	5,602	747
June .....	5,378	717
July .....	5,558	741
August .....	5,265	702
September .....	5,182	691
October .....	5,415	722
November .....	5,002	667
December .....	5,595	746
Totals .....	58,992	7,865



The above figures are approximate and are based on the general average of amounts carried by the trucks.

The ashes and refuse are being collected with motor trucks on account of the distance to the Medford dumps, which are being used by this department subject to the rules and regulations of the Board of Health of the City of Medford.

There is a general increase in the amount of paper being collected due to the fact that so many householders have installed oil burners in their kitchen ranges and heaters. This paper is collected and taken to the incinerator, thereby decreasing the fire hazard on the dumps.

The total estimated collections of garbage amounted to 17,000 cords.

The garbage has been collected by contract which provides for collection twice a week throughout the year, which as a whole, I believe has been pretty faithfully adhered to.

The department as a whole is operating efficiently and with the citizens co-operation we shall continue to carry on in the usual manner.

I wish to thank His Honor the Mayor and the heads of departments for their co-operation extended during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. MESKELL,

*Superintendent of Sanitary Department.*

## REPORT OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER

---

OFFICE OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER  
CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1937.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the  
Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the sixty-first Annual Report, containing a brief summary of the work performed by the Highway Department, during the year 1936, with recommendations for necessary additions the coming year.

This department has charge of the construction, alterations, repair, maintenance and management of ways, streets, sidewalks and bridges; the setting out and care of shade trees; the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths, elm leaf beetles and other pests injurious to trees; and cleaning and watering of the streets.

### HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

	Appropriations	Expenditures
Highway Maintenance .....	\$224,240.71	\$224,240.21
Sidewalks Maintenance .....	20,950.00	20,950.00
Street Cleaning .....	31,250.00	31,250.00
Suppression of Moths .....	2,350.00	2,350.00
Care of Trees .....	5,118.69	5,118.69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$283,909.40	\$283,908.90

### SNOW AND ICE

All streets were plowed and opened for traffic, snow was removed from the principal business centers, also around all public buildings and grounds. Special requests for funerals, weddings and other occasions were given prompt attention.

Owing to so few available dumping places for the disposal of the snow, it is necessary to make long hauls from some parts of the city, which delays the work unless a large force of extra men and trucks are hired. I recommend that better dumping facilities be provided to save this extra expense.

Warning signs were erected on streets where coasting was allowed and ashes spread at the foot of the hills for the protection of the public. Icy and slippery streets and sidewalks were made safe as possible.

#### SIDEWALKS MAINTENANCE

Police and public reports pertaining to all kinds of defects in sidewalks were given prompt attention. General repairs were made on brick and granolithic sidewalks, edgestones reset and gutters relaid. The dirt sidewalks were graded and filled.

\$20,950.00 was expended on Sidewalks Maintenance.

#### STREET CLEANING

All streets are thoroughly cleaned during the year. The public squares and business sections receive daily attention. Special requests and reports of dirty streets were promptly attended to.

\$31,250.00 was expended for Street Cleaning.

#### SUPPRESSION OF MOTHS

This department cares for and inspects all trees, both public and private, in regard to moths and other tree pests. Gypsy and Satin moth nests were painted with creosote. Tussock, Tent and Brown tail moth nests were destroyed.

The department should be equipped with a new motor power sprayer to do efficient work.

\$2,350.00 was expended for Suppression of Moths.

#### CARE OF TREES

The majority of the public trees in the city are in good condition. Many of the old and unsightly trees have been removed and replaced by new ones, others have been trimmed and pruned. New trees have been planted on request and guards and supports renewed. Many of the poplar trees have

been taken out because of the roots growing into and obstructing the drainage system. On account of the hard paved streets and sidewalks city trees do not thrive as on private property or parks and need constant attention.

\$5,118.69 was expended for Care of Trees.

#### SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTION

Owing to conditions there has been very few petitions for new sidewalks, where the abutter is assessed one half of the cost of construction.

No appropriation was made for this account.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Permits are issued by this department to the various corporations and contractors to open streets and sidewalks, said openings to be restored to original conditions at their expense. Permits were issued to cross sidewalks and occupy streets subject to specified conditions. Driveways for garages and filling stations were constructed after the owners petitioned for same and sufficient funds deposited to cover the cost of construction.

This department maintains its own municipal repair shops for the various lines of work. Most of the maintenance and repair work on the automobile equipment of this department is done in our shop at the City Stables.

#### TRAFFIC CONTROL

Traffic lines were painted and warning signs erected at schools, playgrounds and dangerous locations. Particular attention has been given to painting of cross walk lines in the business centers and squares. Parking and No Parking locations were plainly designated and safety zones established.

Danger and traffic signs were repainted and street signs erected and repaired

All traffic control and the location of all traffic signs, parking spaces, painted lines, are now under the jurisdiction of the Traffic Commission, Major Freeman L. Nelson, Chairman, office at City Hall.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that, as far as possible, old brick sidewalks badly in need of repairs, be replaced with granolithic. That the annual custom of treating the street surfaces with a tar and sand preparation, which has been discontinued the past three years, be continued in order to preserve the pavement and that the expense should be included in the general tax rate and not charged, as formerly, as a separate item under street sprinkling.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the members of the Board of Aldermen and the men of the department for their support and coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. SULLIVAN,  
*Street Commissioner.*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

---

### ORGANIZATION, 1936

CRAWFORD K. SWEELEY, M. D., Chairman  
CHARLES L. McCROSSAN, M.D.  
JAMES A. KILEY

#### Executive Clerk

LAURENCE S. HOWARD

#### Assistant Clerk

OLIVE M. STANLEY

#### Bookkeeper

KATHERINE C. HEALY

#### Agent

GEORGE I. CANFIELD

#### Medical Inspector and Bacteriologist

FRANK L. MORSE, M. D.

#### Inspector of Animals and Provisions

HENRY T. MURRAY

#### Assistant Inspector of Animals and Provisions

JAMES A. DWYER

#### Inspector of Animals and Veterinarian

EINER W. JOHANSEN, V. S.

#### Inspector of Milk and Vinegar

WILLIAM H. WALLIS

#### Assistant Inspector of Milk and Vinegar

JAMES C. MOORE, Ph.G.

**Technician**

GEORGIA H. MORELAND, Ph.G., Ph.C.

**School Nurses**

GRACE M. ANDREWS, R.N.

MARGARET L. KINIRY, R.N.

MARY CASEY, R.N.

MARTINA JENNINGS, R.N.

**Health Nurses**

HELEN B. BERRY

GRACE E. PICKERING, R.N.

MARY V. RYAN, R.N.

**Superintendent at the Contagious Hospital**

JULIA E. FITZPATRICK, R.N.

**Medical Inspectors of Schools**

JOHN D. BENNETT, M.D.

FRANCIS SHAW, M.D.

HERBERT E. CHOLERTON, M.D.

HARRY M. STOODLEY, M.D.

WILFRID C. MACDONALD, M.D.

MICHAEL W. WHITE, M.D.

EDGAR F. SEWALL, M.D.

EMIL GODUTI, M.D.

**Supervising School Dentist**

ANTHONY F. BIANCHI, D.M.D.

**School Dentists**

FRED A. SWETT, D.D.S.

RICHARD H. WALSH, D.M.D.

GEORGE E. JONES, D.M.D.

leave of absence from Sept. 9, 1936

ELMER L. PERRON, D.M.D.

JOHN G. NILES, D.M.D. from Sept.  
10, 1936 to Nov. 4, 1936

JOHN J. MORAN, D.M.D.

WILLIAM E. DENVIR, D.M.D.  
from Nov. 6, 1936

ARTHUR L. CAVANAGH, D.M.D.

**Dental Assistants**

MARIE HULTMAN

ELIZABETH KELLEY

MARY C. KNOWLES

ELEANOR DAVIDSON HOVEY,  
resigned June 30, 1936

MARY L. MORAN

HELEN F. KELLEHER,  
on leave of absence.

RUTH W. HOPKINS,  
appointed Sept. 3, 1936



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

---

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH  
CITY HALL

January 2, 1937.

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR, AND THE BOARD OF  
ALDERMEN:

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit the following as the Fifty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Health in which is presented a statement tabulated and otherwise, of the sanitary condition of the city, and the business of the board for the year ending December 31, 1936.

### NUISANCES

A record of the nuisances abated during the year, in compliance with notices issued by the board, or under the board's direction, is presented in the following table:

Complaints referred from 1935 .....	17
Complaints received during 1936 .....	104
	<hr/>
	121
Complaints received with no just cause .....	3
Complaints abated on verbal notice of Agent .....	20
Complaints abated on notices sent .....	84
Complaints referred to 1937 .....	14
	<hr/>
	121
First notices sent .....	84
Second notices sent .....	5
	<hr/>
Total notices sent .....	89

Annually the cellars and alleyways of the city are examined and the owners of the property where unsanitary conditions exist are required to remedy the same.

### RECORDS OF LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

GOATS — One application was received for a permit to keep three goats, which was granted. The fee is one dollar for each goat.

**HENS** — Eight applications for permits to keep 88 hens were received and all were granted.

**GREASE** — Fourteen applications were received for permits to collect grease which were granted. The fee is two dollars for each team.

**MELTING AND RENDERING.** Two licenses have been granted to carry on the business of melting and rendering for which a fee of one dollar is charged.

**MASSAGE** — Six persons have been licensed to practice massage. The fee is one dollar for each license.

**SALE OF ALCOHOL** — Fourteen persons have been licensed to sell methyl alcohol in this city. A fee of one dollar was received for each license.

**BOTTLING CARBONATED BEVERAGES** — Chapter 303, Acts of 1921 provides that no person shall engage in the manufacturing or bottling of carbonated non-alcoholic beverages, soda waters and mineral and spring water without a permit from the Board of Health. Four such permits were granted. A fee of twenty dollars being charged in each case, ten dollars of which is paid to the State.

**FROZEN DESSERTS AND ICE CREAM MIX**—Chapter 373, Acts of 1934 provides that all persons manufacturing frozen desserts or ice cream mix must obtain a license so to do from the Board of Health. Under the provisions of the above law, 19 licenses for the manufacture of frozen desserts or ice cream mix were granted by this board. The fees for such licenses shall be as follows: License for wholesale manufacturer, not more than twenty-five thousand gallons, not less than five nor more than twenty-five dollars; more than twenty-five thousand but not more than one hundred thousand gallons, fifty dollars; more than one hundred thousand but not more than two hundred and fifty thousand gallons, one hundred dollars; more than two hundred and fifty thousand but not more than five hundred thousand gallons, one hundred and fifty dollars; more than five hundred thousand gallons, two hundred dollars. License for retail manufacturer, five dollars for each plant.

**SALE OF FROZEN DESSERTS AND ICE CREAM MIX**

—Regulation 109 adopted by the Board of Health, October 17, 1934, provides that no person, either by himself, or by his servant or agent, or as the servant or agent of any person, firm or corporation, shall have in his custody or possession with intent to sell, or to offer or expose for sale, or to deliver in the City of Somerville, any frozen dessert or ice cream mix, without first obtaining from the Board of Health a permit authorizing him so to do. 380 such permits were granted and a fee of one dollar was received for each permit.

**SALE OF POULTRY —** Regulation 110 adopted by the

Board of Health July 1, 1932, provides that no live chickens, geese, turkeys, ducks or other live fowl shall be brought into or kept or held or offered for sale, in any place in the City of Somerville, and no person, firm or corporation shall sell or deliver chickens, geese, turkeys, ducks or other live fowl in the City of Somerville without having obtained a permit therefor from the Board of Health. There was one such permit granted.

**STABLES —** No person has the legal right to erect, occupy or use any building in this city, as a stable, without obtaining a license from the Board of Health for such occupancy. Each application is referred to the Agent of this Board and no license is granted unless all regulations of the Board are complied with. There was one application received for occupancy of a stable.

**BOARD INFANTS —** Fifteen applications having been made to the State Department of Public Welfare for licenses to care for children in this city were referred to this board and under provisions of Chapter 119 of the General Laws, and all were approved.

**LYING-IN HOSPITALS —** One application was made to the State Department of Public Welfare for a license to maintain a lying-in hospital in the city, was referred to this board under the provisions of Section 71, of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, and was approved.

## MORTALITY

There were 965 deaths and 41 still-births in the city during the year, as specified in the following table:

Deaths at Central Hospital .....	74
Deaths at Somerville Hospital .....	160
Deaths at hospital for Contagious Diseases .....	5
Deaths at home for Aged Poor (Highland Avenue)..	28
Deaths at City Home .....	6
Deaths at other institutions .....	34

## DEATHS BY AGES

Ages	Total	Male	Female
Under one .....	46	25	21
One to two .....	11	6	5
Two to three .....	0	0	0
Three to five .....	3	3	0
Five to ten .....	11	7	4
Ten to fifteen .....	5	2	3
Fifteen to twenty .....	9	4	5
Twenty to thirty .....	27	15	12
Thirty to forty .....	45	30	15
Forty to fifty .....	62	32	30
Fifty to sixty .....	153	79	74
Sixty to seventy .....	210	104	106
Seventy to eighty .....	241	112	129
Eighty to ninety .....	123	41	82
Ninety and over .....	19	4	15
Totals .....	965	464	501

## MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1936

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
<b>I. Infectious and Parasitic</b>													
7 Measles .....					1								1
8 Scarlet Fever .....				2									2
9 Pertussis .....											1	1	2
11A Influenza with respira- tory complications specified .....			1										1
11B Influenza, without res- piratory complications specified .....		1											1
18 Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis .....			1										1
23 Tuberculosis of the re- spiratory system .....	2	1		1	1	1						1	7
24 Tuberculosis of the Meninges and Central Nervous System .....		1					1						2
26 Tuberculosis of the Ver- tebral Column .....					1					1			1
34 Syphilis .....													1
36 Purulent infection, sep- ticemia .....	1								1				2
<b>II. Cancers and other Tumors</b>													
45 Cancer of the buccal cavity and Pharynx .....							2		1				3
46 Cancer of the Digestive tract and Peritoneum ....	7	3	3	9	6	3	5	2	8	6	9	3	64
47 Cancer of the respira- tory system .....								1		2	1	2	6
48 Cancer of the uterus .....	2	1	1			1						2	7
49 Cancer of other Female Genital Organs .....									1	1	1		3
50 Cancer of the breasts ....	2		1		1	1		1	2		2	1	11
51 Cancer of the male genitourinary organs ....										1	1	2	4
53 Cancer of other or un- specified organs .....			2		1		1		2	3	1		10
54D Non-malignant Tumors of Brain .....			1										1
54E Non-malignant Tumors of other organs .....						1			2				3
55B Tumors of the Uterus ....			1										1
55E Tumor of other organs .....				1								1	2
<b>III. Rheumatic Diseases, Nutritional Diseases, Diseases of the Endocrine Glands and Other General Diseases</b>													
56 Acute rheumatic fever....					1								1
57 Chronic rheumatism — osteoarthritis .....						1			1				2
59 Diabetes mellitus .....	2	1			1			3	1	1	2		11
66B Exophthalmic Goiter .....								1					1
<b>IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Making Organs</b>													
71A Pernicious Anemia .....		2									1	1	4
72a True Leukemia .....				1		1							2

[illegible]







## MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1936—Continued

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total.
<b>XIV. Congenital Malformations</b>													
157B Spina Bifida and meningocele .....										1		1	2
157C Congenital malformations of heart .....	1								1			1	3
157D Other congenital malformations .....								1					1
<b>XV. Diseases of Early Infancy</b>													
158 Congenital debility .....	1						1		1				3
159 Premature Birth .....	2	2			1		2	1		1	2		11
160 Injury at Birth .....		1		1	1						4		7
161A Atelectases .....				1			1				1		3
<b>XVI. Senility</b>													
162 Senility .....				2								1	3
<b>XVII. Violent and Accidental Deaths</b>													
163 Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or absorption of corrosive substances .....		1											1
164 Suicide by poisonous gas .....												1	1
165 Suicide by hanging .....											1	1	2
167 Suicide by firearms .....				1			1						2
169 Suicide by jumping from places .....	1												1
174 Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments .....									1				1
177 Poisoning by food .....			1										1
181 Accidental burns .....						1				1	1	2	5
184 Accidental traumatism by firearms .....												1	1
186A Accidental fall .....	2	1	1			3	8	2	3	4	3	2	24
194 Other Accidents .....											1		1
207 Other railroad accidents .....	1	2		1				1					5
209 Other Street Car Accidents .....							1						1
210 Automobile accidents .....	2	2	1	2		2		1	2	1	3		16
<b>XVIII. III Defined Causes of Death</b>													
<b>Totals .....</b>	102	90	100	91	76	72	63	51	70	74	88	88	965

## TOTAL DEATHS DURING LAST TEN YEARS

Year	No. of Deaths	Rate per 1,000
1927 .....	931	9.04
1928 .....	1,059	10.18
1929 .....	947	9.10
1930 .....	1,009	9.73
1931 .....	938	9.05
1932 .....	930	8.95
1933 .....	989	9.51
1934 .....	900	8.66
1935 .....	862	8.21
1936 .....	965	9.58

Average death rate per 1,000 for ten years 9.20

Table Showing the Five Principal Causes of Deaths in  
Somerville in 1936.

HEART DISEASE.		ARTERIO SCLEROSIS		PNEUMONIA ALL FORMS.		CANCER ALL FORMS.		APOPLEXY.	
Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.
280	27.78	117	11.61	109	10.81	108	10.71	95	9.42

Table Showing Comparisons between 1935 and 1936 in Prevalence, Deaths and Percentage of Deaths of Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever and Tuberculosis.

YEAR.	SCARLET FEVER.			DIPHTHERIA.			TYPHOID FEVER.			TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.		
	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1935.....	193	1	.51	20	1	5.	4	0	.0	83	16	19.2
1936.....	205	2	.97	4	0	0	0	0	.0	113	10	88.4

Deaths from Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever, and Tuberculosis in the Last Ten Years

MONTHS.	SCARLET FEVER.										DIPHTHERIA.										TYPHOID FEVER.										TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.										
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	
January .....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	4	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
February .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	0
March .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	0
April .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	0
May .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
June .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
July .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
August .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
September .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	0
October .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	0
November .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	0
December .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	0
Total.....	4	0	1	4	2	0	4	1	1	2	5	6	5	28	7	3	3	7	1	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	38	34	34	29	24	15	17	21	16	10	

## DISEASES DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH

This board has adjudged that the diseases known as actinomycosis, anterior poliomyelitis, anthrax, Asiatic cholera, cerebro-spinal meningitis, chicken pox, diphtheria, dog bite, dysentery, German measles, glanders, hookworm disease, infectious disease of the eye, leprosy, malaria, measles, mumps, pellagra, plague, pneumonia (lobar only), rabies, scarlet fever, septic sore throat, small pox, tetanus, trichinosis, tuberculosis (all forms), typhoid fever, whooping cough, yellow fever, are infectious and dangerous to the public health and safety within the meaning of the statutes. Physicians are required to report immediately to the board every case of either of these diseases coming under their care and postal cards conveniently printed and addressed are supplied to them for the purpose. On receipt of a card from a physician, the principal of the school in the district in which the patient resides and the State Board of Health are notified.

## SPECIMENS AND SUPPLIES

Outfits for specimens to be examined for tuberculosis, diphtheria and typhoid fever and diphtheria anti-toxin, vaccine lymph and nitrate of silver solution, and other supplies, may be obtained at the laboratory and at the following places:

David Brisk, 23 Union Square  
Estate of E. M. McClure, 528 Medford Street  
Ernest M. Vose, 310 Broadway  
George E. Wardrobe, 716 Broadway  
Willis S. Furbush & Co., 1153 Broadway  
George R. Reed, Hobbs Building, Davis Square  
Somerville Drug Co., 288 Highland Avenue  
George E. Grover, 146 Broadway  
Henry L. White, 52 Union Square  
Fermoyle Pharmacy, 217b Highland Avenue

Physicians desiring reports on the following day, must deposit specimens at the City Hall, in the receptacles provided, before 9:00 P. M.

Results of all examinations of specimens received at the City Hall prior to 9:00 P. M., will be reported to the physicians on the following morning.

## MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

The medical inspection of the schools of Somerville which was instituted in December 1907, has been continued during the year. The value of the system has been constantly demonstrated and the work has been done in a very satisfactory manner. There has been harmony of action between the Board of Health and the school board, the school principals, and teachers have very generally co-operated with the inspectors in making the system as successful as possible.

The inspectors are required to make daily visits to the schools under their charge, and to them are referred all children who show evidences of disease or abnormal conditions. Children who are found to be unfit to remain in school are sent home, accompanied by a slip properly filled out advising that the family physician be consulted.

The inspectors also make an annual inspection of all the children in the schools and any defects discovered are called to the attention of the parents. Monthly inspections of the school buildings and premises are made and suggestions or criticisms are referred to the proper authorities. Every effort is made to protect the health of the children and co-operate with the parents in keeping the children in as normal a condition as possible. In accordance with provisions of the statute, tests of sight and hearing are made by the principals and teachers.

## DISTRICT NO. 1

*Inspector* Dr. Francis Shaw, 57 Cross Street  
*Schools* Prescott, Hanscom and  
Vocational School.

## DISTRICT NO. 2

*Inspector* Dr. John D. Bennett, 72 College Avenue  
*Schools* Baxter, Knapp, Perry and Southern  
Junior High Schools.

## DISTRICT NO. 3

*Inspector* Dr. E. Goduti, 434 Broadway  
*Schools* Bennett, Pope, Cummings and  
Proctor Schools.

## DISTRICT NO. 4

*Inspector* Dr. Wilfrid C. Macdonald, 150 Summer Street  
*Schools* Morse, Carr, Durell and Burns Schools.

## DISTRICT NO. 5

*Inspector* Dr. H. M. Stoodley, 277a Highland Avenue  
*Schools* Brown, Bingham, Forster, and Northeastern  
 Junior High Schools.

## DISTRICT NO. 6

*Inspector* Dr. H. Cholerton, 94 College Avenue  
*Schools* Western Junior High, Lincoln, Highland,  
 Cutler and Lowe Schools.

## DISTRICT NO. 7

*Inspector* Dr. E. F. Sewall, 380 Broadway  
*Schools* Glines, Grimmons and High Schools.

## DISTRICT NO. 8

*Inspector* Dr. M. W. White, 21 Walnut Street  
*Schools* Parochial Schools.

During the year 9,639 children have been referred to the inspectors during their daily visits and 533 have been sent home because of illness.

The following list will show the classes of diseases and defects which have been found in the schools, except defects of sight and hearing:

## LIST OF DISEASES AND NUMBER OF CASES REPORTED

## 1. Infectious Diseases:—

Chicken Pox .....	30
Diphtheria .....	0
Infantile Paralysis .....	0
Influenza .....	0
Measles .....	19
Mumps .....	114
Scarlet Fever .....	1
Tuberculosis .....	0
Whooping Cough .....	5
Total .....	<hr/> 169



2. Diseases of the Nose and Throat:—	
Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids .....	635
Inflammatory Diseases .....	57
Other abnormal conditions .....	28
Total .....	720
3. Diseases of the Eyes:—	
Foreign Bodies .....	13
Inflammatory conditions .....	10
Other abnormal conditions .....	13
Total .....	36
4. Diseases of the Ear:—	
Inflammatory conditions .....	15
Other abnormal conditions .....	0
Total .....	15
5. Diseases of the Skin:—	
Eczema .....	16
Herpes .....	18
Impetigo .....	272
Dermatitis .....	10
Pediculosis .....	267
Scabies .....	91
Tinea .....	5
Miscellaneous conditions .....	59
Total .....	738
6. Miscellaneous Conditions:—	
Diseases of the Circulatory System .....	47
Diseases of the Digestive Organs .....	12
Diseases of the Lymphatic System .....	197
Diseases of the Nervous System .....	2
Diseases of the Respiratory System .....	75
Wounds and Injuries .....	82
Other Conditions .....	77
Total .....	492
Total number of diseases .....	2170
Vaccinations performed .....	41
Examinations for Vaccinations .....	136

#### BACTERIOLOGICAL WORK

The report of the work of this department is made by Frank L. Morse, M. D., on a subsequent page and becomes a part of this report.



## UNDERTAKERS

Under the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 114 of the General Laws, 26 persons have been duly licensed as undertakers.

## HEALTH NURSES

There are at present seven nurses employed by this board, four of these are employed as school nurses and the work of the others consists of follow-up work regarding tuberculosis cases and post natal hygiene work, together with the other work connected with this board.

The reports of the school nurses are made a part of the report of the School Committee and those of the other nurses are made a part of this report being submitted in detail in subsequent pages.

## INFANT HYGIENE CLINICS

During the past year under the supervision of this board, clinics have been held every Tuesday afternoon at the Hanscom Schoolhouse, every Wednesday afternoon at the Hodgkins Schoolhouse and every Friday afternoon at the Bingham Schoolhouse, except when the days were holidays. November 10, 1936 the Hanscom School Clinic was transferred to the New Vocational Schoolhouse corner of Cross and Otis Streets. The average weekly attendance at the Hanscom Schoolhouse was 25, at the Bingham Schoolhouse 30, and at the Hodgkins Schoolhouse 31. The attendance for the year at these clinics was 4,479. This work is of inestimable value and the results are very far reaching.

Respectfully submitted,

CRAWFORD K. SWEeley, M.D., *Chairman*,  
JAMES A. KILEY,  
CHARLES L. McCROSSAN, M.D.,

*Board of Health.*

Attest:

LAURENCE S. HOWARD,  
*Executive Clerk.*

## REPORT OF THE HEALTH NURSES

Somerville, Mass.,  
January 2, 1937.

To the Board of Health,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We submit the following report of work performed by us in infant hygiene, post natal and tuberculosis cases for the year ending December 31, 1936.

## INFANT HYGIENE

Infants reported as born in Somerville during 1936....	1039
Infants born elsewhere resident of Somerville .....	503
Pairs of twins born in Somerville .....	5
Sets of triplets born in Somerville .....	0
Stillbirths in Somerville .....	41
Infants reported with Ophthalmia Neonatorum .....	2
Infants reported with Conjunctivitis .....	4
Infants reported with Infantile Paralysis .....	0

There were 46 deaths of infants under one year of age in Somerville during the past year as shown in the following table:

Prematurity .....	11
Congenital Diseases .....	11
Intestinal Diseases .....	2
Accidental Injury .....	8
Pneumonia and other Diseases .....	14
Total .....	46
Total attendance at Baby Welfare Clinic during 1936	4479
New registration during 1936 .....	508
Average attendance during 1936 .....	29

## TUBERCULOSIS

Pulmonary Tuberculosis cases reported during 1936....	89
Other Forms of Tuberculosis reported in 1936 .....	24
Patients in Sanatoria January 1, 1936 .....	76
Patients admitted to Sanatoria during 1936 .....	73
Deaths in Sanatoria 20, Discharged 50 .....	70
Patients now in Sanatoria .....	79

TABLE SHOWING AGES AND SEX OF CASES REPORTED  
DURING 1936

Pulmonary Tuberculosis

	Sex		Total
	Male	Female	
Under fifteen years .....	2	2	4
From fifteen to twenty years .....	4	6	10
From twenty to thirty years .....	19	16	35
From thirty to forty years .....	11	9	20
Over forty years .....	14	6	20
Totals .....	50	39	89

Other Forms of Tuberculosis

	Sex		Total
	Male	Female	
Under fifteen years .....	3	4	7
From fifteen to twenty years .....	0	2	2
From twenty to thirty years .....	1	5	6
From thirty to forty years .....	2	2	4
Over forty years .....	2	3	5
Totals .....	8	16	24

MISCELLANEOUS

Typhoid Fever cases reported .....	0
------------------------------------	---

RECAPITULATION OF VISITS

Baby Hygiene .....	4231
Tuberculosis .....	858
Miscellaneous .....	720
Total visits .....	5809

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN B. BERRY,  
GRACE E. PICKERING, R.N.,  
MARY V. RYAN, R.N.,

*Health Nurses.*

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MEDICAL INSPECTION

Somerville, Mass.,  
January 2, 1937.

To the Board of Health,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith present the report of the Department of Medical Inspection for the year 1936, including statistics of the Contagious Hospital.

## VISITS

SCARLET FEVER—Each case must be inspected before release from quarantine to see that condition of the patient is suitable for release .....	127
DIPHTHERIA—Before patients are released from quarantine two successive negative cultures must be obtained .....	2
CONTAGIOUS HOSPITAL .....	363
Total number of visits .....	492

## CONTAGIOUS DISEASE HOSPITAL

Disease	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1936	Admitted	Discharged Well or Improved	Dead	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1937
Diphtheria	0	3	3	0	0
Scarlet Fever	12	105	109	1	7
Tuberculosis	3	17	14	2	4
Miscellaneous	0	12	10	2	0
Daily average			11.42		

## LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

## Diphtheria

	Negative	Positive	Total
January .....	21	1	22
February .....	21	0	21
March .....	21	1	22
April .....	25	1	26
May .....	20	0	20
June .....	12	0	12
July .....	16	4	20
August .....	17	4	21
September .....	9	3	12
October .....	11	0	11
November .....	8	0	8
December .....	23	1	24
Totals .....	204	15	219

**Tuberculosis**

	Negative	Positive	Total
January .....	12	1	13
February .....	8	1	9
March .....	18	0	18
April .....	18	3	21
May .....	7	2	9
June .....	9	2	11
July .....	3	3	6
August .....	9	4	13
September .....	11	2	13
October .....	9	2	11
November .....	19	2	21
December .....	19	0	19
Totals .....	142	22	164

**Typhoid Fever**

	Negative	Positive	Total
January .....	0	0	0
February .....	1	0	1
March .....	1	0	1
April .....	1	0	1
May .....	0	0	0
June .....	0	0	0
July .....	0	0	0
August .....	0	0	0
September .....	0	0	0
October .....	0	0	0
November .....	0	0	0
December .....	1	0	1
Totals .....	4	0	4
Examinations made for Ophthalmia and Gonorrhea ....			74
Total examinations .....			461

**Tuberculosis**

During 1936 there were 10 deaths from tuberculosis, 7 from pulmonary tuberculosis and 3 from other forms.

All patients ill with the disease coming to the attention of the board have either been supervised at their homes by the public health nurses, or have been placed in sanatoria when such treatment was needed.

Sixteen emergency cases of tuberculosis have been admitted temporarily to the Contagious Hospital while waiting for their admission to the Middlesex County Sanatorium at Waltham.

The tuberculosis ward at the Contagious Hospital was opened from June 22, 1936 to September 5, 1936, as a Preventorium for children who were undernourished or lived in families where tuberculosis existed.

During this time 103 children were residents at the Preventorium for a total of 1157 days, the average stay being 12 days. Much good was accomplished among these children, marked improvement being observed in their physical condition, and it should be maintained each summer.

#### DIPHTHERIA IMMUNIZATION

The diphtheria immunization program was continued during the year and applied to pre-school and school children up to the Junior High grade. The same arrangements were in force as in previous years and clinics were established in the schools during the week of May 11-15, during which time 871 children were inoculated. On December 5, and December 12, clinics were established at two schools during which time 343 children were inoculated, making a total of 1214 children immunized.

These immunizations were accomplished with the use of alum pericipitate toxoid in a single dose and no abscess occurred following these inoculations.

The following is a complete resume of the diphtheria immunizations performed in the schools in the city with the addition of those inoculations made among pre-school children.

#### Toxin-Antitoxin

November 1931 to January 1932

First inoculations .....	4191
Second inoculations .....	3654
Third inoculations .....	3651
Total .....	11,496
Of this group one abscess occurred.	

#### Toxoid

June 1935—School children .....	4851
October 1935—Pre-school children .....	3178
May 1936—Pre-school children and school children.....	871
December 1936—Pre-school children and school children .....	343
Total .....	9243

Of this group no abscesses occurred and only one accident of a needle breaking off in a 13 months old baby which was immediately removed to the Somerville Hospital.

The tumefactions occurring in this group were due to the presence of the alum in the toxoid which delayed the process of absorption which is reported to be favorable to a child.

In both groups of inoculations 20,739 injections were made.

#### OPEN AIR SCHOOL

In May after a conference with and the approval of the School Committee, an open air school was opened in the preventorium building and children from the third to the sixth grades were admitted. Children were selected who on account of their absence from school due to illness, had missed their promotions. It was planned to accommodate twenty children and a teacher was selected by the School Committee to instruct them. The children stayed at the school all day and at noon time were provided with a hearty meal after which they were required to rest in bed for a period of two hours. Preceding their discharge in the afternoon they were given a lunch of milk, cocoa and crackers.

A marked increase in their weight and an improvement in their physical and mental condition followed during their six weeks' attendance, when the school was closed for the summer vacation. In September the school was re-opened and has continued to function until the close of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. MORSE,

*Medical Inspector & Bacteriologist.*



## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL HYGIENE

To the Board of Health  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I herewith present the Sixth Annual Report of the Department of Dental Hygiene for the year 1936 with statistics recorded from our six school clinics, hospital and welfare clinics. As this is a public report, it may interest the people of Somerville to know the progress that has been made in the interest of health regarding the school children of our public and parochial schools.

In this world where we all seek health and happiness for ourselves and our children, we realize the value of the priceless possession of good teeth. Teaching the value of a well balanced diet and proper dental care which contributes so much to our personal appearance and general health, has been the aim of Somerville School Dental Clinics. The system employed in these clinics is explained in the following letter to Dr. Luise Diez, Director of the Division of Child Hygiene of the State Dental Department.

November 18, 1936.

Dr. Luise Diez,  
State House,  
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Diez :

In reading the latest issue of "The Commonwealth" I was very impressed by an article by Dr. William Parker Cooke expressing his opinion as to what should be done to help in children's dentistry.

It is true as he has stated, that the result of the examinations of school children's teeth, show very bad mouth conditions and in spending much time and energy in making such examinations for record purposes only, does not help the cause. Something more than advise on this subject is necessary, and I believe we have found the solution here in Somerville after six years of practical work. I shall endeavour to outline briefly how this has been accomplished so that other communities might benefit by our experiences.

	SCHOOL CHILDREN												HOSPITAL CLINIC CASES			WELFARE CASES				SOLDIERS' RELIEF CASES							
	Number Examined	Old Patients	New Patients	Emergency Cases	Special Cases	Total Number of Patients	Number of Fillings	Number of Extractions	Number of Cleanings	Number of Treatments	Number of Certificates Granted	Number Given Novocain	Number Given Gas	Number of Patients	Number of Extractions	Number of Patients	Number of Extractions	Number of Patients at Clinic	Number at Hospital	Number Novocain or Ethyl Chloride	Number Given Gas	Number of Patients	Number of Extractions	Number Patients at Clinic	Number Patients at Hospital	Number Novocain or Ethyl Chloride	Number Given Gas
January		623	253	123	5	1,004	564	447	115	119	50	223	39	39	179	60	130	58	2	123	2	10	14	10	0	8	2
February		405	202	86	2	695	350	386	131	71	111	170	33	33	176	109	134	103	6	108	4	3	7	3	0	7	0
March		614	231	136	3	984	529	410	199	124	172	237	24	24	91	98	214	90	8	77	13	8	12	8	0	8	4
April		522	187	77	4	797	438	336	221	93	64	112	12	12	58	73	174	64	9	56	8	7	17	7	0	6	4
May		547	233	84	9	889	439	433	200	127	200	240	6	6	27	90	236	81	9	73	17	3	25	3	0	2	0
June		256	86	53	3	398	159	231	109	99	109	115	17	17	85	77	146	74	3	64	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
July		SCHOOL CLINICS CLOSED											9	9	39	75	212	65	10	57	18	6	7	6	0	6	2
August		SCHOOL CLINICS CLOSED											19	19	34	72	205	52	20	59	13	5	4	4	1	5	1
September	9,883	SCHOOL CLINICS CLOSED											1	1	8	71	183	67	4	57	24	2	2	2	0	0	0
October		SCHOOL CLINICS CLOSED											33	33	172	72	130	71	1	71	11	2	3	2	0	2	0
November		289	280	57	15	630	302	430	37	51	5	215	28	28	142	60	136	54	6	55	16	2	3	2	0	2	1
December		548	204	89	1	823	557	383	113	73	63	197	32	32	26	48	132	44	4	46	12	2	3	2	0	2	0
Total	9,883	3,804	1,676	705	42	6,220	3,338	3,066	1,125	713	774	1,509	253	253	1,037	905	2,032	823	82	846	148	50	97	49	1	48	14

#### SURGERY

Removal of root from antrum.

Cellulitis Case Opened and Drained.

2 antrums opened, Curretted and Drained. Mandible Curretted and Packed.

Frenum of Upper Lip Dissected.



In 1930 Somerville School Clinics were established. They comprised of six school clinics, each taking care of five schools for operative dentistry, and a hospital clinic for multiple extractions and oral surgery where general anesthesia is employed. The clinics are under the control of a supervisor who takes care of all hospital cases recommended by the school clinics. Each clinic has a dentist and an assistant. A general secretary takes care of the clerical work. The clinics are conducted five mornings a week 9-12 A. M. and hospital clinic from 9-11 A. M.

Our work is limited to the children in the first three elementary grades, with the exception of those whose parents are on the welfare or soldier's relief. Our system is to start each school year, after our annual examinations, with the third grade pupils and complete that grade first and continue into the second and third grades. In this manner, we have been able to show by actual figures, that every child who has taken advantage of the facilities offered to pupils in the third grade has gone into the next grade free of all focal infection and with all necessary permanent teeth properly filled.

Results prove conclusively this year, that after conducting our annual examination of all elementary grades, where over 10,000 children were examined, the average was only two cavities per child, whereas in 1930 our records show an average of five cavities per child. We have also issued over 2,000 dental certificates this year at the time of examinations. In 1930, 1931 and 1932 the certificates issued at the time of examinations were comparatively low. It is interesting and gratifying to know that in examining upper grade children who had received dental treatment in the lower grades that their mouths and teeth are in a very healthy condition showing that we have made the children and their parents dental conscious. It is also pleasing to hear from the school teachers that fewer children today are absent from the classrooms because of defective teeth, therefore reducing the number of children that were kept back in their respective grades, hence reducing the cost of education in our public schools.

This program is conducted on an average of \$15,000 yearly, which includes salaries, merchandise, upkeep of equipment and hospital facilities. Another important factor of our program has been the periodical examination of all school children in the elementary grades. The first three grades are taken

care of by the school clinics, and the upper grades are recommended to their own personal dentists for treatment, therefore receiving the goodwill of the private practitioner for the additional amount of work referred to them.

Hoping that this experiment in our city may prove helpful to other communities and that you may see fit to use the above report in part or whole for future publication on dental subjects.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY F. BIANCHI,

*Supervisor of Dental Hygiene.*

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS

January 2, 1937.

To the Board of Health  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The word establishment may be construed as including all places coming within the board's jurisdiction.

Number of visits to establishments .....	8161
Yards inspected .....	3666
Complaints investigated .....	364
Venereal disease delinquents visited .....	145
License committee meetings attended .....	32
Notices sent .....	89

All complaints were satisfactorily adjusted.

## CONDEMNATIONS

Beef .....	367 lbs.	Fish .....	146 lbs.
Pork .....	53 "	Fruit .....	109 "
Veal .....	16 "	Flour .....	1768 "
Lamb .....	12 "	Vegetables .....	1062 "
Poultry .....	16½ "	Miscellaneous .....	62 "

You will note that there has been a reduction in the amount of flour condemned during 1936. This is due in a large measure to the installation of rodent proof compartments in some of our establishments.

While the protection furnished this all important food product has been improved the past year, I believe the coming year will see further improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY T. MURRAY,

*Chief Inspector.*



REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND  
VETERINARIANSomerville, Mass.,  
January 2, 1937.To the Board of Health  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

During the year 1936 there were 348 cases of people being bitten by animals. The dogs were mainly responsible for this large number of bites, however, two people were bitten by horses, one being arrested for intoxication at the time of the biting. I bring this point out to show that in a great many cases the animal is not at fault.

It gives me great pleasure to announce that this year the same as last, we did not have a single case of rabies in dogs which had been injected against this disease. There were three cases of rabies in animals (dogs) which were not injected with rabies vaccine. This work to be effective must be done each year. The dog owners more than pay for it due to the fact that the city receives annually \$5,000.00 from dog owners in license fees. This money is used to pay for the inoculations of people bitten by stray or rabid animals and the rest is given to the Library fund. The dog owners receive no benefit whatever from this huge sum of money, so it can be easily seen that the total expense of my work and the injection of the vaccine is more than paid for by this sum of money.

The inspections of the City Home farm animals was done by me as in past years.

There were a total of 700 calls made by me during the year besides the injections of 1,000 dogs with rabies vaccine.

Respectfully submitted,

E. WILLIAM JOHANSEN,  
*Inspector of Animals & Veterinarian.*



## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK AND VINEGAR

## CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE, MASS.

January 2, 1937.

To the Board of Health  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

During the year seven hundred and four stores were licensed to sell milk, one hundred and five dealers were licensed to distribute milk and one hundred sixteen stores were registered to sell oleomargarine. Eight dealers located in Somerville were licensed to operate a milk pasteurizing plant. Five dealers sell cream exclusively. Thirty-five dealers purchase bottled pasteurized milk for distribution. Two dealers sell raw certified milk and three dealers handle pasteurized certified milk. Two dealers handle pasteurized Vitamin D milk. Three dealers sell Irradiated Pasteurized milk. Seventeen dealers have discontinued business. An average of 35,000 quarts of milk and 1,300 quarts of cream were distributed daily in Somerville according to records submitted by the dealers.

The following tables 1, 2 and 3 are a summary of the work of the department for the year :

TABLE 1

## Receipts

Month	License Applications	License Fees	Cash for Analyses	Cash Paid City Treasurer	Analyses on Account	Total Income for Department
January	11	5.50	2.00	7.50	115.50	123.00
February	7	3.50	0.00	3.50	98.00	101.50
March	17	8.50	0.00	8.50	118.00	126.50
April	9	4.50	5.50	10.00	118.00	128.00
*May	590	304.50	0.00	304.50	122.50	427.00
June	203	101.50	.50	102.00	104.00	206.00
July	21	10.50	2.00	12.50	154.50	167.00
August	12	6.00	0.00	6.00	121.50	127.50
†September	18	28.00	3.00	31.00	118.00	149.00
October	15	7.50	4.00	11.50	109.00	120.50
*November	16	17.50	0.00	17.50	126.00	143.50
*December	11	15.00	3.00	18.00	109.00	127.00
	930	512.50	20.00	532.50	1,414.00	1,946.50

\* 1 Pasteurizing License Included

† 2 Pasteurizing Licenses Included

TABLE 2

## Samples Examined

Month	Chemical Samples Collected	Bacteria Samples Collected	Total Collections	Lornz Tests	Samples Submitted	Microscopical	Total Examinations
January	140	88	228	48	217	90	583
February	165	131	296	61	246	141	744
March	227	117	344	77	232	127	780
April	297	117	414	79	219	137	849
May	285	126	411	66	240	140	857
June	361	135	496	100	190	172	958
July	283	133	416	60	296	158	930
August	297	267	564	67	322	302	1,255
September	232	131	363	80	230	131	804
October	254	109	363	73	223	113	772
November	229	99	328	79	237	104	748
December	214	80	294	60	203	95	652
	2,984	1,533	4,517	850	2,855	1,710	9,932

TABLE 3  
Inspections

Month	Dairy, Milk Sta- tions and R. R.	Milk and Ice Cream Plants	Restaurants and Stores	Total Inspections
January	9	177	11	197
February	11	119	10	140
March	18	168	5	191
April	7	139	8	154
May	11	152	2	165
June	9	113	234	356
July	7	110	88	205
August	12	136	10	158
September	8	162	2	172
October	10	135	2	147
November	6	128	3	137
December	4	105	4	113
	112	1,644	379	2,135

During 1936 license fees and fees for analyses amounted to \$1,946.50. There were in 1936, 9,932 laboratory examinations. Sediment and microscopical examinations were carried out as routine and the Reductase Test applied as occasion demanded.

As in previous years it has been the policy of the Department of Milk Inspection to seize original packages, that is pints or quarts of milk, of each grade, from each dealer, each month, and analyze for food value (fats and solids) and cleanliness (bacterial count and sediment) and examine microscopically for types of bacteria. However owing to a reduced budget and a lack of transportation facilities the work of collecting samples was somewhat curtailed.

During 1936 there have been two additional permits issued to creameries located at a distance from New England to ship cream into Somerville. These certificates were issued after the dealer filed with this department a questionnaire which assured the department that the plant is properly equipped and processes the cream according to Massachusetts standards. These questionnaires were accompanied by a voucher from the state or city department which supervises the sanitary conditions at the plant and approved the source of supply.

The following Milk Regulation became effective July 15, 1936: No person, firm or corporation shall sell, offer for sale, hold in possession with intent to sell, exchange or deliver any milk or cream in the City of Somerville, unless such milk or cream is certified according to the provisions of the Law, or pasteurized as provided for in Section 1 of Chapter 94 of the General Laws and amended by Chapter 158 of the Acts of 1932, or unless the same be in an establishment equipped for pasteurizing milk and held for purpose of pasteurization or in unbroken packages of not less than 10 gallons each.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. WALLIS,

*Milk Inspector.*

# INDEX

---

Appeal, Board of, Report of .....	235
Assessors, Board of, Report of .....	229
Estimated Receipts .....	230
City Auditor, Report of .....	13
Balance Sheet .....	16
Cash Statement .....	21
Detail of Estimated Receipts .....	24
Appropriations .....	28
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	39
County of Middlesex .....	40
Revenue and Expenses .....	41
Temporary Loans .....	42
Funded Debt .....	44
Taxes .....	46
Special Assessments .....	46
Maturities on Funded Debt .....	48, 50
Interest Requirements on Funded Debt .....	49, 51
Borrowing Capacity .....	52
Tax Titles .....	53
Overlay Accounts .....	54
Excess and Deficiency Account .....	55
Receipts and Expenditures, Classifications of .....	57
Schedule of Public Property .....	100
Somerville Retirement System .....	103
City Clerk, Report of .....	146
Receipts .....	146
Payments .....	148
Licenses and Permits .....	149
Ordinances .....	149
Births .....	153
Marriages .....	153
Deaths .....	154
City Engineer, Report of .....	172
Engineering Department .....	172
General Financial Statement .....	172
Table of Street Construction .....	175
Underground Conduits .....	176
Sewer Division .....	177
Maintenance Accounts .....	181
Parks and Playgrounds Division .....	181

City Government and Officers for 1936 .....	155
City Solicitor, Report of .....	225
City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Report of .....	105
Cash Statement .....	106
Taxes .....	108
Street Sprinkling Assessments .....	110
Betterment Assessments .....	111
Departmental Accounts .....	112
Temporary Loans .....	114
Bonds .....	117, 118, 119
Municipal Relief Loans .....	120
Commissioner of Public Buildings (see Public Buildings Commissioner) .....	354
Commissioner of Streets (see Street Commissioner) .....	365
Commissioner of Water (see Water Commissioner) .....	134
Commissioner of Electric Lines and Lights, Report of .....	221
Inspection of Wiring in Buildings .....	221
Fire Alarm System .....	221
Police Signal System .....	223
Supervision of Poles and Wires on the Streets .....	223
Street Lighting .....	223
Traffic Lights .....	224
Recommendations .....	224
Dental Hygiene, Report of .....	392
Election Commissioners, Board of, Report of .....	184
List of Assessed Polls and Registered Voters .....	188
Election Statistics .....	189
Fire Department, Chief of, Report of .....	208
Alarms of Fire .....	208
Manual Force .....	209
Apparatus .....	209
Hose .....	209
Classification of Alarms .....	210
Service of Companies .....	211
In Memoriam .....	212
Recommendations .....	213
Health, Board of, Report of .....	369
Organization, Officers, etc. ....	369
Nuisances .....	371
Permits and Licenses .....	371
Stables .....	373

Board and Infants .....	373
Lying-In Hospitals .....	373
Mortality Statistics .....	375
Diseases Dangerous to Public Health .....	381
Specimens and Supplies .....	381
Medical Inspection of Schools .....	382
Bacteriological Work .....	384
Undertakers .....	385
Infant Hygiene Clinics .....	385
Health Nurses, Report of .....	386
Medical Inspection, Report of .....	388
Dental Hygiene, Report of Department .....	392
Inspection of Animals and Provisions .....	395
Report of Inspector of Animals and Veterinarian .....	396
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar .....	397
Inspector of Milk and Vinegar, Report of the .....	397
Law Department, Report of .....	225
Licensing Commission, Report of .....	233
Medical Inspection, Report of .....	388
Visits .....	388
Laboratory Examinations .....	388
Tuberculosis .....	389
Diphtheria Immunization .....	390
Mid-Term Message, Honorable Leslie E. Knox .....	3
Ordinances .....	149
Planning Board .....	232
Police, Chief of, Report of .....	203
Arrests .....	203
Changes in the Department .....	203
Roster of Department .....	205
Public Buildings, Commissioner, Report of .....	354
Inspection of Buildings .....	355
Elevators .....	356
Schools .....	356
Libraries .....	358
City Home .....	358
Coal Pocket, Central Heating Plant .....	358
T. B. Camp .....	358
Powder House Park .....	358
Recommendations .....	359



Public Grounds (City Engineer) .....	172
Public Library .....	121
Report of Trustees .....	121
Board of Trustees and Officers—Committees .....	122
Organization of Library and Staff Personnel .....	123
Report of Librarian .....	126
Statistics .....	130
Public Welfare, Department of .....	162
Members of the Board, Committees, Officers, etc. ....	162
Report of General Agent .....	165
Full Support .....	165
Partial Support .....	165
Children .....	165
Aid Under 1913 Law (Mothers' Aid) .....	165
Cost to City .....	165
Reimbursements .....	166
Aid under Chapter 118A .....	166
Somerville Hospitals .....	166
Population and Gross Expenditures .....	166
Overseers of the Poor Since 1885 .....	168
Recapitulation .....	169
City Home, Report of Warden .....	170
City Physician, Report of .....	171
Recreation Commission .....	216
Retirement System .....	103
Sanitary Department, Report of .....	363
Collection of Ashes and Paper .....	363
School Department .....	239
Superintendent of Schools, Report of .....	243
Appendix, Contents of .....	272
Graduates—High School .....	312
Junior High School .....	320
Vocational Schools .....	334
School Committees .....	240, 335
Somerville Teachers' Club .....	269
Teachers in Service .....	337
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of .....	360
Sewers (see City Engineer) .....	177
Soldiers' Relief Commission, Report of .....	237
Street Commissioner, Report of .....	367
Snow and Ice .....	365
Sidewalks Maintenance .....	366

Street Cleaning .....	366
Suppression of Moths .....	366
Shade Trees .....	366
Sidewalks Construction .....	367
Miscellaneous .....	367
Traffic Control .....	367
Recommendations .....	368
Water Commissioner, Report of .....	134
Revenue and Expenditures .....	136
Cost of Water Works .....	138
Hydrants, Gates, etc. ....	139
Fire Services .....	142
Water Meters .....	140
Water Assessments and Consumption .....	141
Summary and Statistics .....	143























